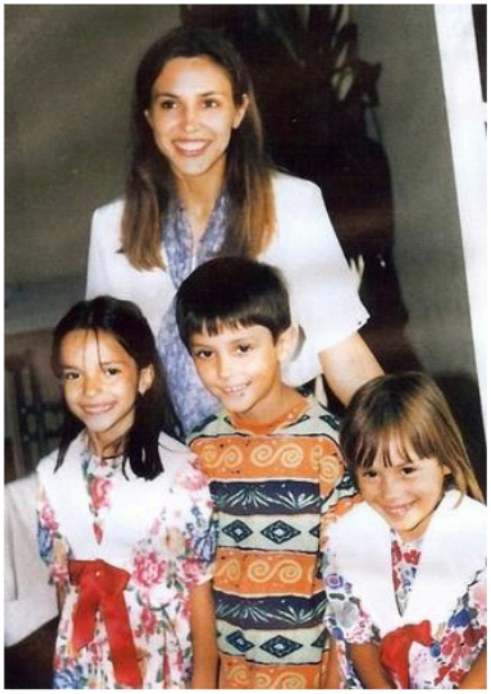
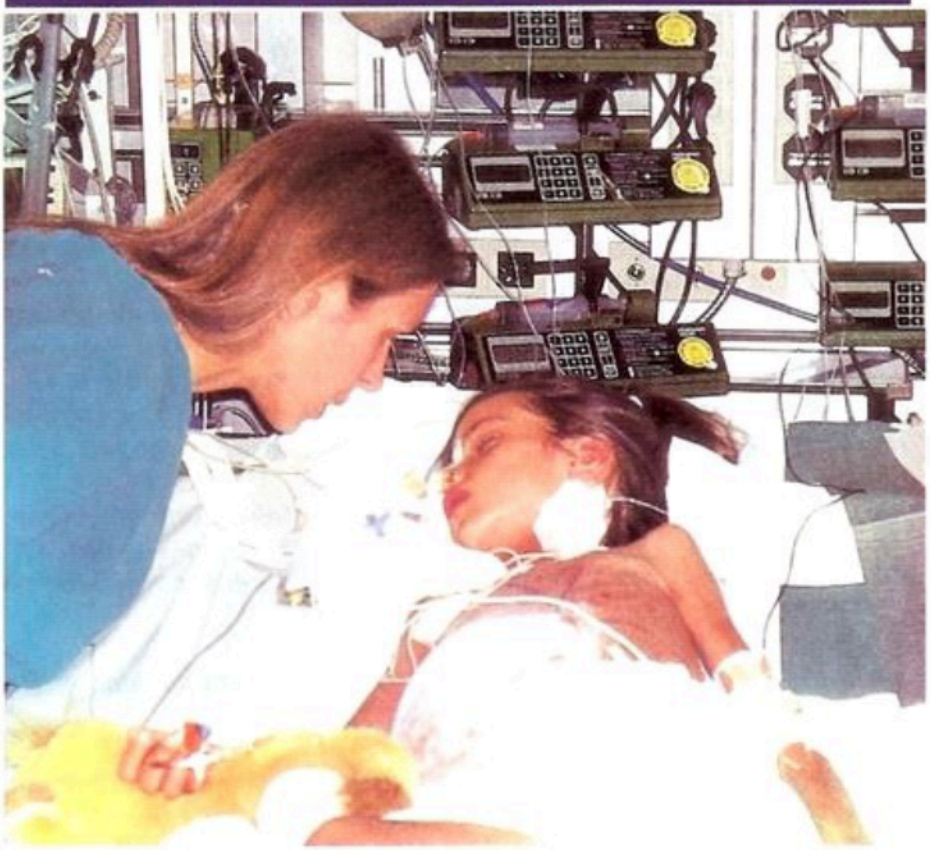




Olivias Leben hängt an Schläuchen und Drähten



Diary of
the permant destruction of the health
of OLIVIA PILHAR during THE CHEMO therapy

With the OFFICIAL crimes of THE STATE of AUSTRIA
FOR THE KIDNAPPING AND SUPPRESSION OF THE FAMILY PILHAR,
what the JUSTICE, STATE; UNIVERSITIES; MEDIA AND THE whole ESTABLISHED SCHOOL MEDICINE COMMITTED to HER.

Assessment of her
SCHOOL-MEDICAL CHEMO THERAPY evaluated
With the HELP OF OFFICIAL DEATH STATISTICS
INCL. intentionally enduring DAMAGED PATIENT'S HEALTH

IN VIEW OF the STATED REMEDIAL SUCCESS AND
LASTING HEALTH FROM

ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE (so called THE NEW MEDICAL SYSTEM)
With Which have been TREATED MANY ILL PEOPLE

Treated period from 1995 till this day
Contents side

Introduction
Preface 4
Dedication <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/widmung.html> 6
Expression of thanks 6
Part 1
* Family 6
* Dr. Hamer 12
* Preliminary remark <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/vorbemerkung.html> 13
* 1. The prehistory <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/@-vorgeschichte.html> 13
* 2. Like everything started <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / like everything anfing.html> 14
* 3rd cancer <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/krebs.html> 15
* 4. At the beginning <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/in-beginn.html> awful time 17
* 5. In Cologne <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/in-koeln.html> 24
* 6th confidence <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/zuversicht.html> 29
* 7th threats <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/drohungen.html> 31
* 8th school medicine <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/schulmedizin.html> 34
* 9. The escape <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/@-flucht.html> on the country 39
* 10th addiction to us Interpol? <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / to addiction-us interpol.html> 91
* 11th Malaga <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/malaga.html> 94
* 12th Austria <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/oesterreich.html> lies and betrays the Fam Pilhar 115
* 13. No compassion <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/nobody-erbarmen.html> for Olivia Pilhar 136
Part 2 140
* Never again... 140

* 1st chemotherapy <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/chemotherapie.html> 141
* 2nd compulsive therapy <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/zwangstherapie.html> help of police and justice 149
* 3rd mistrust <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/misstrauen.html> against about the assertions 153
* 4. Chemo behind concrete walls <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / concrete wall page 1.html> in the clinic 156
* 5. Olivia has lost weight again at home <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / zu-hause-seite-1.html> and totally 292
* 6. What the Onkologen <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/onkologen.html> do not want to hear 337
* 7. What does not hear the authority <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/behoerde.html> with pleasure 340
* Epilogue <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/nachwort.html> from Helmut Pilhar 341
* Medical balance <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/medical-bilanz.html> from R.G.Hamer 344
*---the fight for the clinic acts 364

Preface of the publishing company to the first edition

This diary of Helmut Pilhar, the father of Olivia, is same in multiple regard quite an unusual and stupefying document!
The reader becomes a witness of a heavy destiny, a crime, a tragedy - who dares to say exactly?
However, this diary also fortifies to us! It shows how a person also breaks down under an apparently overpowering load not, but outgrows himself. And with it are meant Helmut Pilhar UND his small daughter OLIVIA!

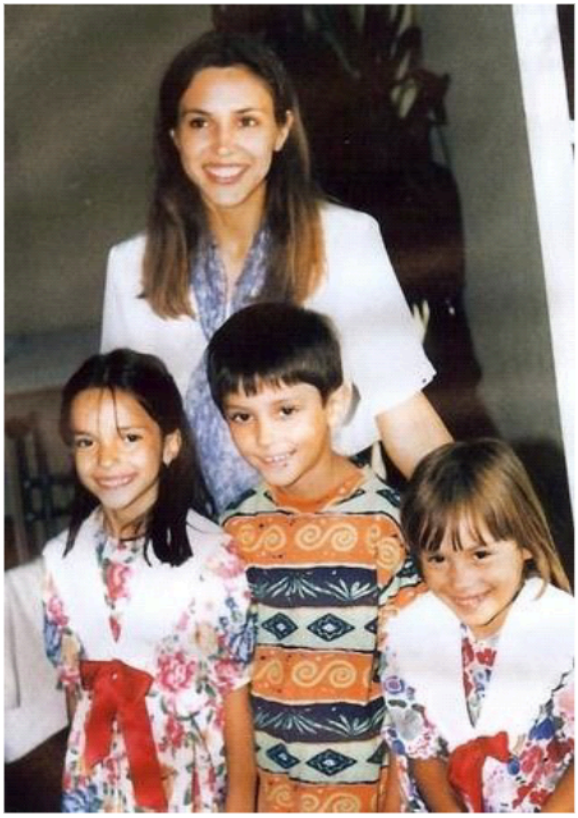
Olivia - diary of a destiny. One needs to explain at least the name of this girl almost nobody more. But, otherwise? What was everything not written and was spread what believe many people not to know everything or to be able to judge?!
Thus it is a luck that the father - Helmut Pilhar - with an admiration-worthy, relentless honesty a meticulous diary led about the destiny of his daughter and his family, a suffering way goes over which hits everybody in his spell to us. In the „case of Olivia“ suddenly different so-called social forces come out in halfEurope in a clarity and crassness as it was maybe up to now seldom the case:
The medicine with doctors, medical association, professors, prime arias, hospitals in the group with the pharmaceutical industry possibly in person of a minister of the environment, multiple pharmaceutical enterpriser and chairperson of the Austrian

childhood cancer help which demands the compulsive chemotherapy in the group with the justice, the courts, the judges, the premouth who take away the right of custody which initiate the compulsive therapy with the state ward in the group with the media, television broadcasting stations, talcum shows, presenters and female presenters, directors, journalists, newspaper editors, to filmmakers, transmitters from whole Europe who talk suddenly with a voice in the group with consul and Federal President and Austrian state, which contract breaks.
The case Olivia means - the Austrian newspaper "Die Presse" „The end of the journalism headlined, at least!“ The case of this courageous girl could ring in not only the moral end of the journalism, but also the moral end of the present, to itself as an "approved" apostrophising medicine, the end of the medical-pharmaceutical interest complex, the end of our legal system and not least the moral end of our democratically seeming social system.
The „case of Olivia“ - Olivia even - has moved something! First of all of course our hearts, also something in our consciousness and thinking got going.
A more and more firmly self-einzementierendes system which threatens increasingly freedom of choice and therapy freedom of the people was shaken and brought in movement. The „case of Olivia“ has made a little bit obvious!
It lies to us whether we want to close furthermore the eyes before that what has become visible to us or whether we want to show initiative and act maybe even once!
There is a song of a Russian writer, text is in such a way:
Song about my life (from Bulat Okudschawa)
And the first love
it burnt in the heart.
And the second love,
it nestles up against the first one.
And the third love -
the key shakes in the castle,
the suitcase in the hand.
And the first war -
is to blame niemandes.
And the second war -
is to blame irgendjemandes.
But the third war -
if is only my guilt,
and my guilt,
she is visible to all.
And the first deception -
if fog is with sunrise.
And the second deception -
intoxicated swaying starts.
But the third deception,
he is blacker than the night,
he is worse than the war.

It may surprise that a deception should be more terribly than the war - however, a deception is always to be substituted the attempt, truth with lie, the "light" by the "night". What deals with our subject? A lot!

As in the „case of Olivia“ to all become visible, have assaulted an immense number of the people who should be obliged, actually, of the truth on these and were produced in front of everyone a deception.
The prerau's settlement for every war is the suppression of the truth. And thus one had in the „case of Olivia“ by sections the feeling to be present at a dirty war against people who represented only one well-founded opinion and made accordingly decisions, an opinion which soaked off, nevertheless, as is known from "alleinseligmachenden", to itself appreciative, "alleingültigen" opinion of those which are in the possession of the opinion only publishing himself even.
Though no official death sentence followed (possibly because of Ketzertums), anyhow, however, a modern execution.
At least, did one shout, however, also after the "internment" (in a concentration camp?) and Psychiatrisierung of a „selfappointed miracle healer“ who had never appointed himself the miracle healer, with explicit approval of the Austrian press advice! The demand can be called meanwhile as almost successfully. The compulsive internment of a child in a hospital with the forcible realisation of a poison "therapy" is to us to all is familiar months...
I confess that I have never been ashamed thus of living in such a system, how during the last months!
I also confess that I was never frightened so, at the different, smoothly functioning and working together instruments of power of our state!
And seldom I was a little bit so sad about, as about the destiny of Olivia and her family!
I, for my part, have drawn my conclusions and conclusions, after I have found out thoroughly - I would like to make myself not jointly guilty and am it only by the fact that I parrot absent-mindedly spoon-fed!
Since this is our advantage in comparison to former times: Every person can find out if it is also sometimes laborious himself, every bears responsibility for things which happen before our all eyes, and more and more people come to the end that they want to take part neither in a deception, nor in a war, and it is also ostensible "only" one "media war".
Dear readers, your You one also trusts to find out the truth!
In the end still I would like to pronounce to the whole family Pilhar my deep respect!
I wish Olivia furthermore a big guardian angel who may protect them and hold his hands about them and before all luck - in spite of all what one has done to her!
Since „the luck - and not the worry restrains the danger“. (Goethe)
Cologne, in April, 1996
I dedicate this diary to my daughter Olivia
To be valid by my mania, socially successfully, I snatched from you your mother.
I was blind to ignore your torture about this loss. My examination came too late.
Those to which I wanted to turn the back lied and lured, cheated and violated to us, finally, above all you.
Forgive, so that also you can find your welfare.

Expression of thanks
We would like to pronounce all our heartiest thanks which stood by us in this heavy time courageously and unswervingly.
Our family Pilhar



Family Pilhar on the 26.6.1995 in borer region

Mother Erika

Erika Pilhar, born 18/4/1963

We got to know each other in 1985 and love. I was and am properly got drunk by her beauty and charm. However, their intrinsic values take second place to her appearance in nothing. I could not get a better wife and mother for our children. We have married in 1990 when already Alexander and Olivia were born. With Elisabeth she was just pregnant to our wedding.



Erika Pilhar; the mother

Since her 17th year she suffers from scale lichen and tried out all only conceivable, alternative remedial methods. Unfortunately, however, without success. The school medicine offered her only whole-physical Cortisonwickel and stays by the dead sea. To treat their illness under the rules of the new medicine, was not possible from present lack of time and opportunity understandable-wise yet. But what is not yet, can still become.

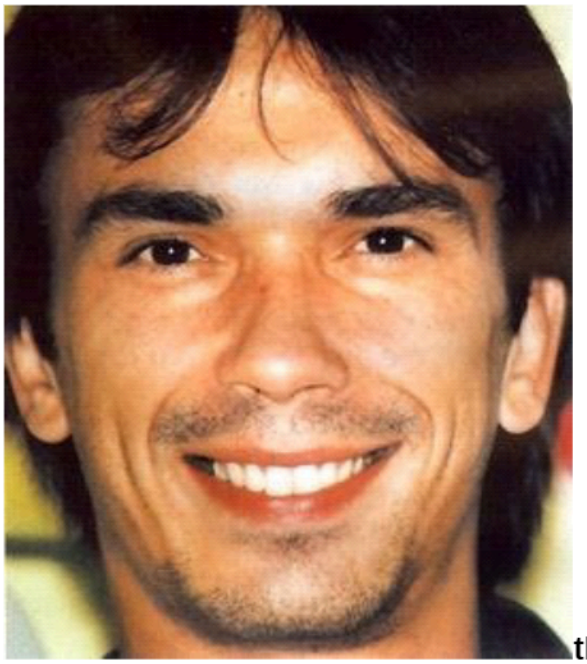
Erika made a several years' education for work education and acted at last in a special school for disabled persons.

Worth mentioning during heathers pregnancy with Olivia the fact, that they is in the Wr. New town-dweller hospital for nephritic problems was treated.

Father Helmut

Helmut Pilhar, born 25/2/1965

After the school-leaving exam end in 1985 for electrical engineering, I went to the University of Technology of Vienna. Erika and I covered a small cheap flat, without water and WC. Beside the study I helped out now and then in her company in which she worked temporarily as a secretary as a freelance. When she was pregnant with Alexander, I gave up my study and accepted a labourer's job as a joiner's temporary help. We moved to my parents after green brook. There we received the upper floor at the possession which we furnished in the course of the time accordingly.

 **the father Helmut Pilhar**, photographed by Olivia

A big problem for me showed the conscription to the federal army. My conscience forbade to me to shoot at another person. All in all, I had to let three alternative service negotiations about myself go out. With the second ones the judge subordinated to me to have spoken negatively of the Austrian federal army; I succeeded in letting hold on this required by protocol. Finally, of my opinion this led at the third negotiations to the result positive for me. I performed my alternative service with the fire brigade Wr. Neustadt. Besides, I dealt within eight months with eight, partly terribly by traffic accidents mutilated dead people. Nevertheless, otherwise this service for me was a nice time, particularly as I was with really splendid companions together.

After the alternative service I got into the professional life and began immediately with a night school for mechanical engineering which I could conclude in 1993 successfully. This education lasted four long years in which my family often had to renounce me. Today I would require this hardly again from her.

Alexander

Alexander Pilhar, born 10.10.87 in Viennese Neustadt

I had to be absolutely present. When it was then also so far, a doctor put me before the door with the remark, I am complete white in the face. His birth was a martyrdom for Erika. First it had gone for the midwife too slowly, and she gave labour pains-supporting means to Erika. Finally, the labour pains started, but the uterine orifice was not open yet far enough, so that Erika had to do the labour pains road breathing. For them it must have been the hell. Then the midwife helped, while she laid out herself on the belly of Erika properly and squeezed out the baby. With the stature of this midwife this could have shown in a film very well one Russian Kolchosenbäuerin. She was stocky and exceedingly strong and showed that she understood more of dealing with and grabbing than from psychology. A comforting or cheering up word was not to be heard from her.

When Alexander could see, finally, the light of the world, I stood shaking and with my nerves at the end on the way in the whole body.

The child was removed immediately from the mother and was laid in an incubator. Erika was exhausted and let everything next with herself happen. A young doctor

and an assistant sat between heathers to legs and sewed them. Besides, they told themselves jokes! I found this unfathomable.
Erika asked me after Alexander to see. He lay in a box of Perspex with the way, was absolutely grey-blue and complained pathetically.


Alexander Pilhar

Today Alexander goes to the second national school class. The teaching material poses no problem for him, so that he can enjoy his spare time in full trains. Best he deals with technical toys, but also Ride a bike or the Indian's play with his class-mates prepares for him big fun. In comparison to of the same age Alexander often seems to me sensible to be.

Olivia Maria
Olivia Maria Pilhar, born 31.12.1988 in upper bottle village, Burgenland
Erika chose this clinic, and I was glad, because this could be better only, than in Wr. Neustadt. We kept right. Erika might move absolutely freely, everything might act what seemed to her pleasant. She could lie down in a gigantic bath with warm water, so that the labour pains were promoted. She was allowed, on all fours on the ground creeping, her labour pains veratmen if she wanted it. She might hang herself on a shoot wall with the hands. She might simply make everything what seemed to her at the moment pleasant. No regulation seemed to exist according to whose rules one has to bring a child on the world. Finally, a Gebärstuhl was passed to her. I stood behind her, crossed my arms around her chest and tried to support so well as possible, they with her job. And see there Olivia was suddenly born, without a lot of fuss. The fact that it had become a girl, we could hardly touch, we had firmly counted on a boy. We were glad tremendously!



Olivia Pilhar

The midwife pressed to me the child immediately on tying off in the arm and I could bathe it under fluent tepid water. Olivia was covered with a greasy-white, cheese-like layer. For me this procedure was a completely new experience which I would like to miss, however, under no circumstances. In an arm I could hold them, with the free hand I washed her small body.

The birth happened about 19:30 o'clock. Very decently we found the careful inquiries of the midwife who wanted to know whether we liked to have a New Year baby. She declared to be able to make this and also that it would be carried out by many medical centres. With no second we hesitated. The birth should be neither slowed down nor be accelerated. The midwife seemed to be glad about our decision.

About 22:00 o'clock Erika was tired and lay down to the night's rest. I went to friends celebrate, and how I have celebrated!

After your being Olivia is a very quiet child who plays with pleasure with his brothers and sisters or of the same age. If the children get in a quarrel, it is Olivia who can yield soonest and add the discussion in the good. Towards stranger she is very shy. Often she can be disconsolate because of ostensible little things.

She is a „princess on the pea“.

Elisabeth

Elisabeth Pilhar, born 23.10.90 in upper bottle village, Burgenland.

After we knew now the difference between both medical centres, the choice was really easy for us. Also Elisabeths birth ran without every difficulty.

Though she is our latest, but by her temperament with which she plays herself easily in the foreground, we must have constantly an eye on them. The shyness of both other children makes up for Elisabeth with her openness again. She owns the ability to conquer hearts of adults by her confiding nature in the storm. By Elisabeth life comes so properly to our rather contemplative family idyl.

 **Elisabeth Pilhar**

Now we have three children, however, were relative young parents. In all births I was present. Erikas and me agreed that we would insert now a leave to have a baby.

A few more words to this clinic:

It was as a place of the human birth in the population a concept and for the orthodox school medicine a thorn in the eye. One properly waited to be able to go forward against this clinic guidance, and, finally, it also succeeded.

Once again it appears that with two things graduations is measured. A failure in the established school medicine with use of the generally valid rules, is put as a destiny and no doctor need to come along about consequences worries. He is protected perfectly by the system. If other, more human and more successful ways are walked, however, and it occurred to itself here an incident, this causes in any case consequences for the responsible doctor.

Death of hundred newborn children fit as a fiddle in the incubator two because these babies simply do not take the separation of the mother, this is valid as statistically defensible, the real cause of death is hidden. To have laid the decision of the responsible doctors, the child in the in general accepted incubator, does not become questions.

If one dies, however, of thousand babies in the breast of the mother, the responsible doctor is prosecuted immediately and to leave this natural approach, the child with the mother, is forbidden - thus, in any case, my impression.

A similar destiny overtook leader of this clinic like woman Dr. Marcovich[1]. Both got difficulties.

[1] woman Dr. Marina Marcovich is a Neonatalogin also known outside Austria (= doctor, with early-born occupied). By her efforts to allow very natural surroundings including father and mother, away from the high-tech medicine also to early-born in the clinic, she came along under her Kollegenschaft enemies. She was pursued judicially and dismissed from her clinic. In connection with Olivia woman Dr. Marcovich should still matter.

Copyright © 2013 Ing. Helmut Pilhar

To the person of the MD Ryke Geerd Hamer

Now I introduce Dr. Hamer and his new medicine from my view, because one could not understand, otherwise, all other events and appreciate. Of course this summary does not substitute for the reading of his books if one really liked to understand the new medicine in her whole range.

Founder and discoverer of the new medicine. Explains psychic, isolative shock experiences responsibly for the cancer outbreak and also that cancer is remediable again about the psyche. Because his knowledge reduces to absurdity bioassays, he is their explained opponent. What disregarded the school medicine to date, the psyche of the person, is in his new medicine an essential component. The school medicine looks at a cancer in the patient as an evil unthing to which with steel, ray and chemistry of the Garaus must be made.

She excludes the patient even from the cancer events. She denies that cancer can have psychic causes; however, lately she concedes increasingly that the human psyche can influence the cancer course.

To the tumour diagnosis merely admissions of the organs (Computer[2]-or Kernspintomogramme[3], X-ray pictures) are available to her. The cancer is looked in isolation by the remaining organism as an accumulation of degenerated cells.

An essential component of the school-medical oncology is the hypothesis of the metastasis education. She says that by the body walking cancer cells settled in other organs and sucked. Metastases cause. To date no walking cancer cell could be proved in the arterial blood, in spite of the best devices. To date a cell change or metamorphosis, e.g., from a bowel is not in an osseous cancer cell provably what would absolutely have to be the case, however, after this assertion of the metastasis education. Only for these Matastasenhypothese the school medicine needs therefore two other hypotheses.

The new medicine is able to prove the connection between a psychic, isolativen shock experience and the cancer outbreak in the organ by means of Schädel-CTs. With the help of the affected brain area the organ affected by the cancer and therefore also the kind of the conflict, as well as the momentary cancer stage, as well as the temporal course of the cancer events can be determined and also be forecast.

The diagnosis method of the new medicine is überdeterminiert[4]. She considers the cerebral ct., Organ-CTs and the psychic and constitutional constitution of the patient. The patient is understood as a unity of psyche and body. The psyche programs the great computer brain which is valid all cells in the organism as tax headquarters. Therefore the brain steers cell increase and cell reduction.

The new medicine is determined empirically, is based on five natural legitimacies, is reproduceable any time in any patient and gets by completely without every hypothesis. She does not see the illnesses more than evil breakdowns, but as sensible biological emergency programmes and special programmes of the nature.

I am persuaded of the fact that Dr. Hamer takes a place in the row of the really big discoverers of the history of mankind. Apart from his produced achievements for a really new medicine, he owns as a person an unbending will to accomplish good and remains in spite of the most varied adversities incorruptible. To empathize his gift, with the patient, I miss with the large part of the orthodox school doctors.

[2] Computertomogramm: shortened CT. called

[3] Kernspintomogramm: shortened NMR or MRI
[4] überdeterminiert = (at several levels) in Ahead determinable, fixable

Preliminary remark
We are persuaded in spite of the pressure from the outside to have acted properly and found this as follows:
Dr. Hamer knowledge of 5 natural laws is reproduceable any time in every patient. It concerns, on this occasion, no thesis, but an exact science. The school-medical cancer therapy builds on hypotheses (look up metastasis education) and likelyhood. It concerns, on this occasion, no exact science.
We as persons responsible of our daughter had to decide on the new medicine. All other would have been irresponsibly towards Olivia.
We expressly stress that it concerns in this matter no religious question, but a scientific controversy which must be cleared not in court, but within the scope of a university discussion.
God gives to me them
Calmness, things
to accept, which I not
can change,
the courage to change things
I can change
and the wisdom, one
from the other
to be able to make a distinction.

Olivias diary SHARE ONE chapters 1

The prehistory
Because of Alexander Geburt, I finished my not quite dearly loved study in University of Technology Vienna, and we moved to my parents after green brook. First we had there an one-bedroom apartment, nicely slowly, however, we succeeded in developing the whole upper floor of my parental home. The house became a two family house again like it was one before decades.
We had a small garden which we used with my parents together. For the children, meanwhile it had already become three, clearance was given for play and fun in summer as well as in winter.
I should inherit the parental house, and thus it was a pity to me also around no hour which I invested in this in working hours. Seven years we lived in good unity with my parents together. They had own flat entrance, linked by a spacious narrow staircase house like us ourselves, so that everybody could protect his personal area.
I had become successful and could select to me my job. For four long years I rushed stubbornly in an additional engineer's education for mechanical engineering, although I felt rather in the electrical engineering at home. By the second engineer's education I reached for myself a status which I always wanted to have. According to my inclinations I wanted to be able to select to me my occupation. I abused my double education virtually to be able to show that I would also own with still so difficult problems, staying power and intellect enough to be able to solve them also. Finally, I reached what I

wanted. I had discovered my predilection for the software and I succeeded in connecting my interests with my occupation, on top of that with a good salary.
My Mrs. Erika had the education for work educator, however, had stayed at home since the first pregnancy. When now our child last for the time being, our daughter Elisabeth from the coarsest was out, I rejected my present principle, the mother must remain with the children. Elisabeth was not four years old yet whole and already went to the kindergarten when we decided to build our house on the big property of my parents-in-law in village Maiers. I planned essential finance expenses always in advance and thus I had already started to save years ago, although it never went well to us financially. Finally, one succeeded to me in earning enough money for the family, and straight away our wishes became bigger. Finally, thus Erika gave way to my urging and applied for a place as a work educator. Only in such a way, with the second salary, we could afford the construction of an own home without having to gnaw again at the hunger cloth, we considered. Immediately before beginning of term her one place was promised in Mödling. Suddenly we stood before the problem to get a supervision during the day for our children. My parents in green brook were not able in addition any more. My mother provided for my grandmother in village Winzen whose was already more than 80 years old. She had to go daily to her. To my father I was able to do my children not überantworten, because he himself had remained a child of 70 years and had to be looked constantly by my mother. If she did not do it, he could react like a child defiantly. We had to find a solution and found them in the possibility to make way on heathers parents in village Maiers. Also her house offered a lot of place, and there was also given the advantage not far to have it to the future building site. We moved, on top of that in a lightning operation... Alexander who had become school-age went one more day to the green wild boars elementary school, he had to spend the second day already in a neighbouring place of village Maiers. We also took Olivia and Elisabeth from one day on next from the usual kindergarten and put them in that of village Maiers. It was very unwieldy for us everybody to have to appear itself so fast to new surroundings.
Erika had half a teaching obligation and was by the hour during the day, but also in the week two full days, not at home. Up to Olivia all children seemed to have accepted this. Often mentioned heather that Olivia suffered from her absence mostly. Alexander and Elisabeth had got used to it, Olivia must get used just also to it, was my setting.

Chapter 2 Like everything started
Wednesday, 17.5.1995:
Everything started quite harmlessly. I was just with Sepp D., my best friend to speak of our house project. Sepp lives only one stone throw of us remotely and works in an architect's office. The architecture means for him probably something more than only one employment to earn money. He is with skin and hair an architect.
On visit with him was a friend from Styria who had intensely argued with the problems of construction appropriate for person and appropriate for nature and was just making his knowledge in the form of a programme for every possible case of the house creation slightly accessible. His given name was Walter.
We were just in the middle of the discussion which house variation would take effect, as Erika called me. It was approx. 20:00 o'clock, and to me it became clear that we had to go now with Olivia in the hospital to an investigation.
The yesterday's and present day Olivia complained about stomachaches of high intensity. Stomachaches were nothing special with Olivia. Often she complained about it.

Mostly when the next day Erika had to go in the school and it, Olivia, by her mother in the kindergarten could not be brought.
We parents supposed as a cause of pains just this psychic problem. Because, however, Alexander were older and Elisabeth more recently than Olivia and with them of no such signs were recognizable, we particularly did not take seriously this problem with Olivia. We believed that Olivia got used sooner or later also to the changed circumstances, so new place of residence and new kindergarten with new friends, as her brothers and sisters had got used to it.
But the pain intensity and pain duration was new. We had the reasonable suspicion that it could be this time even the appendix. So we came along late in the evening on the way in the nearby hospital of Wr. Neustadt and reached in the pediatric clinic.
It was in the time absolutely no company. We were the only and had to have a little patience to himself somebody to the investigation of Olivia appeared.
Olivia was touched in the belly and was knocked off. She had to answer different questions about the food taken to itself of the last hours and deliver an urinary test and chair test, finally, also. Afterwards we still had to do to a surgeon a floor higher which explained that Olivia certainly suffered from no appendicitis.
By chance I perused in this space a notice about the preventive measures in dealing with Zytostatika. It was frightening which were given dangerous drugs to patient.
The investigations lasted approx. 1.5 hours. I was irritated quite easily, because now it had the appearance that a lighted appendix pains do not separate rather a flatulence to her caused. Because of a „represented wind“ we have gone in the hospital and I had to scrap this discussion with Sepp! I was really annoyed a little, but was glad of course not to have to leave behind Olivia in the hospital because of an appendectomy. However, we were instructed, nevertheless to appear tomorrow to a controlling investigation.
We drove home again and I could take part one more, two hours in the other discussion with Sepp.

Chapter 3 Cancer!!!
Thursday, 18.5.1995:
Erika stayed at home from the school. I went like every day to my job to Vienna. At approx. 14:00 o'clock I received an exceedingly concerned phone call from Erika that with Olivia is not right a little bit, and I have to go immediately to Wr. Neustadt come. Further details did not want to say Erika me on the phone.
I was horrified and had dark foreboding. I left everything and lie and got on the way me immediately. During the train journey I considered feverishly how this is to be arranged everything. What should Olivia suffer from, what should have happened to her?
Finally, I went to ruin on it, Olivia could have been violated by a monster. Should this have happened before months, I would have to me Olivias pains in the belly and her fear to be left by the mother, can explain. But who should be possible for this? Was it maybe even a good friend or relative? I rotated and could hardly endure the duration of the train journey.
Finally, I rose in Wr. Neustadt from the train from and saw shortly after Erika with Olivia vis á vis in the station building waiting for me. Olivia waved to me, and I calmed down immediately. So badly it could not already stand Olivia, I imagined. Finally, I reached with the both in and stormed immediately Erika with questions, without Olivia read out of sight to as if I could have recognised by her behaviour any clue for her illness.

Erika did not want to speak before the child. For me the situation was hardly tolerable. What was wrong? Erika made no good impression on me. Something depressed them very much. I had to be patient, until we reached to our car and Olivia rose in the ground. There only Erika whispered to me what Olivia suffers from. „A tumour!“, explained heather. Olivia would have a tumour in the stage II in the kidney. Olivia has cancer.
Olivia has cancer!
Olivia has cancer!!
Olivia has cancer...
The felt feeling is to be described only with absolute emptiness. Bottomless emptiness. Erika explained furthermore, it concerns a so-called Wilmstumor, and now Olivia must be brought in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital where he would be removed as fast as possible. A chemotherapy is connected.
We stood in the rear of the car. Olivia sat in the ground and did not see us. I stared at her back of the head. Did the girl know which illness had it? Could she understand this generally? She is still too young in addition and has for it generally no concept! My God, I thought, why just our Olivia? Erika cried. I was completely deprived. What do?
Erika collected herself and wanted to catch up before Olivias commitment in the hospital absolutely the advice of a known natural healer. So we got on the way. Olivia sat, looked according to her kind, quietly behind us and at the area. I went extremely slowly without wanting this generally. So as if I wanted to detain the time.
Come with the natural healer, we rose together from the car. Erika consulted with him in his office. Olivia and I waited before his farm. Suddenly and only so late I burst into tears. Why just our Olivia? Will she have to die now? How much time have we still to spend together? It was so intolerable!
Erika came back. It was frustrated, this was recognizable immediately. The natural healer can help because of the urgency only more to the chemotherapy accompanying. He rejected a purely alternative treatment of Olivia.
We got on the way. For the time being home. Grandfather repaired just again in a machine. He lay underneath and when he noted me, he asked me, nevertheless to deal with once in the rattle lengthening. I dealt with. After a few trains in the lever I opened for him point-blank that Olivia Krebs has. No reaction. I gave up the rattle. Grandfather came out white as chalk under the machine. Later he meant towards me, at that time I might not have informed him of this news so brutally, he would have suffered nearly one cardiac infarction. And really, since then grandfather was another person. For me he is a typical Carinthian. Strictly, unconventionally, his own opinion defending, but also responsibility weight-bearing and honestly.
Grandmother realised the cancer diagnosis not really. Eight years ago it had to be operated because of a blood clot on the head. Since then her short-term memory is incomplete what should not be called, however that it is non compos mentis. She is different, one must be able to handle with her. Often one is bothered by them within minutes with the always same question. She simply forgets that she has asked this already several times. Otherwise, however, she is dear and caring. She was absolutely earlier an equally good mother like today Erika one is.
We packed for the hospital stay. The world appeared to me like by a vague fog. Having come in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital in Vienna, we had to do first the formal modalities. Insurance number, date of birth, name, place of residence. How does one write the address exactly? Their address has no street name? How should this be given? This programme does not intend two names for a local name!

My child has cancer, but without preceding fulfilment of the bureaucratic requirements one has no right to treatment! Finally, there come doctors. Thank God female ones, they are more affable generally. But again: First the fulfilment of the bureaucracy! There must be at least a curve which is to be filled. Weight, age, problems in the birth? Everywhere the same. Apparently all the same whether one is delivered with a broken finger or with cancer to a clinic. Finally, it goes to the preliminary investigation. Bauchabgreifen. Does this hurt? Or this? And here? How was the bowel movement? How long does she already have this? Line, dress.
We are taken up. Erika will spend the night with Olivia. We go to the opposite tract of the boarders. It is already approx. 19:00 o'clock and apparently already beginning of the bed rest. A room is assigned to us. A room with two beds and television. A television is unavoidable and on such a station the reassurance drug of the children par excellence. Now and then we see small Pia on her tricycle dashing by the ways. She is a "chemotherapiertes" child.
Parents often leave to us the nerves and we cry. When I sat for a short time alone in Olivias bed, ran with silently tears under it. When Olivia noted it, she believed: „Dad, you cry?“
I drive home. At home I break out in desperate sobbing. Secretly, in the kitchen.

Chapter 4 at the beginning of a heavy time...
Friday, 19.5.1995:
The person is often confronted with very painful situations. Then he has only two possibilities. To accept them to make the best from it or to surrender.
We had to go by. As well as many before us, stood now also we at the beginning of a heavy time. Now nobody could say how this story ended. Everybody hoped the best and counted on the worst.
I went by the car of village Maiers to Wr. Neustadt, made a few purchases for Olivia like slippers etc. and went afterwards with public means of transportation in the Viennese Saint Anna-Kinderspital.
In the afternoon a doctor about Olivias cleared up to us illness course and course of treatment. A chemotherapy of several weeks will take place before the operation, then is operated and afterwards the chemotherapy is continued. She valued the survival chance with 70-80%. In the liver a shade which the doctors could not properly interpret yet would be. She promised us that a detailed doctor's conversation would occur before the beginning of the therapy.
The doctor spoke quietly on us one. We would have to move our whole life now on this new situation only nicely slowly. We were concerned when she took into consideration that Olivia could have metastases maybe also on other organs. What should the shade on the liver mean? This would prove only the coming CTs.
Till present we believed, Olivia would be operated immediately. Now one said, a 6-week Chemo must be pushed forward.
And how should we handle with the % data in survival chance? Well, from 100 children would die "only" 20-30 and survive 70-80. But with which group Olivia will be?
I go back, get the car in Wr. Neustadt and follows the request heathers to speak with an other natural healer from this district.
We knew this natural healer already for some time. However, the contact was solved by us, actually, more from my side, unilaterally. He represents a religious community which gave to recognise some fascistic trains for me. Such statements disturbed me such as

„The German if is the höchstentwickelte language“ and „black are out-of-date towards white in her development“. The main statements of this religious community rested on the words of Jesus, otherwise, however, she was in opposition to the church. Many points of view were also correct in my opinion and fascinating in the logic.
But since my last visit years had passed and I was sure that the natural healer would reproach me with my jump. Erika had announced my visit. I waited in the salesroom, until he found time for me.
When he faced me, I saw my fears immediately confirmed. Ordinarily he would have me from himself in his room a floor higher hinaufgebeten. Now he made no arrangements for it. He wanted not even to offer a seat to me. Now, so easily I did not surrender. So I asked him to find time, nevertheless, a little, so that I can explain our current situation to him in rest.
We entered his room and took compared with place. A lot I did not need to tell him. He started to throw immediately to me his reproaches to the head. We would not have believed in him! He would have invested so many hours in us! Above all in heathers scale lichen!
What was the success? Erika still has her scale lichen! Our child would have cancer and generally, he further meant, we would have to lead a very bad marriage. How else is our destiny explicable?
I was concerned. Thus I had never experienced him. He was much more sensible earlier and apparently had infinite patience. Now, however, I had the impression that he was afraid, with a fruitless case once again to hit the headlines. He did not want to help us. I asked myself what I had lost with him, actually!
Deep desolation seized me on the way home. In the kitchen the parents-in-law and Veronika, heathers were a sister. I reported to them about Olivia and the last events. Tears seized mine. On the narrow staircase to our floor Elisabeth looked at me largely, stretched to me her arms against and said: „Are you sad? But thank God you have still me!“ I picked up them and pressed them quite firmly.

Saturday, 20.5.1995:
When I arrived the next day again with Olivia at the hospital, I noticed that Erika was nervously at the end. She had to come the wish from this institution out. She wanted home. We discussed with Olivia that I wanted to spend this night with her and I was infinitely glad that she accepted me so just like that.
Erika returned early in the afternoon home. Since long time my usual rest climbed up in me again. Nice slowly we settled down into the hospital routine. We got to know the single rooms, and with the time we could freely move within the station. I also had such a feeling like optimism that everything will go well.
Olivia might act and leave what she wanted. I tried to fulfil to her every wish. It stood to me a lot of time to the reflexion at possession.

Sunday, 21.5.1995:
With Erika Judith, her sister-in-law, and heathers brother Willi arrived. My sister Michaela also came on visit. Erika was exchanged like. Yesterday it was depressed and weak, today she was full before energy.
For it I soon found out the reason. Erika had the intention to walk on an alternative way with Olivias illness. I was horrified! I had resigned myself to the given situation so somewhat, was also convinced that here Olivia could be probably helped, and now my

woman wanted to smash another way. And what an one way on top of that? She wanted to go to her cousin Karin and ask for help. Their man Gerald acted for some time as a holistic adviser. The both represented absolutely obscure ideas for me, e.g., would soon perish to her conviction after the earth and merely a few selected souls should be saved by extraterrestrial. I was hit like before the head. What should I do now? I explained Erika that her way absolutely dangerous seemed to me and drew the attention of them to have to take over the responsibility for this only. With all Erika explained herself all right. I was near the desperation. Should I forbid it to her? And what if could not be helped in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital Olivia? Then Erika, probably rightly, to me would reproach not to have undertaken everything.
Also Willi and Judith worked on me to let indicate an alternative to me, nevertheless, at least. I felt gruesome and threatened to tear internally.
I gave way, finally. We came along on the way to Karin's mother-in-law. In addition we borrowed the car of my sister, because ours stood at home. Arrived with this family, they led us for the time being in a room. There we had to wait under her presence as long as, until Gerald, her son and Karin's husband, with his meeting was to an end. The room was full with books and sound cassettes. Everything appropriately, so it seemed to me. Geralds mother I had not got to know before yet. She was a lady in 50 years, solar-browned and with a beaming smile. She seemed to me rather kind, however, I had reservations towards her and her son. I left to Erika almost completely to lead the conversation.
Finally, there came Gerald and led us in the sitting room in which several, to me unknown people were present. Ingeborg, his mother, provided for a covered table with cake, drinks and different more. To Geralds to rights sat a woman, which to itself later than Geralds medium to which for Kinesiologen made available to usual questioning rituals. I admit that the follower on me made a very strange and extremely questionable impression. Gerald questioned the medium about Olivias illness. In addition he put the suitable question, pressed with both hands the outstretched arms of the medium and recognised by the counterpressure of her arms, the in each case suitable answer. If the counterpressure was strong, was his question with "Yes" answers and vice versa. He pretended to be able to ask all possible. Whether Olivia has only this tumour whether Olivia is usually free of metastasis and a lot more.
However, in the course of the time an interesting conversation also developed with the remaining persons present. Well I remember a couple, both about 30 years old. The man suffered one year ago from brain tumour and was operated. Before one wanted to give him, nevertheless, the Chemo, his friend could get out him of the hospital. At that time he himself was in a not receptive state and got from his surroundings and from that what happened there, actually, with him, not a lot. The doctors were horrified of course about the action of his friend dreadfully and prophesied to her the quick death of her friend. However, he survived all present death appointments of the doctors and I really had the impression that it went well to him, actually, surely. His friend still told the moment of her appearance in the hospital rather impressively. Even as she entered the sick-room of her friend, she saw how the needle of the Chemospritze slipped the arm of her friend and bent.
Gerald represented the opinion, this man would never have had a brain tumour. He suffered from quite an other cancer. He ascertains this with the help of his medium, so of this woman beside him.

I left everything to myself near, wanted to believe, however, was not able. I recognised no therapy, I recognised no way out for Olivia. I planned if Erika insisted on looking with Gerald Hilfe, on reading to her substantially the riot act. Without me! I would threaten her with all, also with the law!
However, finally, the conversation on a cancer doctor called Dr. Hamer was steered and an address of a Viennese doctor who would go forward according to the knowledge of this doctor was handed to us. At that time I brought Dr. Hamer still with mind healing in connection and was not impressed at all. We also received books about his supposed discoveries.
We returned to Olivia in the child hospital. There happened something unpredictable. Because of shortage of space an eight-year-old girl was moved to us in the room. She was called Anna and already had a one-year-old chemotherapy behind herself. I was horrified about Anna psychic and physical constitution. Also Erika and Olivia were obviously concerned. Anna suffered from osseous cancer. My bed was freshly covered for them and one promised a cot in the same room to me. Anna was weighed out. The sister brought the scales in the room for this purpose and Anna positioned herself on it. „22.5 kg! Thank God, increased!“ These were the Anna's first words and they met me with big force.
Their parents and the sisters looked to stow away Anna Habe and to make to her it so comfortably as possible. Also drugs were moved forward to her straight away which Anna refused, however, with the grounds not to be able to swallow. The short dialogue of the sister with Anna horrified me even more. You can swallow „show of Anna“, believed the sister, „well, you get the drug in tablets. If you can swallow less well, you get the drug in drop shape and you cannot swallow at all, you get it intravenös. You can select it to you.“ Only in the course of the time I found out that the chemotherapy causes big damage to the mucous membranes. In the mouth and pharynx area, as well as in the bowel.
I succeeded in carrying on a short conversation with Anna's father. He explained that the treatment was planned originally for a few months, now, however, already one year lasted. Now Anna would have the last but one Chemorunde before herself. Then, so he meant, she has got over it. She already had to resign herself to several operations. Parts of the shinbone and the knee had to be substituted with implants.
This was for me, actually, the trigger, heathers wish to look for alternatives, however, to follow.

Monday, 22.5.1995:
From the Saint Anna-Kinderspital we were driven by a rescue car to a X-ray institute near Urania. Olivia took her new Lieblingsteddy of her aunt Michaela. There we had to wait some time, until we came to the row. To expel the boredom, we observed the present people. Olivia liked particularly one some older, thicker ladies who used the waiting period with a nap and snored rather clearly. Erika got meanwhile homoeopathic means from a close chemist's shop. When Olivia came, finally, to the row, hours had already passed.
Finally, the admissions were ready and we came along again by the rescue car on the way back in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital. We delivered the admissions to the sisters and a close doctor was shown by them me as the treating doctor for Olivia, with the remark, this will turn, as soon as he would have seen the admissions (CTs), to us. Again there passed a substantial time. Nervously I hung around near this doctor, so that I could use

the opportunity immediately if he was ready with the execution of other things. Thereby I succeeded in eavesdropping on a conversation between this doctor and a come representative unintentionally. They discussed one product presented by the representative.

Doctor:

And the advantages compared with the old product?

Representative:

If I do not know. I would have to look.

Doctor:

But, nevertheless, it is essential to know the advantages.

Representative:

I must find out and will call them to you.

The product was accepted, nevertheless, by the doctor with the remark:

Doctor:

It does not lie in my competence to decide on the acceptance of the product.

At this moment it came to the eye contact between the doctor and me and I considered whether my colistening of the conversation was embarrassing for him now. However, his other, normal reactions admitted no suitable conclusions. The doctor entered our room and fancied as Dr. man. He meant to know now all results of the last investigation and to know the therapy form necessary for this. He wanted to begin immediately with the chemotherapy, so that no unnecessary time passes by. He put away the promised doctor's conversation for the next day. When we protested against it, he agreed to have committed a mistake and was immediately for a conversation.

Also he confirmed the therapy form with Chemo of several weeks, operation and continuation of the Chemo, however, numbered the healing chance with 80-90%. Because he recognised our refusal towards of the Chemo, he suggested to us as an alternative an immediate operation, numbered their healing success, however, merely with 40-50%.

He tried to speak quietly with us. However, I had the impression that this doctor was reworked hopelessly or had other heavy problems. Anyhow he looked tense.

Appealed on the listened conversation between him and the representative in the morning, he believed that we can recognise from it his sense of responsibility. When we declared to him to want to consult an other doctor, he declined for the time being and threatened to inform of our case his superiors who will probably initiate juridical steps against us. Dr. Mann lost visibly his rest and tried hand-struggling to retune us. We remained with our intention and took the child on lapel from the hospital. Hiefür this lapel had to be put on first by Dr. Mann and an other doctor. By our decision against the medical will, a substantial excitement came to the usually quiet activity of the station. We suddenly felt from all doctors and sisters an aversion towards. Apparently it did not come often to such a situation like this. Suddenly I had fear that one tried to prevent from letting go for us and from packing arranged heather to be able to flee so quickly as possible with menacing danger. Dr. Mann händigte to us, finally, nevertheless, still the investigation pictures, however, without every findings from. This became conscious by me only late. He still required that we allowed to hear at the latest in two days again from ourselves or what seemed to him more sensible that we would have to return then again.

Visit with woman Dr. Rostovsky[5]:

We went with the taxi to Mrs. Rostovsky whom Gerald had recommended us to let gladly the Saint Anna-Kinderspital behind us. Indeed, was clear to me not at all what should expect us there. Woman of Dr. Rostovsky ordination was in a Viennese old building, however, had a pleasant atmosphere. She carried on a longer conversation with Erika. Olivia and I went meanwhile to the small inner courtyard and looked for an employment. Over and over again the consciousness about Olivias climbed cancer in me. Often I had to fight with upcoming tears.
Finally, we were called. Woman Dr. Rostovsky insisted on the fact that Olivia may not be present during the talks. So we gave Olivia Papier and coloured pencils, and she painted a picture in a remote room. Olivia paints very much with pleasure and completely agreed with it.
My first impression of woman Dr. Rostovsky in the conversation was not persuasive. She spoke a lot of mind healing and Wahrsagerei. Her view was compatible with my world view at that time not at all and I got in a light nervousness not to have got now, nevertheless, to competent place.
She ascertained except the Wilmstumor also a damage of the liver. She declared to have no experience with Wilmstumor and advised us directly with Dr. Hamer in contact to step. She would question a foreteller about this case and if this came to the end, a chemotherapy is important for Olivia, we would have to take this advice. I was totally confused.

Erst mentioned as a woman Dr. Rostovsky that we might mention from Wahrsagerei towards Dr. Hamer nothing, because this holds of it absolutely nothing, I knew that we could visit this Cologne doctor quietly and I caught hope again. An appointment with him was agreed. Woman Dr. Rostovsky wrote one more recipe about different homoeopathic means and a transfer to a radiologist in Mödling for the production of a Kopf-CTs. Afterwards we drove home.
At home I carried on with Erika a longer conversation. Doubts tormented me. Woman of Dr. Rostovsky tip, we would have to submit Olivia of a chemotherapy if this held the foreteller for right, was absolutely unacceptable for me. How could one leave to a foreteller decisions on so serious questions? What would expect us in Cologne? Erika explained, the right way will be shown us. Erika appealed to her own God's trust. She required from me to trust in God. How did I have to go? I was an atheist. She accused me of being to blame for a lot maybe thereby. We were demanded too much. Tearfully we spoke with each other. I asked them whether this one check of God is for me. God demand of me really to believe in him? Was this the condition that I got back Olivia again healthy?
[5] names changed

Tuesday, 23.5.1995:
In the morning we came along immediately on the way to the first visited natural healer to ask him again for concrete support. I was curious whether he further maintained his rather negative position. However, to him was not in such a way. On the contrary. He spoke with us as well as, otherwise, always and emitted optimism, so that we caught confidence and hope. We knew this man now already years and were deeply touched by his quiet kind and his religious setting compared with the natural events. His accurate diagnostics had impressed me already in the past very much. He gave us some products from his palette and when I wanted to compensate his time involved to him, he

declined politely, however, certainly and explained, he feels offended to be supposed to accept money for an assistance. For him it meant a gift of God to be able to help other people. I led back his present auxiliary readiness directly on our determination to reject the chemotherapy strictly.
For days we felt fine the first time again psychically. The natural healer succeeded in awarding us courage and we had a concrete aim before eyes, namely an unusual doctor in Cologne, which Dr. Hamer. I used every opportunity to make myself close with the books of this doctor. I easily succeeded in finding a „red thread understandable for me“ in his writings and my expectation rose to get to know this man personally.
About 14:30 o'clock we appeared with the radiologist in Mödling to get a head ct. of Olivia. Everything ran without complications. I admired the doctors who had united secretly to be able to help patient according to the new medicine. From the preserved scripts about the new medicine I knew how about their difficulty to be recognised, and that in certain medical centres and also practise the production of a Kopf-CTs was not admitted any more. With it one wanted to complicate it to the patients who had decided on the new medicine.
Done from Dr. Hamer opinion about the psychic cause of the cancer origin, I tried to feel way to a possible cause with Olivia. It came before going to bed to the following conversation with Olivia:
Father:
Olivia, are you afraid of the darkness?
Olivia:
No, but before that what I dream.
Father:
What do you dream?
Olivia:
I do not know. If I remember, I dream of it, and I do not want this. If, however, I say: „Please, dear God, I want to dream nothing!“, then I also dream nothing.
Father:
Should mummy sleep today with you?
Olivia:
Yes.

Wednesday, 24.5.1995:
The conversation from last night employed me still and me tried to go back to it:
Father:
Olivia, it can be that your bad dreams are responsible in your dumpling in the belly. The doctor in Germany will ask you maybe for it.
Olivia:
Now I do not go to bed and dare to remember the dreams. There is an old tube in which I am, and a thick man wants in, however, does not fit by. Then he goes along beside...
Father:
Do you see the thick man later still in the dream?
Olivia:
If he goes beside the tube, I wake.
At this point I would like to mention a few specific features of Olivia:

Olivia refused as only of our children to sleep with us parents.

She woke of the more often at night according to loud and was hardly to be calmed more. In such constitution she was also not accessible and whimpered with fear-widened eyes before herself. Then some time to them lasted again by her mother to bed could be brought. Heathers father explained that also he showed such behaviour from a fear feeling as a child.

Olivia is quieter than her brothers and sisters and also gives way rather than this in a discussion.
We prepared for the trip to Cologne. Olivia was glad tremendously to be allowed to travel now, finally, once again by the train and on top of that in own sleeping compartment.
In the Viennese west railway station we met my sister Silvia with her son Christoph who said goodbye to us and wanted to give Olivia one more present with on the trip. We booked in the frightfully long train in the first Wagon the first compartment and were surprised about the compulsory comfort pleasantly. Olivia was turned up by this unusual experience and the preserved presents and there lasted some time, until we we Sleep could lay. I studied during the night journey still long in the writings of Dr. Hamer, also to myself the tiredness in one by rumbling of the train often discontinuous sleep lullte.

Chapter 5 in Cologne
Thursday, 25.5.1995:
Olivia complained during the trip in the morning often because of stomachaches. We gave her against it according to the order of woman Dr. Rostovsky the homoeopathic painkiller belladonna. In addition, we tried to change the subject, they, above all, however, also to ourselves, by plays and consideration of the passing scenery. Doubts often gnawed whether we also did the right thing for our child.
Finally, we reached about 10:00 o'clock in the mornings Cologne. When we dragged our luggage to the taxis, I remembered that I led only 500 DM of notes with myself and is able to change hardly a taxi chauffeur myself. Just it also came. For safety's sake I asked the cabby before whether he is able also rausgeben and I harvested only one tired smile. One gave me to understand even, I should bring my counterfeit money at another place among the people. It was left to me nothing else, than to let Erika and Olivia together with the luggage only and to look around me in the railway station after a bank. I found even one, but 20 m of human queue let me shrink back. I did not think that on this day one holiday was, and thus my search for an open counter was also in vain all around the Cologne railway station. Tired by the round put back in the endurance run around the railway station, I entered a kiosk and bought without further ado a Cologne town plan. When I paid with the 500 mark note, the shop assistant looked me distrustfully and asked whether the light is also real.
Now, finally, I could win a cabby to bring myself to Dr. Hamer. The time was scarce, we reached the given address, however, almost on time. However, panic seized us when after repeated ringing nobody opened. Now we stood in a foreign town, nine hundred kilometre from home removes with our child suffering from cancer and did not know further. Again I rushed through the streets. This time to come to a phone, so that I could enquire of Mrs. Rostovsky whether the appointment with Dr. Hamer is still straight. However, I could not reach them.

Nice slowly my brain started to think again and it was possible to me to grasp the situation. What was present already if we should spend a few days in Cologne? One could unearth a room certainly somewhere and then time would enough exist to agree on the second appointment.
When I returned, however, to Erika and Olivia, several people had already joined to them and a lady explained just that Dr. Hamer was late merely around three quarters of an hour. To us there fell a stone of the heart.
Dr. Hamer came with his employee, Mrs. baker, and a brown boxer's dog in a black cross-country vehicle. As we noted later, the boxer was a brand name of Dr. Hamer. This doctor could handle not only with people wonderfully, he was also animal-loving really and he has quite a tender relation to his dogs.
His publishing company rooms were on the first floor of the house and enclosed a few bigger rooms. Some these rooms were partly with cardboards, roles, books and various chaotically angeräumt.
Dr. Hamer welcomed each of his visitors on the friendliest and withdrew with the first one. During the waiting period it came to a conversation with the lady who informed before of Dr. Hamer delay us. She told her suffering way by the different hospitals. Her always only hopelessness was given by all doctors, and now, since she knew Dr. Hamer, she had confidence again that, nevertheless, still everything would well go out. Their psychic constitution has improved about 100%. She found out that she had made the life difficult to herself earlier because of matters of minor importance. Now, however, she had found again her joy of life. The strange approaches of the authorities, courts and universities were also mentioned by this lady concerning the recognition of the new medicine.
In the hall was a shelve with many pamphlets about various reports, certificates and court orders, all Dr. Hamer and his new medicine concerning. I helped myself more or less with all.

 Olivia took like a small princess with dignity a seat

We came to the row. A seat was offered by Dr. Hamer to Olivia in our middle and she took with dignity a seat, smiled Dr. Hamer and us like a small princess and squinted soon after the also present dog. This was of interest to them far more than the events all around them. Dr. Hamer allowed to bang them in the hands. Then with this banging he ascertains the Links or Rechtshändigkeit of the patient, according to which hand rested and which carried out the clap movement. This test is necessary to be able to ascertain with which hemisphere the patient works mainly. The fact that a crossed correlation existed between the hemispheres and the body sides with the person, was also known to me by the established school medicine.

Dr. Hamer spoke quietly and affectionately. First he reached for the Kopf-CTs brought by us and it hung on the luminous wall. With an enlargement magnifying glass he studied the pictures. Head-nodding he confirmed the Wilmstumor, however, believed that this is not active any more. He corrected the name Wilmstumor on nephritic cyst and explained that the school doctors had for a cyst in different temporal stadia, different names. Concerning this nephritic cyst we would not need to worry any more, but - he took his enlargement magnifying glass to the hand again and looked at the a little more urgently CT. on the wall. In the liver relay he recognised the second events which was not yet in solution. But also concerning this we would need to prepare for ourselves no other worries if we changed different circumstances accordingly.

The noteworthy in the diagnosis position was that he had merely the Kopf-CTs before himself. In case of other consideration of the Abdomen-(abdomen) CTs he found both confirmed. I had already belonged of the fact that can be closed on the basis of patterns in certain cerebral regions completely straight on one organ struck by the cancer. In addition, the respective stage of the cancer is recognizable by the pattern. Supposedly

one needs a lot of practise to be able to interpret able to recognise such patterns and to be able to interpret. To many doctors this is not possible, some deny generally the availability of the so-called Hamerschen cookers and dismiss this as artefacts of the Computertomographen. His big fight for the recognition of the new medicine reflects only the history about the carried out argumentation aimed by Dr. Hamer about the correctness of these phenomena in the brain.
He began with his explanations: The nephritic cyst is due to a water conflict, the liver cancer on a Verhungerungskonflikt.
A water conflict would deal with an isolativen shock experience in connection with liquid. We considered for a while and remembered an incident on a swimming pond with which Olivia, in the arm of her aunt Veronika, because of an open valve of one of three chambers of the rubber dinghy, in panic had got. At that time there was not immediately mortal danger, because, however, also our older son was in this boat, Veronika was excited in these fright seconds on the highest and probably feared around the life of the children and theirs. At that time Olivia was years old and probably does not have so much the immediate mortal danger by drowning when get the panicky behaviour of her aunt.
When Dr. Hamer looked at the X-ray pictures of the kidney, he noted that she eliminated very well urine and still went on in his supposition, while he believed that the right kidney performed apparently even more than which cons. With the help of the white surfaces in the X-ray picture which showed the urinary ways one could recognise that these were wider on the right kidney around a good piece. There would also be a sense, because every cancer is an emergency programme of the nature which strengthens the organism after mastered conflict resolution, according to the appeared problem. Olivia suffered a water conflict. During the conflict-active phase the cancer formed a hole in the kidney. After the conflict resolution this hole was filled in and, in addition, even additional fabric was formed. The so-called cyst originated. First this cyst schweinsblasenartig was filled with liquid, and within a duration of approx. 9 months indurierte them completely, i.e. she hardened. Then this new fabric also had to eliminate the function, in addition to the struck kidney, urine. Now, however, is to be weighed whether with a too big cyst, this is not to be removed surgically, because she could interfere also purely mechanically. If she remained orange-size, she could remain just like that in the body. By the fact that Olivia becomes bigger this cyst is relatively seen in addition smaller. A current distance of this cyst with kidney, would be absolute nonsense, believed Dr. Hamer.
Dr. Hamer supposed the Verhungerungskonflikt in the fact that Erika could not cook any more for Olivia because of her job as a needlework teacher now as usual and now this was taken over from heathers mother. However, the grandmother could not do justice to the claims of small Olivia in many things, so that Olivia often refused food, or had to be properly often forced to food. Everybody which has children knows the problems with food of the little ones. It is more difficultly already to move itself into a child soul which the mother and her usual kitchen misses. With regard to food of the grandmother I must mark that this also tastes not necessarily good to me. This conflict was not according to the opinion of the doctor meanwhile yet in solution.
The suggested therapy was summed up to return the accordingly required motherly love in future to Olivia. A job job of Erika was unavoidable and for us also absolutely no subject.
Dr. Hamer drew the attention of us still to the fact that now Olivia will more often develop strong night sweat at night what can be interpreted than a sign by TBC. Also this

process was prepared by the nature sensibly. Unnecessary cancer fabric can be diminished by these Mirkoben, or build up these microbes also lost fabric again. Just as the brain with his single relays accompanying to organ can give to the cells of the organs the growth order or take, a control also exists in the brain for the microbes. There are microbes still almost everywhere in the world and, hence, also nearly even in every single organism. Ordinarily if no disturbance is given, the body finishes these. If a cancer is given now, however, the human brain can probably steer these microbes to own use about messenger's materials. If they have fulfilled her job, they are removed by the defences of the body.
According to Dr. Hamer the nephritic cyst did not have to go any more wide-adult. To calm to the security, above all, however, around ourselves, we should get in 3 months the next Controlling CT.
For our other behaviour towards the doctors in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital Dr. Hamer gave us the recommendation to present his habilitation writing with „Celler-documentation“ to these and to express the wish to want to let treat Olivia according to the new medicine. Then the doctors would certainly leave alone us and we could safely turn to Dr. Bauml[6], public health officer in Tulln, who would have big experience in the new medicine.
For the juridical side he could recommend us a retired court advice from Graz for other tips. However, we should make, in addition, a written input at the authorities in which we stuck that we wanted to treat our child after the new medicine. To compensate Dr. Hamer for his used time, we wanted to leave to him about the 300 DM. However, this was supposed only under the condition that we helped ourselves with other books, writings and tape recorder cassettes.
We thanked friendly and started with new aspects and perspectives concerning Olivias illness the journey home.
To use the remaining time up to the departure of the train, we sauntered in the Cologne city centre around. Directly before the Cologne Cathedral a pantomime inspired the audience. He showed a Roman statue. He was dressed merely in a cloth and his whole body was painted in a colour similar to marble. His movements were in slow motion. He himself stood on a stage and before it a hat was, in the same tone like he himself. As the audience several times arouses enthusiasm had applauded, however, showed no institutions to throw also according to coins in the hat prepared for it, he took a position with which he referred despotically to this. Now the laughing audience was ready to owe him for his presentation.
When the time got closer for the departure of the train, we proceeded on the platform. Many mice who collected leftovers between the thresholds of the railway tracks observed Olivia and I. We were frightfully in a good mood everybody. When the train arrived, finally, I could persuade in the same carriage the same conductor to make available to us again such a nice compartment, as we had with our journey, against a small surcharge. To save money, we had booked because for the return journey merely for a six-compartment. Olivia was already tired and also soon fell asleep.
I could not keep back it to read still till the small hours in Dr. Hamer writings. Dr. Hamer biography pulled me more and more in her spell. How can so much wrong happen to a single person? Why the society from her own past does not learn? Dr. Hamer destiny reminds of that of many former doctors who wanted to announce revolutionary discoveries. Of Dr. Semmelwei recognised the direct connection between the mother being laid low with puerperal fever and by them of doctors with not cleaned hands to

carried out investigations. He stopped the doctors subordinated to him to embarrassing cleanness and could thereby dam the puerperal fever as can be proved. When he wanted to reach other circles of the Ärzteschaft, however, with his Erkenntnisses, one mocked him merely without checking his tips severely. One did not grant such an immense knowledge to singles apparently. The ego of the Ärzteschaft was too strong. On the distance the patients remained. There is a huge number of such cases, probably not only in the medicine. According to our opinion Dr. Hamer is and remains a discoverer. The opposition which is opposed to him and absolutely nothing deals with fair science already speaks for itself.
I myself am an engineer. My company expects from me that I hold constantly "up to date". If I did not fulfil this, I would get rid rather fast of my job. Can one not require there from the doctors that they keep also constantly up-to-date? In my case it is about industrial arrangements, but in the medicine it is about human life and in addition still in substantial number. May a single doctor of his chamber be prescribed not to argue with the newest knowledge? Has every doctor not sworn to the hip okra tables oath? I was deeply horrified as the courts and even of Dr. Hamer Arztkollegen suppressed the examination of his habilitation procedure in the university of Tübingen.
[6] names changed

Chapter 6 Again completely confidence
Friday, 26.5.1995:
When we came in the morning in Vienna, I explained Erika ecstatically, with Olivias recovery after the new medicine to be able to shake the established school medicine till the basic parties.
For safety's sake we wanted to produce the next Kontroll-CTs already in 14 days. My first way was to a telephone box. I wanted to tick off whether at home also everything is in order or whether maybe somebody had already asked of Saint Anna child hospital where we remained. However, my sister-in-law Veronika could calm me, no phone call had occurred up to now.
We went to Meidling and mounted the train to Wr. Neustadt. By chance we met my aunt Traude in the compartment. She could hardly catch the news and we absolutely had to come to my grandmother with to village Winzen. Also the grandmother cried with joy. They all had given themselves terrible troubles as them of the destiny Olivias got to know. My uncle Joschi, son of my grandmother and brother of aunt Traude, passed away two years ago in the chemotherapy. Too deeply still there sat pain about the death of her son and also my aunt had not forgotten this loss yet.
We did not tell for the time being yet about our new knowledge about the new medicine and their perception compared with the established school-medical cancer therapy. We wanted to tear open no old wounds. The more we were glad together that Olivia seemed to remain this destiny saved.
At home in village Maiers we called immediately all relatives to inform them about the new diagnosis. We visited my parents personally. Also they were inspired, above all my mother. Father seemed sceptical. His behaviour also made sense to me. He defended

the newest, genetic discoveries with euphoria and completely ignored, that to be able to estimate this technology absolutely insufficiently and without the results of her interventions, on an exceedingly dangerous way walks. However, at the same time this technology will never be able to reach the perfection of the nature.
The first confrontation with public places did not keep waiting long. According to information of my sister-in-law Dr. Mann tried to reach me in the afternoon already several times. Nervously I tried to remember everything what Dr. Hamer had recommended to us and in my desperation I called woman Dr. Rostovsky to ask them for advice. She [could recommend me a lawyer Dr. Kleiner7] who had already helped her friend in discussions with the health insurance scheme successfully. Furthermore she recommended me to take out a legal protection policy. She also knew about a writing of the Federal Ministry of Health in which stands that all Zytostatika are in the suspicion to be cancer-causing. This writing will will try to organise them.
Telephone call with Dr. Mann:
He urged to have Olivia again in the hospital and repeated his forecasts, however, she corrected from that point of view that by application of the Chemo a success with now 90% would be likely, he would advise us, however, because of our aversion, an immediate operation (40-50%). Further he assured us that no physical damages Olivia remained, in the special her later fertility would not suffer from it. He recommended me a conversation with Mr. Prof. Gadner on the next Monday. He threatened once more with juridical steps, we should not appear.
I lied to have moved Olivia in another clinic which would advise against an immediate chemotherapy. I pretended to keep secret the name of the clinic. Dr. Mann seemed to me not to believe and expressed the supposition, we would be with Dr. Hamer in treatment.
Now I recognised that really is to be calculated on difficulties and called up the court advice recommended by Dr. Hamer from Graz which lost his woman by school-medical cancer therapy, fell ill even with cancer, however, immediately to the new medicine had trust and completely recovered (see „Celler-documentation“). This court advice advised me to go forward further only with the help of a lawyer.
I also called Dr. Hamer and caught up his advice. This recommended me to visit with Olivia Dr. Bauml in Tulln, to catch up the second medical certificate and to send this with his habilitation work to the Saint Anna-Kinderspital enrolled.
Olivia behaved throughout the day normally, only in the evening she complained again about light stomachaches. We gave her the homoeopathic means, and because we had now more idea of the cancer events, we could also handle better with Olivia and were not immediately because of every statement for their part to have pains, wild.
Alexander, our son, already urged longer time to camp, however, once in the garden. In this evening I fulfilled his wish and he was hardly to be restrained before enthusiasm. We padded the tent with bedding and still chatted to him fell asleep.
I roofed the situation. Now in the foreground the children stood for me. What I not always had to do for important matters! The occupation, the night school and now still wanted to build we house! Have I not neglected my children? Have I not added generally my whole family behind? Was I really so selfish all the time to think only of my personal self-discovery? Apparently! And I did not notice, better said, I did not want to take seriously the suffering of my children and above all the suffering of Olivia. Over and over again I explained, Elisabeth creates it, Alexander creates it, must understand so also Olivia sooner or later that now Erika must be a matter working. How idiotically! How

should a child understand that his mother suddenly has less time for it? How idiotic was I, with this cruel parlour game coclose around recognition? How many children may suffer similar?

[7] names changed

Saturday, 27.5.1995:

In the morning I was completely a confidence again to have acted properly. Dr. Hamer new medicine was the right way and it would probably be only one matter of time, until it would be also recognised officially.

In the late afternoon we were invited with our friendly family D. to a campfire. Of course we took Olivia. Confessed were also present. The discussion turned exclusively on Olivia and Dr. Hamer. Later Olivia became extremely weak, so that Erika decided to go home with her. Olivias condition was unusual and immediately I was unsafe. Though I still remained for a while with the children, however, my thoughts were completely a worry.

Sunday, 28.5.1995:

In the morning Olivia felt finer, however, became early in the afternoon again dog-tired and had 38.5 ° fever. She complained about stomachaches and headaches.

Telephone call with Dr. Bauml:

He recommended other drugs and explained Olivias exhaustion than reaction to the strain of the past days. Furthermore he advised us with our version to have brought Olivia in another clinic to remain and recommended us other drugs. Other CTs should be always provided by doctors different in each case.

In the evening Olivia had disappeared again on the legs and the fever. Nice slowly we found out the great difficulties from Hamer patients on own body. One is made by the not official recognition of this therapy move away in the subsoil. One is completely put on himself alone. With my insurance broker I put out a quick appointment, with my company a holiday lengthening till the end of the next week.

Chapter 7 Threats

Monday, 29.5.1995:

Immediately in the morning the official stress went on:

Telephone call with Dr. Mann:

Dr. Mann asked to be allowed to connect me with Prof. Gadner. Prof. Gadner meant, no clinic is virtually his, however, he can say whether that in which now Olivia is treated is good. Our escape from his clinic is based on a misunderstanding. Dr. Mann ordinarily goes never forward thus. The conversation lasted approx. 20 minutes. When Prof. Gadner mentioned that we could take up any time again his help, I thank, stressed again to let treat Olivia in the clinic of our trust and hung up.

Restlessness seized me. Prof. Gadner was a leader of the Saint Anna-Kinderspitales. Though he had not threatened immediately with the authorities, only I also did not think that with this conversation the matter could be done. I anticipated bad, and it arrived:

Telephone call with Prof. Jürgenssen:

Prof. Jürgenssen threatened that he would have to take juridical steps as a person responsible if we did not call the clinic in which Olivia is treated. Furthermore, there would be in Austria only a few medical centres the Wilmstumore treated and this (8-12 cases per year) would be announced in any case. Such a situation has not found

accomodation to him yet and before he refunds an announcement, he would like to speak with me personally. I remained with my putative right to be allowed to choose one from two medical proposals and to be able to keep secret the name of the clinic.
Now the devil was wrong. In addition Olivia got fever again, but also Alexander complained about feeling of sickness, which is why we did not allow to go to school him. Erika and I considered for the first time severely a sanctuary to visit. It would be a madness if the child was taken away from us and would be treated to death where it was, nevertheless, on the way of the healing. We decided that the school medicine Olivia might not agree in her hands. We took the first precautions, while awkward telephone calls were made because of the danger of the Abhörens only more outwards. From different sides became to us this care advisable.
Telephone call with Dr. Bauml:
According to his opinion it is not so simply possible to tear a child from intact family association. No emergency situation is given. According to his opinion the doctors would merely bluff and we should not let frighten ourselves. However, as a responsible doctor he would not like to appear. He indicated that he had gained bad experience with the medical association in the past and is not ready any more to hold out the head for the new medicine.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He calmed me concerning Olivias fever and pains which are to be considered in the healing course as normal. Again he stressed the importance that Olivia should have her mother at the constant possession.
Telephone call with Dr. Herz[8] who knew a lot supposedly also about the new medicine: Also he refused to appear as a responsible doctor and advised us the way the media.
I tried to move this proposal immediately and called my sister Silvia, so that she got an appointment with Mr. Schijok ("ORF") [9] whom she knew personally me.
Telephone call with Mrs. Schijok:
She looked very much aloof, however, agreed to speak with her man.
[8] names changed
[9] Austrian broadcasting companies and television

Thursday, 30.5.1995:
Olivia sweated the night through and her pyjamas had to be even changed. In the morning, nevertheless, she was fit.
A peculiar dream tormented me this night:
I go from a café and note how tired my legs are. I look at the clock and recognise that during the next 10 minutes my train goes home. It is wide up to the railway station. I try to run. However, it is impossible for me, even quick going, my knees are dazed as. Finally, I reach a company at which I hope to be able to call a taxi. In the court of the company I must climb in spite of my tiredness about barrels and other obstacles and am roofed by the present company members with indignant looks. My knees are not simply to be used.
Telephone call with a friend of woman Dr. Rostovsky:
The friend agrees to recite with her lawyer in our matter. For the case of an announcement, we should step in any case with the responsible youth welfare department in contact. Also she could call a German clinic called the "Vera-Med" clinic which should not go forward immediately with Chemo.
Telephone call with „daily everything“:

Dr. Hamer was known. In your opinion it lies in our decision to choose a therapy and we would not be also made announce the therapy form.
In the afternoon I was ordered from woman Dr. Rostovsky. I had to do an explanation untermaking in which I agreeing that Olivia is treated according to the new medicine. Afterwards I went to Wr. Neustadt in the hospital to the agreed conversation with Prof. Jürgenssen.
Personal conversation with Prof. Jürgenssen:
I presented a put on writing to him. Prof. Jürgenssen explained to me, he has himself the management for the project Wilmstumor in Wr. Neustadt built up. Dr. Mann is his schoolboy. Then the Wilmstumorbehandlung has been moved in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital. He has already complained in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital that was not begun immediately with the treatment, however, supposes that Dr. Mann was probably in a congress. This would have properly acted therefore, while he wanted to begin immediately with the therapy. Furthermore he still explained to me the opposition strength of the children. If their **dose was given in Chemo on adults projected to these, these would die immediately!!**
Prof. Jürgenssen represented the opinion, it would be his right and his duty to find out the name of the clinic or the treating doctor, because we could have got also a quack doctor in the hands.
On my tip that us was threatened with juridical steps Prof. Jürgenssen meant, he does not know us and as usual he can move us to the revelation of the name. He explained the supposed misunderstanding (trust loss) with the fact that in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital a highly mechanised, but also highly qualified routine rules and the doctors are accustomed practically to inform of cancer diagnoses parents and this was not reported with us maybe carefully enough.
The chances of winning numbered with „perhaps even higher than 90%“, however, he cannot guarantee that Olivia survives the treatment generally. When I did not give way to the urging of Prof. Jürgenssen, this believed, he has given way once to a mother with her child and this has died. I would be still too young to be able to understand his tortures as a doctor.
He had to deny my question whether with one of his children already cancer was diagnosed what I answered to, that then probably also he did not understand my tortures. Prof. Jürgenssen explained, the biblical right of the parents about her children does not count for him. Nevertheless, he does not work day and night and then lets itself break everything. He made a few marginal notes the writing which I add here and signed it.
Writings to Prof. Jürgenssen:
We, Erika and Helmut Pilhar, regret very much that the discussion has developed concerning our child Olivia Pilhar so joylessly.
Nevertheless, we must stick, on this occasion that we were moved on account of lacking trust towards the treating doctors, to take away Olivia of the treatment of these doctors and they handed over (Olivia) the (@) doctor (en) of our trust to the continuing treatment.
We ask you, Mr. Prof. To explain itself Jürgenssen, as other Ansprechperson in this topic. We want to explain this request with the fact that already you have explained to yourselves, but also Dr. Mann as well as Prof. Gadner of the Saint Anna-Kinderspital to yourselves as responsible, we, however, you, Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen as a responsible doctor of our district hospital of Wr. At Neustadt look.

We ask you to be confirmed the following:
- To the child, Olivia Pilhar, "Wilmstumor" was diagnosed.
- The healing chances with chemotherapy, afterwards operation and continuation of the chemotherapy is numbered by you with 90%. **„With the supposed stage II maybe higher. “**[10]
- You number the healing chances with sole, immediate operation (distance tumour incl. right kidney) with 40-50%.
- With non-treatment the tumour doubles within weeks and because of education of metastases from 1⁄2 to 1 year still becomes to the child to live put away.
- (You declare) towards the parents, after your knowledge to have called all promising therapeutic measures. These are:
- Immediate beginning with a chemotherapy with next operation and continuation of the chemotherapy
or
- immediate operation without chemotherapy. **„This conversation has been carried on by Dr. Mann. “**[11]
Furthermore you guarantee:
- Olivia will be able to get in spite of preserved chemotherapy in her other life children and none, however to disposed spiritual or physical damages carry off.
- The present investigations (till Mon. 22.5.95) proved that merely the kidney is concerned by Wilmstumor and all other organs were freely from metastases. No other metastases will form after the distance of the tumour with right kidney. **„After our experiences this is possible, if in accordance with. Protocol are met to Wilmstumorbehandlung in Austria to intended measures. What I cannot guarantee (just a little like I can guarantee that it with the driving home by the car no accident give is able) is the non-appearance of a complication. A guarantee will be never possible. “**[12]
They confirm furthermore:
- To have threatened us parents with juridischen steps if we do not announce the clinic and/or the treating doctor. **„... there I cannot know whether a quack doctor is believed. “**[13]
- This writing in a personal visit of Mr. Helmut Pilhar (father from Olivia Pilhar) to have received and to judge the contents of this writing as true and not doubtable after perhaps necessary further inquiries with Dr. Mann (Saint Anna-Kinderspital).
We expressly find out that our motive nobody, however has disposed religious origin and refuse us against the reproach to pursue primarily another aim than the healing of our daughter.
We as responsible parents feel constrained to look around around legal adviser, you should remain by your threat of an announcement against us.
Olivia felt fine the whole day.
[10, 11, 12, 13] In bold face: Handwritten insertion of Prof. Jürgenssen

Chapter 8
Does the school medicine have a monopoly right?
Wednesday, 31.5.1995:
Massive pressure on the part of the doctors in the early morning (9:00 o'clock).
Telephone call of Prof. Jürgenssen:

He asks whether our setting has changed. I say no. Furthermore Prof. Jürgenssen wanted to know whether we are with Olivia with Dr. Hamer in treatment. I also denied this what also did not apply. Prof. Jürgenssen called Dr. Hamer colleagues who makes unqualified diagnoses and owns somewhere in the Burgenland or in which Styria a centre. A right of the parents on secrecy of the treating doctor denied Prof. Jürgenssen and hung up.
Apart from the pressure which all doctors on us exerted was noteworthy that supposed all Dr. Hamer as opponents. How did around everything in the world they come on this Cologne doctor? Did all Onkologen of Dr. Hamer really know new medicine and if so, how could one explain to himself then their behaviour? **We had the impression, Dr. Hamer was the personified bad conscience this Onkologen.**
I had to do to me a strategy zurechtlegen:
To me was known that the doctor's choice is free and one did not have to mention the names of the treating doctor. Prof. Jürgenssen cleared this: „Yes if it was about an appendectomy, already, but here the cancer to whom the child can die is given.“
Losing parents with a cancer diagnosis of her child automatically every right to have an influence with the therapy? Must these parents deliver then her child of every therapy which is topical just school-medically and confirm still this with her signature, also if they are not persuaded of this? Is it already enough maybe if the doctor states, it would be about life and death with the child, and the parents lose with it automatically all parental rights? Do we live in a state in which the medicine owns dictatorship right? Do we not run the risk here to make appearing people about their children pliant to the state uncomfortably? Must parents make available her children of the school medicine at the end also for the experiments which promise supposedly still success? Which rights have parents whose child is treated oncological?



Drawing Olivias from the 31.05.1995 in the diary of the father

Well, it may be held out legitimately, parents could act from religious motives or give to a charlatan to faith. Now, we did not have religious motives, however, we also allow ourselves in no manner to value decisions on account of religious motives. And the fact that we had gone for no charlatan on the glue, we knew. In addition we had enough confirmation about the correctness of the new medicine of other, approved school doctors in hands. How should we persuade the authorities?

Why should we persuade, actually, the authorities? Does the school medicine have a monopoly right on healing? If she could show 100%th success, everything would be clear, and there would be no discussion. Then of course one would choose the school medicine. But this is not able to do them! Within the last two years two have died my close relatives of cancer. For **me 100% of my relatives ill with cancer have passed away in the school-medical therapy!**

Compared with the new medicine the established, school-medical Ärzteschaft appears as so arrogant that it covers not only no public position too as can be proved to reproduceable and highest healing rates to promissory approaches in the cancer therapy and judges this in the strictly scientific principle, but how in the Middle Ages this points dogmatically from itself, without check condemns as a charlatanism, forces of it convinced doctors under threat of the denial of the licence to practise medicine for "renouncing" and classifies everybody of it to convinced parents as not discerningly and judicially against them goes forward.

The school medicine helps itself to the justice to put through her own interests.

We as parents of Olivia are from Dr. Hamer new medicine generally and from his diagnosis concerning Olivia in the special, completely convinced. Dr. Hamer diagnosed that Olivia is in the healing process of the illness Cancer and we can grant the optimum therapy as parents to this child if Olivias mother stops for the time being being a matter working and thereby to the child exactly this returns what needs it so urgently - a constant, uninterrupted care of the mother.

This persuades us, because though we saw the tortures Olivias as her mother was a matter working, however, thought, Olivia would already get used to it. She got also used in it, but on her personal, us not to recognizable manner. Their organism switched over to the natural emergency programme "Cancer", with a certain organ reaction. If we support our child, while we show him really that it does not need this emergency programme any more, while her mother is constantly around them, the cancer on hears to grow. The child recovers. We are persuaded of it.

And we as parents do not care the least around the "religious conflict" between School and new medicine. Just as the school medicine ignores the faith of the parents, we feel it as our right to choose ourselves about the faith of the school medicine away, that medical direction for which we can answer as parents.

Thursday, 1.6.1995:

The authority of the state is mobilised.

Telephone call of Mr. Reisner, youth welfare department:

Mr. Reisner was asked to find out about the name of the treating doctor. I further persisted not to mention the names of the treating doctor. Mr. Reisner answered that this was obtained then judicially and announced itself for a visit in the afternoon.

I used the remaining time and carried out the appointment with the recommended lawyer.

Visit with lawyer Dr. Kleiner:

Though he did not know Dr. Hamer, however, explained that the child had a right on medical treatment. Nevertheless, of his knowledge there is no law that could demand to the revelation of the name of the treating doctor. To me there came an idea: Woman Dr. Rostovsky has taken over the treatment from Olivia. It was a matter their name to protect, however. So I suggested to the lawyer certifying the medical treatment of Olivia without information of the doctor's name. This seemed to be Dr. Kleiner a juridically defensible possibility.

Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:

I presented my proposal to her. She declared to stand strictly for the spreading of the new medicine, however, will speak concerning this still with her lawyer.

Visit of Mr. Reisner (Jugendamt):

The conversation lasted several hours at which I tried to make clear our position. Mr. Reisner recommended me to come the next day to the speech hour of Mr. judge Masizek. Mr. Reisner had to go unsuccessfully, without name of the treating doctor, again. I let this confirm him even in writing.
Olivia had no fever, no pains and was in good health.
Friday, 2.6.1995:
Visit in the municipal court Wr. Neustadt with Mr. judge Masizek:
I brought forward the question whether a confirmation of a lawyer about the actual, medical treatment Olivias was enough. This was denied by the judge with the following grounds: It must be considered only about whether the doctor can arrange them for this (cancer) intended therapy. If the name of the doctor was not called, the guardianship would have to be taken away and also be carried out against the will of the parents the Zwangstherapierung. The youth welfare department with police in the parental house and the daughter in the child hospital would seem transferred.
On my objection that it concerns in this case medical difference of opinion, like the case of the doctor Dr. Semmelwei (which was interestingly no concept) and, on this occasion, itself, nevertheless, the court also this second opinion for the judge must listen to meet no wrong decision judge Masizek explained that within the next three weeks a hearing of both sides can take place. However, I found this correct, argued that the doctor after whose advice I wanted to allow to treat Olivia is pursued at the moment because of insults in Austria criminal. Judge Masizek put away for me that also another doctor who represents the same medical theses can come. I thanked and went.
I believed that just such a judicial hearing would have to be for the purposes of the new medicine, because this would be offered now, finally, the opportunity to be allowed to start the proof before the law for the correctness of her assertion. How simply! Neither on the assents of the judge, nor on the doctors of the new medicine I could count.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
She meant, Dr. Hamer would not probably be able to appear, because of her knowledge currently in Austria against him an arrest warrant is given because of insults of the school medicine. She herself feared an unfair discussion and supposed that this became that process which was prophesied to her 14 years ago.
My prejoy was destroyed.
Telephone call with Dr. Bauml:
He put away no chance for the Hamer doctors by a discussion before the judge absolutely. He himself was pulled in 1993 so in the dirt that he fell ill for one month. Every Hamer doctor whom I would call with the name would come to very big difficulties. He himself wanted to be called for these reasons in no connection. He put away the biggest chances for a private individual. He warned me with the tip that on Dr. Hamer already several times posters were undertaken in the form of fake car accidents and poisoning attempts. He called the suppression of the new medicine similar to mafia. Of his opinion worked here so mighty interests that even the media would have to add small.
I got it with the fear to act and wrote a letter to international Helsinki federation for human rights. In spite of the contrary advice I decided on the way to the media.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
To me it became clear that also she was afraid.
Olivia had light tiredness and in the evening headaches in the afternoon.
Sunday, 4.6.1995:

Telephone call with Dr. Herz:
His advice: Counterfindings get and request for findings of the Saint Anna-Kinderspital. He knew [an urologist in the AKH14]. He himself was nobody. He recommended Dr. Liebner from Baden. Dr. Liebner[15] was a practical doctor who could already cure a child with a nephritic damage after the new medicine. Nevertheless, with a judicial discussion he also did not want to be present.
With friends I enquired after suitable sanctuaries.
Telephone call with Ingeborg:
She provided for me Mrs. Ingrid, a Hamer patient who is ready to go for the new medicine on the barricades. From the newspaper „daily everything" I should find out about that editor who had written the last article about Dr. Hamer. The „Austrian health cash" would try to search doctors of the new medicine who have no fear of a judicial discussion.
Olivia had during the day no discomfort. In the evening she got rheumatic pains.
[14] AKH = general hospital, here Vienna
[15] names changed
Monday, 5.6.1995:
Telephone call with Mrs. Ingrid:
It was concerned itself by cancer and became "Schulmedizinisch austherapiert". Dr. Hamer was in 1991 her last rescue. Today she was absolutely healthy. She believed that the "Hamer patient's union" would have to take over the responsibility for our case. I should blow up the tomorrow's appointment with „daily everything". It had to be discussed first most exactly, should become as gone forward. Mrs. Ingrid is a religious person and wrung from me the promise to recite help and confidence. I promised it to her and also held it. An appointment in a Viennese café was agreed for tomorrow.
Conversation with Karl (active with the OGH[16]):
I explained the present events and our motives to him. He assured me to question a lawyer in the OGH in this matter around advice and about the present law situation. I handed over the following writing to him:
„I demand human-juridical recognition of the direct and not separable connection and interaction between psyche, brain and organ.
With illness I demand a legal right to be allowed to decide on a treatment according to this unity.
In this sense I demand as an education beneficiary to be able to decide this also for my children."
Conversation with Mr. H. (District council green brook and editor):
I also told him the present events. He agreed to collect about Dr. Hamer Informationen. I expected from him to me a fair reporting in a local newspaper.
I had a nasty feeling. What happens if tomorrow the youth welfare department with police strengthening Olivia fetches? How much time still remains to us? Will I receive the necessary help at the tomorrow's meeting in the Viennese café? When should we bring Olivia in security? Do I have to go in the prison and when, how does it go on then? A nightmare had broken upon us. We would have to disappear to flee from the henchmen of the powerful figures. We were afraid to be monitored on the phone. If the phone rang, we winced. Now plans for the future, any job loss, all this occupied us least of all, became the matter of minor importance. The sooner the better I would have known Olivia with Erika in security.

Olivia was in good health, however, received furthermore her means. All children, also Olivia, slept with friends. We had to give way to the urging of the children.
For the next day the escape was decided.
[16] OGH = Supreme Court

Chapter 9 The escape
Tuesday, 06.06.1995:
In the morning we fetched the children with the friends. These had miraculous fun, and also with Olivia there had been no problems. Erika and Olivia were taken by the cousin Karin with to Carinthia. To me it was lighter. Olivia was in security.
Telephone call with Mrs. Ingrid:
Doctors will be present at the today's meeting. She found circumspect to hide Olivia.
I came along on the way to the meeting. Überpünktlich, as I was often, remained to me some time.
I started to read the book "Geheimgesellschaften" of Jan van Helsing and, finally, I prepared myself for this of „1. Austrian health cash“ organised meetings before.
I wrote:
„By way of introduction I would like to stick that all present steps grieved by me and actions were met in full consent with my woman and my very next relatives and aim only at one aim: The recovery of my daughter.
We protest against every reproach to have acted out for religious or superstitious reasons or simply from gullibility or religious wish. And, nevertheless, we believe. We believe in the reason and to be able to recognise reasonable.
We regret none of our steps, on the contrary. Today we know how to have decided properly. We bear the full responsibility. Judge Masizek meant to be able to take over the responsibility in case of a Zwangstherapierung from Olivia.
The doctors are able to do after her explanations nothing at all, not even the survival after the so-called. Therapy guarantee and the judge decides to bear the responsibility as if the responsibility about the life of our child was a thing which one could put in the trouser pocket.
Since we know about the existence of the new medicine, it does not appear to answer for us any more to deliver Olivia Leuten who are asked by law to treat children according to respectively valid, with non-proving to changeable, Chemoprotokoll.
To escape this threatened Zwangstherapierung, we resolved to take away Olivia from the direct access of the authorities and to give up my occupation for the time being to be able to concentrate ourselves completely upon the official discussions to be expected.
My second-most urgent wish, after the aim to be able to cure Olivias illness in rest and without pursuit was following:
The human-juridical recognition that the person from psyche, brain and organs forms an inseparable unity and when such has a legal right to be treated medically with illness according to this unity.
Every person feels the interaction between psyche and organ. One must make it to him only deliberate.
Maybe is the possibility of every single to turn with this wish to the human rights commission, the key to the success.“
However, it did not come to this planned talk.
Strictly speaking this Viennese meeting was very disappointing for me. No concrete help came out generally. Merely acquaintances were attached which should turn out,

however, in the course of the time as very useful. The idea to force the school medicine by the case Olivia to argue with the new medicine was obvious. Other part strategies were discussed. Dr. Kleiner retired as a dependable lawyer for us.
Mrs. Ingrid told me her suffering way by the school-medical therapy and how she succeeded in becoming healthy with the help of the new medicine, nevertheless, still. On the day exactly when she got to know they is school-medical "austherapiert", she got the „golden book“ of Dr. Hamer in her hands. She read it with enthusiasm and understood it immediately. The psychic causes postulated by Dr. Hamer for that cancer to whom she also suffered applied with her completely. She agreed on an appointment with him in Cologne and Dr. Hamer explained her one possibility for the solution of her personal conflict and forecast her 4 months of strong healing pains which she must get through, however, absolutely, without morphine.
Their psychic conflict concerned her connection to her mother. Now she had to solve this and it succeeded. Whole four months, as it predicted Dr. Hamer correctly, tormented them in the healing intolerable pains, so that she had to protect for the most part the bed. Their steadfast faith helped her to overcome this awful time. Although it had been given up by the school doctors and might be alive according to their appraisal today not really more, till present these showed to find out absolutely no interest at how she could succeed in becoming healthy, however, still. With certain doctors of the school medicine she had by her long, but fruitless time of treatment, amicable gang attached. Now it was properly denied by these doctors, they declared not to know Mrs. Ingrid personally. What an Ignorantentum!
Heathers diary notes:
We went with Karin to Carinthia. Olivia had during the day some stomach-ache, in the evening a headache.

Wednesday, 07.06.1995:
I was just with my friend Sepp when my sister-in-law on the phone informed me that the judge had already called several times and demanded that we should appear with him still on the same day, otherwise he would still undertake in the course of this week something.
What had happened? Why the judge did not leave me as promised three-week time to organise a doctor of the new medicine or Dr. Hamer independently? Why our statements should be given evidence of now? It seemed to become serious. I easily got in panic, because I did not have yet a lawyer. Here Sepp could help me. About a colleague of him he could provide for me a supposedly reliable and not nervous lawyer. His name was m. Benedikt[17] from the lawyer's office Müllberger[18], Vienna. I called immediately and got really also a reasonable advice: I should call the judge and put out an appointment for the next days to me. With it I could get at least a few days of air. Furthermore a counter opinion of a doctor would be absolutely necessary.
It was exactly this: I had to persuade the judge to be able to prove with running CTs that Olivias nephritic cyst grew not further. We ourselves nothing else wanted, than the assertion of Dr. Hamer, the nephritic cyst will not grow further to control with CTs.
[17] names changed
[18] names changed
Telephone call with Ingeborg:

She was wonderful. When I complained to her the Wankelmütigkeit of the judge, she agreed immediately to get me an appointment with the "green" representatives, woman Dr. Petrovic.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
I explained my plan to her and after a little while it had agreed on an appointment with a friendly urologist from the 1st district for in the evening, however, this doctor is not necessarily for the new medicine, but also no distinct opponent.
Telephone call with Dr. Herz:
Dr. heart I tried to win with the compassion tour for our thing and a counterconsultant. However, he explained, he would do not feel like absolutely letting tear off the head for one single case. This is absolutely absurd for him. There would still be so many people who need his help. Moreover, he is also no urologist. I did not succeed in retuning him. I could also understand him. He could merely recommend me to turn with my concern to the „institute of ethics in the medicine“.
It was left to me nothing. I had to call the judge.
Telephone call with judge Masizek:
Immediately I reproached to him not to keep to the agreement. He replied, he would have spoken with doctors and these meant, it is a danger in the delay and one is allowed by no means even longer zuwarten. We agreed for Friday, 9.6.95 at 13:00 o'clock an appointment with which Erikas and me should appear to give evidence of our statements.
Two days he gave to me time everything to prepare. I had no lawyer and no doctor who dared to defend the new medicine with counter opinion. I resolved to take by no means Erika on the next Friday and to bring forward the recommendation of our doctor as an excuse, Olivia would need rest and, hence, her mother has gone with her on rest.
Telephone call with Mrs. Stauffer (health adviser of the "Greens"):
She confirmed to me an appointment with the representative of "Grünen" Dr. Petrovic for 10:00 o'clock tomorrow. To find a suitable lawyer for me, would be absolutely no difficulty.
Early in the afternoon the ordered reporters from „arrived daily everything“. They came in twos. One conducted the interview, the other shot photos. Mrs. Ingrid had come to assistance to me as a personal prop. It was a quietly carried on conversation and the reporter made to itself many notes. Also Mrs. Ingrid made known her own experiences and I had the impression that the interview could absolutely succeed in our sense.
The reporter drew the attention of me to the fact that Prof. Jürgenssen would have to have a suitable interest to Olivia if he has really founded "Österreichische Wilmstumorprojekt" and this cancer kind would appear only 8-10 times per year.
Mrs. Ingrid brought me to Vienna to the meeting with woman Dr. Rostovsky and the urologist.
Conversation with the urologist Thomas Untreu[19] and woman Dr. Rostovsky:
He is open school doctor, friend of Mrs. Rostovsky and also compared with alternative methods of treatment. Woman Dr. Rostovsky tried to win him for Olivia. He said that his woman (a pure school doctor) often complains desperately about many theses in the treatment of cancer, and that the healing apparently would depend on so many factors. Then he answered to her, he said, she has to do the psychic side which consider history of the patient and incorporate in the therapy. Dr. Hamer would be right according to his opinion in many points, however, would not be maybe the right megaphone for the new

medicine. Dr. Hamer would come not enough on certified counterarguments of his doctor's colleagues.
On his, to other doctors directed question and request around confirmation of the assertion that cancer cells could swim in the arteries and change even from an e.g. cancer of the intestine cell into an osseous cancer cell he had received to date, nevertheless, also no adequate answer.
If he became, Dr. Untreu when an easy urologist provide a counter opinion, this would become for hierarchical reasons of the Saint Anna-Kinderspital with ease a way there-swept. The statement of a hospital would have absolutely more weight. He does not fear disciplinal results. He did not want to take over Olivia, however, also in his treatment.
On my question whether I could appeal to this conversation he got it obviously with the fear to act. Really just position was suddenly bent his. He asked to which conversation point I want to appeal then. When I cited his statements about the hierarchical structure, he kept me my request suddenly and threatened even that then statement would stand against statement.
The so authoritarian doctor's authority had suddenly become a ridiculous, nervous figure. I lost every respect for him. I also said him in the face that I was sorry him as a doctor basically to have to treat patients after therapies which he himself doubted. Without twitching with the eyelash, he admitted that also he had become a dear librarian.
After this unfriendly conversation we said goodbye before this doctor. The next stroke of fate did not keep waiting long.
[19] names changed
Conversation with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
Immediately when we had left the ordination, it opened for me to put back the treatment of Olivia. She would inform of this me in the form of a writing. I was horrified. She appeased me and means, this writing would explain that it had to put back the treatment because of fear of sanctions of the medical association, however, I could use this writing with the press. The text:
EXPLANATION:
I, Dr. Johanna E. Rostovsky, prakt. Herewith doctor in Vienna, informs, that I against my ethical conviction of the treatment of Pat. Olivia Pilhar (6 years), Wilmstumor, only on account of my disciplinal responsibilit compared with the medical association, as well as the existing criminal situation which is due to the present competent judgement of the prevailing Ärzteschaft with immediate effect must put back. To be able to maintain my licence to practise medicine as a practical doctor, as well as to hold a criminal conviction hintan.
I do this consciously around the results for Olivia and her family, around other patient (only adults on account of her own decision) furthermore as a doctor who represents the new medicine after Dr. Hamer to be able to be available also in future. Herewith I find out that it is possible to me for abovementioned reasons currently not without criminal results to treat children after the new medicine.
Dr. Johanna E, Rostovsky
The situation was awful. Now I had no treating doctor for Olivia generally. Though I did not need a doctor constantly, but short rounds or telephone calls in most situations would be enough. Many Hamer patients had already proved this. But before the judge I would never come through without doctor, this was absolutely clear to me.

My trust in the medical system was so shaken that I decided for the future to consider it twice again to visit a hospital. There were obviously really no doctors who entered openly for her conviction. What a pressure must be exerted on these doctors that they do not treat oath, after the best knowledge and conscience because of fear of disciplinary sanctions of the medical association, patient against her hip okra tables?
I spent the night with my sister in Brunn in the mountains. My brother-in-law had to fetch me at Vienna. I had opportunity to describe to him briefly the present history. He shook only the head and meant, I am allowed
in me there do not let with forces which could destroy me with ease.
I was tired and tired out, nevertheless, the view of a conversation with woman Dr. Petrovic encouraged me very much and I wrote the writing to the human rights commission.
Writings to international Helsinki federation for human rights:
My concern
Does the human-juridical recognition insist that the person from psyche, brain and organ forms an inseparable unity and when such attains a legal right to be treated medically with illness according to this unity? I am convinced that every person feels this interrelation between psychic and physical good feeling and is aware of their mutual influencing as a self-evident fact. I am made in all probability by law put out my child of a therapy which treats solely the symptomatic phenomena of her organs and disregards the psychic cause of the illness completely. If my human-juridical recognition cited on top exists, nevertheless, I must own the right to be able to decide also on my child as an education beneficiary for a therapy which all components of the person consider.
Yours sincerely.
Heathers diary notes from Carinthia:
About 9.00 o'clock we had only got up. I had ironed a little bit and had cooked. Helmut had called at 12.00 o'clock and at 14.00 o'clock again. He made to us everybody because of the summons at court for the next Friday a little bit nervous.
In the afternoon we went for a walk with Karin son Johannes, to our very good guide, a big round. Olivia complained about stomach-ache.

Thursday, 08.06.1995:
My brother-in-law brought me the next morning also again to Vienna. Actually, I would have planned for the morning the first meeting with my lawyer. Nevertheless, the conversation with woman Dr. Petrovic seemed to me more important.
Telephone call with Mrs. Rötig (institute of ethics in the medicine):
She remembered, that already once a complaint upon the Wr. New town-dweller hospital was submitted. However, generally I should turn before to the patient's lawyer Prof. Dr. Viktor Pickl. The institute collects complaint writing of patients and passes on them then to the concerning doctors. With heavy cases the expert's talks which are also published then take place.
Telephone call with Ingeborg:
I thanked her for the organised meeting. Also she believed that a lawyer, from woman Dr. Petrovic recommended is probably better than that which I got by chance provided.
Telephone call with Mrs. Ingrid:
I asked them urgently to stand by me in the forthcoming conversation with woman Dr. Petrovic. She volunteered immediately and after a little while we met before the parliament.

In the remaining time by the appointment I prepared a little. The following points seemed to me important:

-

The doctor does not decide whether a drug is used or not. See Dr. Manns remarks towards the representative.

-

A provided certificate of a clinic is valid as untouchable, a specialist would not come through with a counter opinion for purely hierarchical reasons.

-

Those doctors in whose hands Olivia was (among other things Prof. Jürgenssen; Saint Anna hospital) led the Wilmstumorprojekt and it was to be supposed that they had personal interest to Olivia also because of the rarity of a Wilmstumors.

-

As soon as the diagnosis cancer meets a child, this is condemned by force to a therapy agreed by an international Chemoprotokoll. I had brought in experience that such protocols are corrected on average every half a year.

Conversation with woman Dr. Petrovic:

Mrs. Ingrid and Mrs. Stauffer attended. Woman Dr. Petrovic assured me to be able to get a lawyer for the tomorrow's appointment with the judge. This should be by chance Dr. Kleiner whom I have consulted already once. Furthermore she declared to put a parliamentary inquiry, because she was persuaded that Dr. Hamer does not wander. Also she already had had to save once her daughter before the chemotherapy. She confronted the interests of the pharmaceutical industry with the occupational area economically higher to be valued of the psychologists and health therapist, so that, economically seen, also in future less jobs would not be available, sonder more. In your opinion I needed to give myself no troubles.

I was in high spirits. Now I had the club representative of the "Greens" on my side. This would force the judge Masizek absolutely to a decision positive in our sense. Mrs. Ingrid brought me in her carriage to the train to Mödling. During the journey she told to me the story of the Makkabäer brothers from the old testament. She ran about as follows: A king required from three Makkabäer brothers the adoration of a golden statue. However, these brothers refused this idol adoration and appealed to her only God. Because they refused strictly to perform result to the king, she made this rise in a gigantic, from the outside observable stove. Before the brothers wanted to deny her God, they undertook this destiny and trusted in the fact that she will protect God. They had to mount the blazing stove and see there, the fire nothing could wear to them. If the play surprises presecuted the bystanders. The brothers paced in the stove upright in the circle round around round and suddenly had become visible instead of three, four shapes in the burning stove. Startled the king allowed to open the stove and absolutely unscathed three brothers walked out. The fourth man had disappeared. It was the guardian angel of the Makkabäer brothers who preserved them from the flames. For me was the sense of this history that that with God's trust the worst situation is to be mastered. One had to trust in God and might not start to doubt because of fear of a possible destiny.

Telephone call with Erika:

She already wanted to return on Saturday with Olivia. Olivia already had longing for her brothers and sisters.

I had regained time and above all now the internal rest. What should bad already be able to happen now? A close guest garden animated me to grant to me a lunch.

To this Dr. Untreu from Vienna I had to write a letter:

Dear Mr. Dr. Untreu!

I regret them as a doctor very much if you must supply patients of every age group, because of fear of sanctions of the medical association, a not aim-leading therapy against your personal conviction. They probably own better than me the insight into those power relations which you can so put under pressure as a doctor. I understand your motive to act thus. It means fear. Fear that all her education was free of charge your social position and maybe even your existence are endangered. If your licence to practise medicine was taken away from you, you would probably come to a so hopeless dilemma as it can hardly happen to me as an engineer. Then they could practice your profession probably in no more country. I regret seeing you as a doctor succeptible to blackmail. But I condemn you if you, as well as you said, also delivered your own child, this would be in the situation meinigen. I admit not believing you this. Of my opinion you would question very well Dr. Hamer around his advice and would save your child before this terrible chemotherapy. You would also succeed lighter than me. Without a lot of fuss your child would recover and you could further practice your profession. Everything would as remain as it was. For the large part of the population the diagnosis would remain a cancer with a death sentence synonymous. How many people suffer and do die today of cancer? How many children? And you would be ready furthermore to say nothing. I would not like to require from you to face from today openly Dr. Hamer and to defend itself.

However, I as the engineer whom must keep always up-to-date also require from a doctor to hold itself always on the newest state of the knowledge and to transmit this also. In this sense, perform to wide clarification among your colleagues and above all you trust your own strength.

The better is the enemy of the good.

I did not get, unfortunately, any more to send off this letter also really.

Telephone call with Mr. B. („daily everything“):

The contents of the conversation with woman Dr. Petrovic were briefly explained. With regard to the appearing article on the next Sunday I would need to give myself no troubles. About the other course of the discussion with the judge I should hold him up-to-date.

Coming at home, I recalled Mrs. Stauffer to enquire whether now the lawyer Dr. Kleiner also appears really tomorrow with me before the guardianship court. Their statement was shattering: Dr. Kleiner rejects my representation. Mrs. Stauffer would know at the moment no other lawyer, however, she assured to take care furthermore.

Panic seized me.

Telephone call with woman Dr. Petrovic:

She was just in Graz. As soon as it to her is possible, she will do research there according to a lawyer, she assured me. The next Monday would recall you me absolutely.

But the next Monday was too late. I went to our relative Karl who was occupied with the OGH.

Conversation with Karl:

He had drawn suitable inquiry and, therefore, could advise me against my plan to keep Olivia of the school-medical treatment, only. If the thing went wrong and dies Olivia, I would be accused of careless homicide or omitted of the help. On baby-snatching, so if

Olivias Obsorge is taken away from us and we they would hide, nevertheless, from the authorities, there would stand in any case a term imprisonment.
I was destroyed on the ground. What should I do? We had neither a treating doctor nor a lawyer to our representation and tomorrow I had to go before the judge. On the posthouse way there struck my carriage and do not read any more switch. With all my problems, this touched me on the least one. I went home on foot and informed my father-in-law of the defective car. It was evident that also him these problems loaded around Olivia strongly. Later we got in twos the carriage. For the next day my father-in-law decided to repair the carriage, so that I could go to the court.
I knew neither one nor from. I wanted to deliver Olivia by no means to the absurd chemotherapy.
It could arise in my opinion only from one absolutely morbid, pharmaceutical-dependent doctor's ideology to want to fight against a cancer with means which is in the suspicion to be cancer-causing independently.
The coming hours were for me blackest of my whole life. I decided to write down this whole abstruse history with all her contradictions and to distribute them the next morning to all newspapers. Then I would position myself alone to the judge. This should act what he would hold for right. I wrote to myself the fingers sore, the time ran away to me.
My friend Sepp came on visit and was obviously concerned. We were absolutely helpless. When we said goodbye in the door, the tears ran to him and me through the cheeks. I wrote to late after midnight further in my report.
Heathers diary notes:
At night and also in the morning Olivia complained about stomachaches.

Friday, 09.06.1995:
About 2.00 o'clock in the morning I went to bed, however, was too exhausted and turned up internally, as that I could really find rest. At 6.00 o'clock I already jumped up again and came along further to my writing work. Again there came Sepp to see this time with his wife Maria around according to the right. I had to have seemed to them like a rushed animal, this despairs after an escape possibility looks to escape.
Sepp was outraged that promised first the "green" help and now could not hold. Of his knowledge woman Dr. Petrovic was herself a lawyer, also I believed this already once to have belonged. So I called them again.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Petrovic:
She recommended me to put on a writing in which I requested of movement of the today's appointment at the guardianship court and advised me to fax this immediately to the court.
I put on this writing and asked Sepp to fax this for me from the post. It rang the phone and Erika reached me.
Telephone call with Erika:
Desperately I tried to provide her our current situation with all consequences which we would have to carry, we should not add small. Erika heard to me quietly, without objection to. Suddenly something happened with me what I had never experienced. Erika asked me what I fight then, actually, for? What is the aim? If this aim was not called then: Olivia?
I could think again clearly. The way which lay before me was as clear as daylight. Now I also knew, why the "chance" wanted that Mrs. Ingrid had told me the story of the

Makkabäer brothers. I was ready for Olivia to take everything on myself, what comes there wants!
So on the ground destroys as I was before the telephone call with Erika, now so completely assurance I could face again Sepp. He and also Maria hardly trusted to her eyes and also they had new optimism again. Happily that I was better, they said goodbye.
I thought of Mrs. Ingrid and wanted to call them. Although I could not reach them, I knew that she would think anyway certainly just of me. Mrs. Ingrid was a very important person for me during these thrilling days. She gave me trust and confidence and, that to continue further them themselves by the new medicine when one of the school medicine "Austherapierte", her cancer could defeat, also the necessary conviction, my smashed way. I felt so strong and had absolutely no fear more before the conversation with the judge. On the contrary. I had a clear aim for which it repaid to struggle. A picture of my family lay before me on the table. I had to look at it long affectionately. From now I would lead it constantly with myself. Now I was not lonesome any more. The strength many to us thinking and with us feeling people was suddenly real and handy. Before me lay a darkness by which I had to walk. At these moments was clear that everything depended only on the personal setting. The judge was real and inevitable. If I met him with fear, I had absolutely no chance to influence him in our favour. If I could transform, however, the fear in confidence, the maps would be better in any case and distributed better-balanced.
Suddenly I recognised my gigantic advantage compared with this darkness in court and headstrong, narrow-minded Ärzteschaft. I had the conviction! Often I could already experience that one needed to look these men only really once in the eyes and already they bent down before. To me it was clear that they threaten, shout and will try to deflect me from my conviction, but I decided to look quietly at my family photo.
Woman of Dr. Rostovsky intention to confess with the writing openly to the new medicine occurred to me. Whether was this not too rash from her? I tried them to dissuade from her plan, however, she kept to it.
It was early morning. I decided to go for a walk a little and with the family K. to call in also a very well friendly family. There I received an other phone call:
Telephone call with Mrs. Stauffer, "Greens":
She tried to teach carefully me that also her other efforts towards a lawyer have missed. I replied to her that I had counted on it and accepted generally only more a lawyer who costs 1. nothing, 2. with the process his mouth holds and 3. would thereby like to become famous. Mrs. Stauffer laughed and wished me a lot of luck.
I hid my diaries in the barn of my friend Sepp, indeed, without his knowledge. Anyhow I counted on the possibility to be arrested immediately. My walk led me on the pasture of village Maiers. Thoughts of the faith shot to me by the head. Actually I was an up to now convinced atheist. No, this is not right completely. Actually, I was up to the school hours in the HTL[20] 1980 a religious person who often spoke secretly his prayers and also had received a lot of strength by them.
In the HTL we had a religious instruction teacher who gave an understanding of Camus and of Sartre to us. Their world view fascinated me. A lot became more explicable and easier. I became a convinced and logical atheist. Also in extreme situations I kept back to implore suddenly a God around help. For me it was valid always only „Either - Or“. Now, however, I could not explain with this atheism the present situation not at all and already at all my personal experience in this morning. The atheism provided for me

suddenly only more the bowl feeling to want to explain the sore life with chance, ego and futility against which I understood currently quite clearly the life as a polarity. As a polarity between property and Nastily, manly and female, as a yin and yang. I felt inexpressibly light, the colours of the nature were never so pure and clear. I was completely caught and awaited all quietly.

[20] HTL = higher technical educational establishment

Telephone call with judge Masizek:

About 1 hour before the agreed appointment he called me and meant, I should absolutely bring Olivia to these negotiations, because an expert is present who would examine immediately Olivia and a certificate put. I answered politely that I appear as agreed by the appointment, then all other will appear.

My father-in-law concluded the repair work in my carriage and I came along on the way to the municipal court Wr. Neustadt.

The first guardianship negotiations

Judge Masizek was late about approx. 10 minutes. Of the experts Dr. Hawel came short time later, however, kept quiet in the first hour of the negotiations absolutely. I presented to the judge a writing in which I asked for written summons. Judge Masizek misunderstood, got angry and threatened that it is over now with his patience. I can have this writing, but on his "goodwill" I would not need to hope any more. I had to calm him and explained to him that I liked to have merely the summons in writing, he can open the negotiations quietly. A secretary typed fast the summons, nevertheless, executed also that for Erika which the judge also wanted to hand to me. I refused their acceptance, because Erika was also not present.

When I held my summons in the hands, I declared openly to want to treat Olivia by the therapy proposals of the new medicine of Dr. Hamer. The judge came along about my statements notes which he spoke after some time reformulated to protocol. I had to pay attention very much, often interrupted him and let him reformulate. He played the impatient, to me this was uninterested. I spoke, he interrupted me, on it I interrupted him on which he demanded, I leave him and I pointed out to the fact that he had interrupted me. Of course the judge and the urologist claimed to know nothing about Dr. Hamer. I declared not to believe this, because Dr. Hamer had dispatched his writings to all medical centres, universities and health ministries. Nobody can unburden itself to have known about nothing, and I condemned everybody to stick still to this chemotherapy degrading. I cannot exactly say any more what was also spoken everything on tape recorder. I sounded the tape though the second spot, felt this Protokollierung, nevertheless, as a farce. Only one part corresponded to my statements. Essentials had not been spoken on it. The urologist stated that the school-medical explanation of the metastasis education is no hypothesis.

The judge explained in the protocol, I would speak only nonsense and I would seem to him as if I am hypnotised. Annoyingly I found his constantly wrong debate of the name Hamer as "a Harmer". Three times I corrected two, him, then I let it be. After some time the judge acted hopelessness to be able to retune me, warned me urgently, however, without success, slammed the act and declared to have taken away from me herewith the right of custody. Obvious he thought that I broke down therefore.

A few moments everybody was quiet. I looked to the judge in the eyes and nodded silently the head. If the judge affected was there, however, now, looked helplessly to the urologist and struggled according to words. He asked me to discuss everything with my woman, however, still and to sleep on everything again. The discussion began from the

front. Again they talked to me. Finally, the situation on the following problems tapers to a point: Dr. Hamer was persuaded that the tumour will grow not further and could remain after his complete Indurierung and with non trouble size also quietly in the body. However, the school medicine represents the opinion that from every tumour the potential danger of a metastasis education would go out. The urologist confirmed this putative danger. Now the judge in astonishing manner intervened. He presented the proposal, I should check up Olivias tumour by other CTs and if this does not change his size, he will answer as a judge for the danger of the metastasis education.
I was amazed about the sudden idiom of these negotiations with which to itself then also the previous statement about the right of custody denial had proved as a bluff! The urologist left the negotiations space without objection and I still thanked for the circumspection brought to me of the judge.
My joy was gigantic and my mood in high-level form. How had the Bible history with the Makkabäer brothers run, nevertheless? I owed God that I might find again him.
Immediately I informed Erika about the judicial decision. Therefore it was clear that Erika and Olivia could come the next day again home. As a Röntgenologen I chose that again from Mödling.
Vereinbarungsgemäß I informed „daily everything“ from the current state.
Telephone call with the lawyer's office Müllberger:
The consultant Mr. Mag. Benedikt called me and meant, not that his office seconds are. With it he made to me the reproach that I would have counted on lawyers of woman Dr. Petrovic and was just also disappointed. Moreover, he knows somebody in "ORF" which has interest absolutely in this history. We agreed that, a lawyer should be necessary recently, I would turn definitely to his office.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia had to spend throughout the day because of her pains in the bed.

Saturday, 10.06.1995:
For this day a meeting was planned for me for personality training with a German therapist in Vienna. In the afternoon Gerald by the car Erika and Olivia with the highway departure had to do Wr. Neustadt set down and the father-in-law should bring the both then to village Maiers.
I came along on the way to Vienna. During the journey I studied in thoughts the current situation. Now nothing would apparently be in way Olivias recovery of the illness Cancer according to the new medicine. Everything seemed cleared so far. Now Olivia could be treated in complete silence at home.
We had already received offers from a Mrs. Hildegard that she could see of the more often according to the right, or would be also ready to lodge generally constantly with Olivia. Mrs. Hildegard was a former certificate nurse on an internal station with cancer patients and chemotherapy.
When she came increasingly on the psyche of the patients and their conflicts, was not possible to her any more to get ready the Chemoinfusionen and, therefore, she gave notice in the hospital. She made herself independent with an advice centre and already had big experience in dealing with suffering from cancer. So far, so clearly. I could have been calmed, actually, but something did not fit completely, I had disregarded something.
Suddenly it became clear to me what did not want to calm me. Dr. Hamer might not get right! Already not at all with a case which was already taken up by the media. The

history of Mr. Bauml occurred to me again. Two years ago when he had examined 120 cases according to the new medicine and had presented documented to the university he became of the Austrian medical association with a letter zurückbefohlen. The media took up his case and up to „daily everything“ they slandered him on the most hideous. The summit of the martyrdom was reached by anonymous murder threats against his children. I had already belonged that the former Hamer patients who went too much to the public passed away suddenly enigmatically.
Olivia was never fine so much in mortal danger. To me became directly badly with the thought. Come in Vienna, I called up immediately Sepp, with it of this heather and Olivia even from Wr. Neustadt should fetch. I described my doubts to him briefly.
Personality education with Heidi:
The aim was to file old behaviour patterns and to find suitable counterformulation. About a lie detector she led back me in different past. A picture appeared in me. It was about 1540 A.D. in England. I was on a green hill, before me lay Olivia on the ground. Only, she was much younger my sister and not than me. On the right from me a man stood in Deep brown. Around us stood a round of also darkly dressed men. Further in front one saw the front of an old castle. Olivia was injured and I bent over them. She had dagger or sword injuries. Guilt was the man on the right from me, however, the remaining men were on his side and I felt that we had fought against these men, but had lost.
We, Olivia and I, were children of the castle owner. These men led an intrigue against our father, without this this play sees through had. Olivia and I knew about it and wanted to save on own fist what was to be saved. these Verschwörer, to me the name "Illuminati" occurred, were to us, however consider and now we had to atone.
I was bound by an everlasting protector's oath to Olivia. All my past distinguished themselves by the fight against the "Illuminati" which I could never defeat, however. As far as the rather interesting experience. My ends of the fact were that I might not allow to get involved again in such a hopeless fight. It was a matter the „peaceful fight“ to lead.
Heathers diary note:
During the night Olivia was high-spirited all 10 minutes. When I gave her biology St. Joseph, she could sleep through hours. We go home.

Sunday, 11.06.1995:
Already in the early morning we received the first reactions on in „daily everything“ appeared article. It called even "orf", department "help-tv". Mr. Thomas Rilk was from lawyer m. Benedikt in our case been drawn the attention. I explained to him that it looks rather good at the moment for us. Should other difficulties appear, however, we would turn certainly also to him.
It occurred to me my grandmother in village Winzen. Presumably she had also read the article and now worried to herself absolutely. Up to now we had kept away all our difficulties from her. I called them just at the right moment and could also calm them so far.
My father had an exceedingly interesting communication. A young mother from my home town green brook was with him at home and the told following story: In 1990 she was with her three month-old girl in the pediatric clinic Wr. Neustadt with Prof. Jürgenssen in treatment. This ascertained with the girl ball cell anaemia, a prestage to the leukaemia, and explained to the mother that only one immediate and complete distance of the spleen could save the life of the girl. However, the mother refused this and went, instead, to that, also to us known natural healer. Prof. Jürgenssen went

forward with her at that time just, as now with us. He brought them in the court of Wr. Neustadt to the announcement and the care was switched on. Today, five years later, the girl is healthy and has still her spleen. Because the mother is single, nevertheless, and calls three children to her Own, the youth welfare department also feels even today responsible and seems regular.
We decided to visit this mother once.

Media

daily everything

-

ON THAT CURSES BEFORE THE SCHOOL MEDICINE <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/auf-der-flucht-vor-der-schulmedizin.html>

Monday, 12.06.1995:

Telephone call with Dr. Herz:

We agreed on an appointment for the Friday after next. Against stronger pains he recommended half a child aspirin and furthermore for the liver cabbage sheet envelopes.

Telephone call with municipal court:

As a precaution I contacted the secretary of the judge and confirmed that we perceived the tomorrow's appointment with the radiologist. However, I did not mention the names of the doctor.

Conversation with Dr. Grill:

We wanted to change our family doctor and to us was recommended by our friends Dr. Grill. In the conversation I also reached to a rather positive impression. He is, actually, a homoeopath, however, has belonged already from Dr. Hamer. About him I could procure a special drug recommended by Dr. Herz for Olivia.

Tuesday, 13.06.1995:

Olivia was dreadfully feverish in the morning and very weakly on the legs. She had sweated the night through a lot. We padded the car to make to her the journey as pleasant as only possible. Also she complained about strong pains in the belly.

Investigation with Dr. Hejda, Mödling:

Olivias investigation was a disaster. She defended herself vehemently to let miss the syringe necessary for the contrast medium. It had to be forced by us. She shouted like in the spit. How should this child get through a chemotherapy? How should we get through with her this torment?
According to the investigation I spoke with the doctor there Dr. Gruber. I explained our complicated situation to him. He represented the opinion, a combination of chemotherapy and new medicine would be the optimum. Immediately I supposed a trap. A combination of both is contradictory, because Chemo and morphine prevent a natural healing.
Also he was agreed with the statement of Prof. Jürgenssen about the Chemodosis, outgoing from the child and projected to the adult. Also to him was clear that with this dose an adult would have to die, on the other hand, this one child, however, absolutely could be given.

Such an assertion seemed to me so absurd.

Drugs are ordinarily measured for children more and more weakly than for adults. To me no drug which could kill projected an adult is really known. And just with the cell poison such tins are given to children??
We drove home. I told Erika about my fears that Dr. Hejda must confirm a tumour growth. Once again felt sick me before fear completely. Olivia existed on the promised videos, so that we, in addition, still to Wr. Neustadt had to drive to get this. In spite of her bad constitution she still went with to the video-tape library.
After we had brought Olivia home, I went back immediately, but alone, again to Dr. Hejda to Mödling. I was tightened and took emergency drop (brook blossoms). Shining shock! As expected, only bad. The tumour had grown from 8 cm to 15 cm. I succeeded in not losing the version. I remained quiet and let Dr. Hejda talk. I asked him to show me the tumour admissions. the new ones and the old ones. It seemed as if he is right. I was dismayed, however, could discuss quietly. Now a proof is given that Dr. Hamer is not right, I noted and looked both doctors Dr. Gruber and Dr. Hejda openly. Probably was not to them with my remark. Now, finally, nevertheless, they have the possibility to wipe out Dr. Hamer one, I went. Both doctors squeezed before a concrete statement, however, meant, that he in this case apparently crazily. I required the CTs. They were not to be moved to hand over them to me before tomorrow. They gave to me over and over again advice, so to speak, from father to father.
I went and called woman Dr. Rostovsky. It was surprised and meant, now, nevertheless, we would have to make chemotherapy. I drove home. How will it understand Erika? Has Dr. Hamer been wrong? Obviously! Should we go Best immediately again back in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital? The hunt would be over, we as scapegoats, unreasonable, to a mistake dilapidated uncovered and for Olivia a suffering way which promises no end would begin. Or, nevertheless? How would the doctors Olivia treat now?
Olivia is lost! We are to blame. We have produced this mix-up. The doctors have all reason to be nastily on us! How do all those who have accompanied me in my fight think now? Mrs. Ingrid, Geralds mother.... How those which always doubted?
Strictly speaking Erika was stuck on by the idea to go to Dr. Hamer. I got to her only from her so most ardently desired stars of the sky. I obeyed the principle between man and woman. And who was behind it? Who infected heather with this idea? Karin! Over and over again Karin!
And if I come home, Gerald, her husband, with us will be. I had ordered him for emergency case of a possible escape if Dr. Hejda stated the tumour has grown about 1 cm. But the tumour has grown from 8 cm to 15 cm. He has almost doubled.
We bring Olivia in the Saint Anna! Never! Erika would never agree to him! However, should I watch how does the tumour Olivia kill? He kills them at home or on the run? I had to consult with Erika. Have we to decide as parents the right? Do we have a biblical right? The pure insanity! Why such a destiny, such an inevitable destiny meets us?
Erika and Gerald were dumbfounded for the time being. I was broken. Gerald started announcing doubt. We doubted. Were the CTs of our child? An ex nurse meant, everything is to be credited with the doctors. Were the pictures properly interpreted to me? Gerald meant, for the school medicine gets up a lot. Maybe Dr. Hamer has been wrong only in the illness phase? Maybe only the tumour one more piece would have to grow up to the shutdown? Maybe generally only the conflict would have to be solved?
We had to do to us ferrules not to lose the head. Dr. Hamer and Mrs. Rostovsky had still recognised a liver cancer who was denied in the Saint Anna, in the end. Had all the same which kind of cancer Olivia and all the same in which stage to itself this

considered, the question was which way should we smash? And this question was easy to answer: By no means the chemotherapy! We had to consider further. An advisory doctor was absolutely necessary. But it agreed nobody to take over the responsibility. Now, maybe one would succeed in winning a doctor without having to declare this of the authorities as persons responsible. It was clear that now we had to go underground, so we would also bring no officially treating doctor, but only one who discusses us. In this sense we further tried to go forward.
Conversation with Dr. Herz:
Also he did not exclude that Dr. Hamer could have been wrong concerning the nephritic cyst. The fact that he diagnoses, however, immediately with two available cancers wrong, he held for unlikely, particularly as Olivias symptoms were appropriate. However, on the phone a concrete statement would not be to be met. Nevertheless, he was available for other advisory information, however, now.
I was over the moon and have cried even with joy. Gerald who was present at the conversation was touched very much and concerned.
Unfortunately, Dr. Hamer was not accessible by telephone.

Wednesday, 14.06.1995:
Lawyer m. Benedikt was not accessible.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
Dr. Hamer excluded a such tumour growth absolutely. In the healing process (Indurierung) a maximum enlargement would be possible about 1 cm. We agreed that we will send copies of the new CTs to him. He promised for the coming "help-tv" broadcasting in "orf" on the 5th of July `96.
Telephone call to me woman Dr. Rostovsky:
She absolutely wanted to see the new CTs.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
This suggested a doctor unknown to me called Dr. Röstler[21] and took the view that in general the second also school-medical opinion, could not damage. He assured me that Dr. Röstler is unlocked for alternative methods of treatment.
[21] names changed
Telephone call to me woman Dr. Rostovsky:
She knew this Dr. Röstler and warned that this was alternative though outwardly, even though, however, sent all cancer patients to the Chemo.
Like having put out of day before, I fetched the findings and the CTs at Dr. Hejda. I did not get involved in other discussions. Afterwards we came along immediately on the way to Dr. Liebner.
Visit with Olivia with Dr. Liebner:
Having arrived in the ordination of Dr. Liebner, we felt immediately an exceedingly pleasant atmosphere of the rest and relaxation. In a porch, with look at a nice backyard garden, the waiting room was furnished. Quiet music was to be heard in the background. Small saint's pictures and put up crosses testified from the religious setting of the doctor's family. Woman Dr. Liebner tried hard nicely to form the waiting period of the patients so pleasantly as possible. Often she came to see according to the right.
Dr. Liebner found out the constitution Olivias just as we felt them. With the help of the iris diagnosis he recognised Olivias sensitive and nervous being and represented openly and certainly the opinion that she will survive no chemotherapy.

Should an operation of the cyst be necessary, he recommended us a German urologist of a clinic with which he could already cure some time ago a child with nephritic problems according to the new medicine. This child was also stated as a case in the Celler documentation.



This and the following side: Two drawings Olivias in the diary of the father from the 14/06/1995



Woman Dr. Liebner still believed finally that they were so slightly vulnerable as doctors of a paid out practise not and succeptible to blackmail, how many of her colleagues and, hence, we could appeal very well to them.
Still the contact of the doctor with our daughter who complained just again because of stomachaches was noteworthy. He allowed to lay down them on the couch and massaged to her with the level hand in circular link movements the belly. Then he reached to her in the side and raised her body quite easily on which there a perceptible Glucksgeräusch became audible. Olivia had light digestive problems.
The quiet and exceedingly sensitive approach of the doctor let us immediately catch trust. Nowadays has to know such doctors a certain rarity value. Normally one will dismiss within short time with any Pharmazeutikum, without one could bring forward even roughly his real problems.
If we already wanted to disappear, was recommended us, we should visit in any case with the whole family a sure, but also nice place, so that to the children the impression of a vacation could be conveyed. Coming at home, we caught immediately in for a longer period to pack. With the judge in the nape, we resolved to disappear with all children.
We did not keep to the Überbringung agreed with him of the findings.

Our aim was the farm of heathers cousin Karin in Carinthia. This was surely remotely on a mountain at 850-m sea. There we promised to ourselves the rest necessary for Olivia and above all the security before an access of the authorities. We could catch up medical advice any time and also an appointment with Dr. Herz with Olivia had already been agreed. Also we absolutely wanted to step with a German doctor recommended by Dr. Liebner in connection.

Already for a long time for Karin and her man Gerald the new medicine was a concept. Geralds mother had already preserved once on own initiative a patient from the Chemo and had maintained him according to the new medicine healthy. Unfortunately, there came this patient on the crazy idea to want to play furthermore the nursing-destitute patient. The regular work it was likely to him go opposed and at home in his Turkish native country he resolved not to let treat available cancer with Chemo his as can be proved any more further. Short time later he passed away.

I went to green brook and removed our holiday money of our account. Furthermore I discussed the possible need to have to dissolve a few our building society savings agreements. However, for our momentary plan enough cash existed.
Then I got Elisabeth, with the family K. was invited to a birthday party. Maria was also present. Briefly I told them about our plan, however, it asked to be quiet. With our natural healer I got one more stock in Bio-St.-Josef, Zelloxigen and Gelee-Royale. His woman served me, he himself was not there.
When we had packed everything ready, we drove off. Olivias whole condition swayed, however, became better in the course of the afternoon. However, the mehrstündige drive was very strenuous for all three children. Gerald and Karin were surprised to have now the whole family Pilhar with himself, took up us, however, friendly and cooperatively. If I think, which strength I this both often enough set, how rejecting I had behaved against her views and had warned Erika about their influence... Now they seemed to be for me the only possible rescuers for my family and Olivia. I longed for peace. Olivia absolutely needed rest.

We were on the run. Should the judge and his advisory doctors and also the media direct, nevertheless, and report what they wanted. Erika and I bear for Olivia the responsibility and we will have to carry this also always. The court can maybe deprive us by written of the right of custody, can it take from us, however, the worry, fear and pain around our daughter? What does a piece of paper count against our daughter?

When we had stowed away our belongings in the room assigned to us, we consisted with the supper and discussed the situation. Erika confirmed the tumour growth with the help of the swell above Olivias ribs. How were the events able? Did Dr. Hamer wander? This excluded this. Did a Rezidiv be given here? We were helpless. We knew only one: Olivia could be cured only, if generally possibly, with gentle means. Also now Chemo was not possible. Nevertheless, it is absurd to want to fight against cancer with cancer-causing means!
Media
NÖN
-

DOCTOR'S QUARREL ABOUT CHILD SUFFERING FROM CANCER

Thursday, 15.06.1995:
Oh miracle! In the morning the swell had stepped back. Olivia had a quiet night. Generally she made a good impression. She had generally no pains and was merry. We could hope again. Gerald tells about a German mind healer called shoemakers. This called and without before with Gerald about the current state of Olivia spoken are closed, he confirmed that an essential step had succeeded in the healing. He explained, he would have from Olivia something can decrease and steer on themselves themselves. Therefore, he is also dreadfully tired at the moment and is weak.
I was impressed. What proceeded here? Gerald, Karin and Mr. Schuster spoke of something immense whose existence I had denied up to now strictly. Jesus, God, all-embracing love. Demons, soul, oaths, magic... To me mind healing was suspicious personally, but if I was honest to myself, I had to admit that I without knowing about that rejected this just as a nonsense. Where from, so I said myself, I took this right? The fact that there was more between sky and earth than we could perceive people and understand, I had to admit.
And did this not happen at the moment also resembles with the new medicine? Well, the new medicine is towards the so-called. Mind healing really, understandably and conceivable, but she disregards an important question: Why did it meet just Olivia? Alexander is older, Elisabeth is younger than Olivia. However, everybody had the same destiny to endure the same curriculum vitae. Why had Alexander and Elisabeth no cancer? Nevertheless, also they had to have missed her mother? Also they were cooked by the same grandmother. The cause is to be found absolutely also again in the different psyche of the children.
But why are the "psyches" of the children different? Olivia already showed a big talent in the writing and reading, although she still went to the kindergarten. She took second place in quick deciphering and spelling of words Alexander, with his school education from the first national school class, hardly. Why Olivia could already handle so well with letter? We had not stopped them in addition at all.
Explicably this became for me on account of the experienced personality training. Every person has collected in this view already experiences from different past. These are stored like on a big hard disk of a computer in the human soul and by certain events or circumstances in the life one can fall back on these already gained experience. Also apparently indelible branded behaviour patterns can appear as over and over again as reactions and, unfortunately, also unintentionally. My personality training had had the purpose to recognise such behaviour patterns and to dissolve with uselessness straight. With this knowledge possible mental preload also became to me Olivias more deliberate. I had arisen and could solve my conflicts with my intellect. Olivia was a child and needed a real conflict resolution, i.e. she had to have at disposal really her mother again.
The more I thought about spiritual laws and new medicine, the clearer became to me that they were complementary. The new medicine starts with the embryonic life in the womb and ends with the death. Looked from a spiritual level, a „spiritual healing“ encloses against it the whole duration of a soul life.
It occurred to me again my present atheism and he seemed to me as an absolute nonsense. To me became conscious that I was in a personal layout whose results were not foreseeable yet. Curiously I wanted to get to know more.

I sounded the implementation of Gerald. He was patient and seemed to know what he spoke of. A lot was known to me, a lot of knowledge lay deeply and firmly in me. I always knew that a bad action falls back sometime once on one. Therefore, I tried to lead a good and fair life. But why? Why was I not dishonest, egoistic or, otherwise, was inhuman anyhow? This setting had often brought me around personal advantages. Why was I no villain? Why was wrong to me a horror? From the point of view of an atheist looks, my setting to the life and to my people always proved a higher aim before which had, actually, no logical reason. With the death the life was over anyway. Actually, I was no atheist, I wanted to be only one!

There were interesting connections which Gerald could explain, and these explanations coincided with the statements of Heidis personality training, and I felt, they were correct. The image, we everybody are souls in a passing body which collected experiences in her different "lives", problems solved and tried over and over again to return to the truth or to the light, around itself, finally, to vergeistigen, a completely new dimension gave to my present life. Therefore, Olivia was a soul which had to solve involvements from her past now. We parents and all involved, like doctors, authorities, relatives played, on this occasion, an essential one, even if different role.

Our parental role would have to be roofed anew. Erika often was guided meekly towards the childish ego of her children. She was not often able to stand firm to different urging of the children. To change this was her job. Parents have the job to lead her children and not to give to all her wishes. Olivia was during the conflict with her male and female principle. It was not possible to her to accept her male side and thereby she did not reach in harmony. Now my job consisted in waking up Olivias love to her male principle. The motherly care should become more by fatherly substituted. I prefered nothing as this. We found clues for the correctness of these considerations in her drawings. She painted mainly princesses. Only late male portraits arrived.



She painted mainly princesses...



... only late male portraits arrived

Friday, 16.06.1995:
Olivia was better visibly. She slept through the nights and her complaints about stomachaches had become rarer. She was often outside and looked amused at the wild activity of her brothers and sisters with Johannes, the son of Gerald and Karin. A popular playground for Olivia was the sandpit.
She had become frightfully thin. Their ribs and shoulder bones were recognizable überdeutlich. But she ate! Thank God she had appetite! I helped Gerald in tiling the exceedingly big and renovated Ganges. Erika helped for Karin by the preparations to the farm market and in the household.
The day ran quietly. My appetite which had strongly decreased during the past weeks recovered very quickly. Activities in the fresh air, but above all also the putative distraction of the menacing danger Olivia concerning, contributed the yours.
At 20.00 o'clock we went to bed for usual.



Drawing Olivias in the diary of the father from the 16/06/1995

Saturday, 17.06.1995:
Erikas, Olivia, Elisabeth and I woke at the same time. Alexander slept with Johannes in a room in the ground floor. I allowed to go through the present events in thoughts. Darkly I remembered to have dreamt a terrible dream. All my action and all my worries and thoughts last month turned on Olivia. What had everything not happened? It seemed to me as if this had had to take up of all months and, nevertheless, we wrote 17th of June. Exactly one month had passed since the diagnosis production.

For me this month changed personally my perception of right and law, about doctors and hospitals and above all, I started recognising a sense in the events of our history. To be completely I, the always maintained one an atheist who had recognised this wrong principle misleading the person of the obedience, the Erduldens and jenseitigen Belohntwerdens during 1 decade in all religions and had condemned. Now just Gerald at whom I only smiled with his wife Karin always and dismissed had to explain to me how the divine principle is to be understood. Parts of it was known to me, some, nevertheless, completely anew. Still I felt how my mind defended itself, my heart, however, longed to be allowed to recognise, finally, divine. This month had decisively formed my personal perception.

Karin and Gerald were in the farm market to follow her business. They had to be broken open already very early, because her departure had not woken up me. Between Erika and me there were small differences which were my guilt alone. Impatience was an in-Angriff-zu-nehmendes vice of me.

I searched for a bath and the breakfast for myself an employment. The day was delightfully clear and the nature reached with her impressions and noises almost till the house. About midday I went with Johannes as a leader in the lain village make purchases. We got milk and eggs with the farmer, the rest from the department store. Before the department store a village party took place. Music played and on the stage was danced. People sat on wine bar benches with her beer and gaped new comer. In the department store was active company. I avoided every direct eye contact with the strangers to have become known already from fear by the media. With the newsstand I used Johannes' interest in comics, while I paged through fast the newspapers according to an article concerning us and was calmed to be able to find nobody. Later I imagined whether I was not too pessimistic. Maybe I would thereby just pull, according to the fine-material principle of the attraction, negative events. How does black magic function, actually? It would be probably better, I changed my setting.
After the lunch we went to the garden ball play. Doubts had her fun in it and I Olivia that she could overexert herself. Already I had applied my negative patterns of thought again, however, it threw away immediately and considered, Olivia could probably feel himself best of all her need for play and rest. It also did not correspond to her character to be persuaded to something what she wanted to do not really. Our aim was to grant Olivia Erholung. She might not get homesickness before boredom frustrated. We allowed to decide, as far as possible, the child ourselves.



Their growing beauty became to me more deliberately than ever (photo: News / Zach-Kiesling)
To be able to be my need in Olivias nearness, I could realise with measure and aim completely. Their growing beauty became clear to me more deliberately than ever and it was that many men will take care of them once. I indulged myself in father's pride and perfect love. One had to succeed in strengthening her tender, sensitive being!

Later we undertook a wandering which was longer than was planned. The way by the wood was precipitous. However, after we had found the first Eierschwammerln, the dreaded Schwammerlfieber broke out with Johannes, Elisabeth and me. Though Alexander and Olivia were not inspired very much, however, acted willingly with. Because it went well Olivia obviously, I pushed upcoming doubts about the reasonableness aside and it really became a nice wandering. Elisabeth found even a stone mushroom and was inspired by my admiration and recognition hellauf.
The area, mountains and valleys, woods and meadows, the cows on the meadows and many bees which flew around busily all this works so reassuringly on my mind that I am hardly able to describe. What do we miss, nevertheless, in our highly mechanised towns, without it becomes conscious by us generally? What have we lost what we exchanged for everyday stress, smog and other charges willingly? Who has tempted us into it? There is on it a possible answer and I will still write down this later. Is cheering the possibility to be able to countersteer through recognising.
The „peaceful fight". How this goes, I learn by Olivia. Also even today. I try to transmit many of my impressions from the nature to my children to sensitise them. Johannes was to them in it already around a lot ahead. It seemed to be too dull to Alexander. But I had patience and love and above all, I found time.

Monday, 19.06.1995:
For safety reasons I never called up from the phone in the house, but went according to demand in the village to the postal office.
Telephone call with m. Benedikt:
An appointment for 15:00 o'clock was agreed.
Telephone call with Mrs. Stöckl, "help-tv":
She assured that only the complete discussion group, so with Dr. Hamer, Prof. Jürgenssen, a lawyer and me made sense. A short film about Olivia should be turned between the next Wednesday and Friday.
My impression of Mrs. Stöckl was that that she wanted to form though an objective report, but underestimated the active forces of the school medicine, to feel them in all probability would soon agree.
Appointment with lawyer Müllberger:
With the setting, this lawyer's office are no seconds (statement of Mr. Mag. Benedikt), I entered the discussion room. The disillusionment did not keep waiting long. Dr. Müllberger took quite soon his negative position, however, I had from Mr. Mag. Benedikt the impression that this grief acted to him. Mr. Müllberger carried on the conversation. Master Benedikt remained silent embarrassed. Mehrer telephone calls were led with the AKH. According to their information there were 30-50 cases in Wilmstumor in the year in Austria. This contradicted the information of Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen. It was new also that Olivia had to be classified on account of her age already as a risk child. Wilmstumor ordinarily appears at the age of 3-5 months. This also contradicted former information with which the average age lay with 3 years.
According to Mr. Müllberger opinion and according to his information of school doctors I risked the life of my daughter and, therefore, he cannot represent me. He absolutely recommended me a responsible doctor or better still, a responsible doctor's syndicate for Olivias treatment.
Master Benedikt suggested one more variation to go against the school medicine up to the constitutional court. Exactly I did not understand what he meant, in any case, Mr.

Müllberger did not come on it. Of undone things I went again from Vienna back to Carinthia.
Telephone call to me Dr. Hamer:
The swell below Olivias ribs comes from the liver cancer who brings this to the threshold in the healing phase. We would have to pay attention to hepatitis. This became in brown urine and loss of appetite express.
In addition to the German urologists whom he also knew of course he recommended us an other paediatrician who would be also ready absolutely to answer as a doctor for Olivia.
I prepared for the forthcoming "orf" broadcasting. One had to succeed in letting present not only from Dr. Hamer Erfolge, but also Prof. Jürgenssen would have to show exact figures about success and failure. Where there are many (95%) of success in the Wilmstumorbehandlung? Can the doctors really judge whether does a child get over the chemotherapy or not? This judgement ability is deprived of the parents. If the doctors are able to do this, is this called then that they can ascertain in the Vorhinein, this or that child will not survive this therapy? In the school medicine every child with Wilmstumor gets chemotherapy. It is to be supposed that also the doctors cannot ascertain this, or if this can judge generally somebody, nevertheless only the parents who know her child and also know which martyrdom means such a therapy.

Tuesday, 20.06.1995:
In the morning I went with Alexander in the village and brought him to the hairdresser. Afterwards I made the following telephone calls:
Telephone call with Dr. Papadakis[22], urologist:
I explained the state of Olivia and also the already available media interest to him briefly. Maybe, so I considered, this had been my first mistake.
[22] names changed
Telephone call with borer region:
After a short portrayal about the present development I mentioned the deliberate visit with Dr. Papadaki, as me suddenly it occurred to ask whether phone is monitored, perhaps. It cannot be excluded, was the answer. Maybe this had been my second mistake, I was angry.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
He confirmed the arrival of Prof. Jürgenssen. Instead of the live broadcasting a longer contribution should be taped. I had to laugh, and when he surprises after the reason of my entertainment asked, I believed to have anticipated this. It was clear that thereby "orf" a dissolution and manipulating the contribution became possible. Whether on it Dr. Hamer got, I could not assure. The appointment for the shooting beraumten we for the next Friday about 11:00 o'clock in. However, I did not announce the exact place, agreed to call him then in the morning about 7:00 o'clock and to announce. I betrayed merely the vicinity of 2-hour road time.
Telephone call with Dr. Herz:
The appointment was fixed for the next Friday afternoon.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
I told about my failures to get a lawyer. He called one from Granz called Dr. Antonescu[23] who had represented him already once and also which knew new medicine so more or less.
[23] names changed

This was really exceedingly good news. My efforts towards a lawyer failed everybody because of it because the new medicine was absolutely no concept for them. Now, finally, I had a lawyer in view who had defended Dr. Hamer even already once. I could have hit tumbles before luck. Immediately I called him and got really also immediately for the next day an appointment.
My present experiences with doctors and lawyers were not exactly the best as the present history also expressed clearly. Now I was curious as the German urologist Papadakis and the Grazer lawyer Antonescu would behave.
In the afternoon I painted the cultivation inside anew in which Gerald stored his juices and fruit. Erika and Karin drove with the truck completely bottles to a bottle cleaning place and came back only about 22:00 o'clock. In the evening I brought the children in the bed.
Olivia was lethargic throughout the day. She hardly played and at noon went to bed feiwillig. She told me her midday nap in the evening, I had not noted it at all. Gerald ascertained a Wirbelsäulenverkrümmung and some whirl postponed in the direction of body insides with Olivia. The fact that Olivia complained about back pains, is hardly surprising, he believed. It was doubtful, since when she suffered from it.
In the evening, after done work, well-thought-out Gerald and I the expiry "orf" - shooting. We recognised that we would be powerless with a trap set by the police. According to telephone information of Veronika I had received a letter from Dr. Rostovsky. Her resignation missives were supposed in it. Arms, courageous doctor! Should this really become her expected process?

Wednesday, 21.06.1995:
At 7:00 o'clock the alarm clock ran off. I tempted Olivia still briefly to come cuddling to me in the bed. She was in a good mood and with theirs ruffled to consider wonderfully over the shoulder to falling, dark hair. Olivia was a beauty. I could feel not at all full. The thought to be able to lose them, my heart laced. I decided to perform mine, to fight like a lion and to try all the possibilities, to tear them from the claws of the chemotherapy. I would let everything with myself happen, one could degrade me and lock up. And if it had to be, I would emigrate with my family. The question was only, where? In which country is there still medical freedom? Which country does not have this medical dictatorship like Austria?
After the breakfast I came along on the way to Graz to lawyer Dr. Antonescu. On time I entered the office, the appointment arrangement received, however, from the secretary Excuse me, a provided of the yesterday's casual worker has been and I should come again at 15:00 o'clock. I had time to make some telephone calls.
Telephone call with Mrs. Stauffer, "Greens":
She told about the for today planned vote of the "Greens" about the parliamentary inquiry Dr. Hamer and new medicine concerning. For the first time these inquiries would be put at the same time to the justice ministry, health ministry and science ministry. Now this would be the fourth (!) relevant inquiry of the "Greens" and up to now a ministry would always have referred to the other because of different competence. Five representatives would sign this parliamentary inquiry and then the ministries would have eight-week time to answer this inquiry.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
He found the parliamentary inquiry of the "Greens" as an argument excellent. Dr. Hamer was already informed by the changed plan. Mr. Rilk assured me to have informed no

authorities. He had also called up Dr. Bauml. This advises to let examine Olivia weekly, because by the liver swell complications could enter. What to himself Dr. Bauml might have thought with this advice? Where should I let Olivia examine? Every Röntgenologe would bring us immediately to the announcement. I told Mr. Rilk that Dr. Bauml children were threatened anonymously with the death. Nice slowly, so my impression, grasped Mr. Rilk was the magnitude of our precarious situation.

Telephone call with Mrs. Ingrid:

She tells about a meeting of several friends with which was discussed how concerning the "orf" broadcasting should become further gone forward. Should a Live broadcasting take place, had to be provided on time for tickets. She herself would be ready any time to give an interview as Hamer-cured.

Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":

An interview with Mrs. Ingrid did not fit in his draught. However, he promised to get in contact with her.

Up to the forthcoming appointment at 15:00 o'clock I still had time to bring my thoughts on paper.

"orf" preparation:

To us parents the ability of a judgement school medicine is arranged against new medicine. To Dr. Hamer new medicine: The direct influence of the psyche on the organs is clear not only to us, but every person and is clear. Each has made, maybe in own body or maybe in the circle of acquaintances, the experience that with psychic load the body develops a symptomatic clinical picture. The circumstances are clear to many that the school medicine treats primarily, unfortunately, only the symptoms and disregards the psychic cause completely.

Not thus with Dr. Hamer. He explains, by removal of the psychic cause the body recovers by force. To the school-medical cancer therapy: Not that she treats only symptoms, she also formulates shining hypotheses so that these appear facts or facts. With the not proven assertion of the metastasis education, outgoing from a primary tumour, it is so threatened and needlessly fear is spread that each agrees to the immediate treatment. We everybody have heard this assertion already so often in the media and from doctors, always only without tip to be only one assertion that it has passed over us as laymen already in meat and blood. The same one happens with the tick vaccination, with the smoking and many things more.

To date no cancer cell was still discovered in an artery. To date a cancer cell change could not be proved by an e.g. cancer of the intestine cell in an osseous cancer cell academically. To be able to represent immediately two hypotheses all at once, only in order the metastasis education.

By contrast Dr. Hamer can academically prove that a specific, isolatives shock experience in an organ unambiguously assigned to the respective conflict causes cancer. And the fact that just a chemotherapy, apart from her side effects, fertile soil for a huge number of psychic conflicts prepares, is obvious probably.

How would you react if the hair falls out to you if you cannot swallow by not growing again mucous membranes any more if to you is for days speiübel if to you on account of a small nodule in the breast, this is removed completely and if for you is opened after years of the chemotherapy, your body is hopelessly completely metastases, and they would have to live only more a few weeks? Thus happen with Mrs. Ingrid in 1991.

If we cannot judge parents whether our daughter stands such a therapy, we ask: Who then? The doctors? But what is with supposed 10% of failure which this treatment

rescues? Do the doctors know in the Vorhinein which child falls less than these 10%? Can this judge a court which rests on the statements of these doctors?
Telephone call with grandfather:
I have to do myself with certain Mr. Bengt Pflughaupt got in contact.
Telephone call with Mr. Pflughaupt:
He was informed about us of Dr. Hamer, if is freelance of two television companies as well as the magazine "spiegel" etc. Drs. Hamer he has by the death of his son five articles about the new medicine brought know gelernt24 and already in the course of the time.
He asked me for permission to pass on our story to his news agency. Of course I agreed. The next Friday I should call him, then he will know whether interest is given. Should this be, then we would agree on an appointment with which also our family could be filmed.
I did not come out of the amazement. Now we would be brought even on the German television. Whether Prof. Jürgenssen or judge Masizek on it had probably counted?
Appointment with lawyer Dr. Antonescu:
He had soon recognised our situation and was ready to take over our representation. Because, however, still nothing was given, he could also not become active. I was so glad that I would have best embraced him. Now I felt to sit down again strongly enough around other steps.
Media
NÖN
DRAMA AROUND OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER: NOW FAMILY HAS DISAPPEARED <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/drama-um-krebskranke-olivia.html>

Thursday, 22.06.1995:
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
The next Monday an appointment is in borer region with the "help-tv" team. We agreed that also we would appear with Olivia to let look at them again from him. Moreover, I wanted to know what he would say to the last CTs. He assured again to be able to have been wrong not so and estimated the duration of the liver swell still at a few weeks.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
According to information of Prof. Jürgenssen a competent urologist judged by order of the court whether exists for Olivia Lebensgefahr. If this is given, we would be searched. The "Greens" would have decided in her club to put the following parliamentary inquiries:
1. Free choice of treatment
2. To examine Dr. Hamer new medicine academically
According to Mr. Rilk the misalignment of our case on the political level was the chance to come out of the illegality. If we mobilised now, however, with all means other media, this could affect a decision negatively. In my opinion Mr. Rilk Sorge had not to be able to bring the story as the first.
According to Mr. Rilk would be Mr. Prof. Gadner with a tumour observation agreed: However, for us only more ultrasonic investigations were possible, because of fear, Olivia other than means intended for this could be squirted.
In the matter of location for the opening credits we could agree merely on a children's playground. Mr. Rilk did not want a place near our home town. He had rather the

intention to sell our escape. According to his wish the location should be further removed and the empty flat at home in village Maiers should be also filmed. The grandfather should be also interviewed, besides to show that it has been not only the decision of a überängstigten Jung's family.
Telephone call with the father-in-law.
From the court the protocol of the guardianship negotiations has arrived. Otherwise, there was no other writing.

Friday, 23.06.1995:
At 7:00 o'clock I called Mr. Rilk as agreed and we agreed on the rest station bath Fischau as a location for the opening credits. Then we came along on the way to village Maiers to fetch the arrived post you the other. At 11:00 o'clock we were on the agreed rest station. After a little while Mrs. Stöckl arrived. The carried out interview was very unusual for me. Erika did himself apparently lighter and had a self-confident appearance. The team further went to it to village Maiers to interview the grandfather.
Appointment with Dr. Herz:
He made a very likeable impression. He confirmed Dr. Hamer diagnoses and drew the attention of me to Dr. Hejda "appears" in the findings which had meant the tumour growth. The tumour measured in the CT. could also have been the liver carcinoma!
It became conscious by me for the first time that the reading of a CTs assumed a certain experience and was not easy yet. The school medicine depends purely only on these pictures of the organs. Dr. Hamer technology against it is überdeterminiert. She encloses pictures of the brain with. Therefore sources of error can be excluded. The brain owns so-called organ relays. The whole brain can be divided into this three-dimensional. If the patient suffers now an isolatives shock experience, a target-like pattern is recognizable immediately, within seconds or minutes, in the affected organ relay dependent on the conflict in the head. The organ relay is disturbed, the cancer events take his run. From this time the brain "false signals" sends to the correlating organ. Strictly speaking one may not look at this as a mistake, because how is already mentioned this behaviour of the organism a sensible emergency programme which helps to the person to survive and from which he can arise by conflict coping strengthened. If a conflict coping enters now really, the "target pattern" changes in the brain and becomes the so-called Hamerschen to cookers which were interpreted up to now incorrectly by the school medicine as a brain tumour and were removed surgically. In reality are this nothing else as relatively harmless edema storages which can lead, however, with a überschließenden healing to headaches and up to an overpressure in the head. However, a doctor who has understood these processes can foresee this and slow down the healing course with Cortison accordingly.
The heart and the brain are both only organs which can develop no cancer. Therefore it is possible to the new medicine to make a distinction between an active cancer and a cancer in the healing. But Dr. Hamer new medicine has still an other clue to determine the cancer stage. This is the patient itself. Has these cold hands, he is probably conflict-active, they are warm against it, he probably considers in the healing. Therefore the new medicine owns three clues against which the school medicine has at disposal merely the CTs of the body. These CTs are taken up on top of that in a layer procedure. In addition the human body is X-rayed, so to speak, bit by bit. However, between these layer admissions grasped fabric often still lies 1 cm not. Therefore the danger is big not to have grasped a tumour with less than 1 cm of diameter. After Dr. Heart opinion the next

CT. could have been provided in three months. We should give homoeopathic means further. It developed a pleasant, close conversation. Olivia expelled itself the waiting period with times. She gave the drawings then Dr. Herz. Elisabeth soon switched off generally and fell asleep peacefully on the couch between her brothers and sisters.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
He intended to form the contribution now as follows: Opening credits of Dr. Hamer followed from an introduction about us. Then a discussion conversation should take place between woman Dr. Petrovic and Prof. Jürgenssen which should be interrupted by a short telephone call with me. Whether the broadcasting is live, he did not know yet. Now the duration was planned with 30 minutes, the contributions would ordinarily be around 15 minutes.
We spent the night in village Maiers.

Saturday, 24.06.1995:
We used the opportunity and visited MRS. O. from green brook, to us from her destiny of her small daughter with Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen reported. She lived in a small neglected house, however, was about just with her father to build a new one. She had three small children. I knew them from former times when I still went to green brook in the elementary school. We asked them whether she was ready in principle to inform of her history the media. She agreed with it.
In the way back to Carinthia we put on a writing which I wanted to report on the phone to the "orf" broadcasting:
Preparation to the "orf" broadcasting:
I would like to thank Prof. Jürgenssen for his maybe paid-up "advertisement" in „daily everything“ from the 22.6.95, because this reveals his true character for me. With missing arguments Prof. Jürgenssen on insinuations and untruthfulness makes way. His assertion, our Hamer doctors prophesied the death of our daughter Olivia, herewith I reject as an infame insinuation and ask Prof. Jürgenssen to mention the names this of him as a healer to called ones! Furthermore Prof. Jürgenssen states in one of our telephone calls, a case like ours has never found accomodation to him. A shining lie! Herewith I state that Prof. Jürgenssen does not say the truth and states furthermore what I will also prove in the following that his approach to us is an exception towards the parents who do not submit to his doctrine by no means. I would like to recall Prof. Jürgenssen the following case: In 1990 Prof. Jürgenssen diagnosed B with the three month-old Margret. Ball cell anaemia, a prestage to the leukaemia. Of the mother, Christa O., towards he represented the need of the immediate distance of the spleen. After this mother had decided against the will of Prof. Jürgenssen for an alternative remedial treatment, this doctor arranged like to hold in our case, the youth welfare department, this mother under constant supervision.
Today, five years later, appears that the decision at that time of the mother was right and Prof. Jürgenssens intention premature and was not aim-leading. The small Margret are today five years and take pleasure to the best health. I ask Prof. Jürgenssen to justify his behaviour, to exert massive pressure on concerned parents of a different way of thinking officially, particularly as now obviously his school-medical decisions are not so appropriate, nevertheless as he would like to demonstrate them with pleasure.
Is to you, Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen, the fact not consciously that it becomes impossible officially for presecuted parents to maintain her ill child in rest healthy? The supposition

is obvious to me that not the recovery of the child, but your wish to keep right is in the foreground.
I ask you furthermore to book your panic to causing assertions of the so-called metastasis education anyway with facts and pictures which could confirm this thesis. Also from school-medical side was confirmed to me that to date still no walking cancer cell could be discovered in the arterial blood. Furthermore could not be proved to date academically soundly that a cell change of an e.g. cancer of the intestine cell occurs in an osseous cancer cell. You raise these theses, with the help of medical unawareness of the patients, to a fact against which you can disprove „iron rule of the cancer“ in no point of Dr. Hamer and defame this discoverer of the new medicine only by wrong assertions.
Herewith I ask you to add your school-medical fallibility, to let choose parents Dr. Hamer with your lack of academically sound counterarguments as an alternative to us and to refrain from an official pursuit!
Early in the afternoon we reached Karin's farm in Carinthia. Carefully how we were once, I drove straight away the carriage behind the barn, so that this of the side of the street was not observable. We were just in the kitchen when from wide one a car became audible. Startled I ascertained getting closer a police car. Karin calmed me and meant, this would often happen on this weekday. By the translucent glazing of the back door we could recognise that the carriage became put down ones in the court. Hectic rush broke out. I caught Olivia and disappeared in the upper floor, with the other children in a ground-level room. The policemen entered the house and were warmly greeted by Gerald and Karin and were asked in the culinary tube. To me the heart hit up to the neck. Maybe our investigators or, however, already were this merely an accidental visit. I decided to listen in a little. Quietly I crept with Olivia to Erika under it. However, she was already informed by Karin that the reason of the visit was only one speed violation. Slowly I calmed down, but when by the culinary door the name of Dr. Hamer fell, I got only surely in bright excitement. What does a radar announcement deal with Dr. Hamer? Briefly resolutely I caught Olivia with the hand and under the pretext to want to go for a drive a little, I went from the court.
Good two hours we were missing. By the carriage we drove up so long the schottrigen ways of the mountain, until shortly before the timber line a barrier kept us getting on. Olivia had got this excitement for my part absolutely, however, wanted now absolutely home.
Thank God, the police was away. Gerald could hardly keep before laughter when he told me, he would have told his habit according to every enthusiast and therefore also both policemen about Dr. Hamer and nu my taken aback face saw. Moreover, he would have borrowed this official also the book „Confidential societies and her power in the 20th century“ from Jan van Helsing to the study. I could not catch this now at all.
In the evening Gerald Erika and me let feel his arts as a masseur. He worked on our backbones skilful ones, so that we felt fine after the procedure surely.

Sunday, 25.06.1995:
Olivias condition had made amends since our arrival with Gerald and Karin and was stable. She did not complain any more about stomachaches, ate normally and played with Johannes and her brothers and sisters or also sat in bad weather at the culinary table and painted.

As before we gave her the homoeopathic means and put on to her on the still swollen liver cabbage sheets or remedial earth. The natural product biology St. Joseph as well as Gelee-Royale received them also at regular intervals. As a token of her psychic constitution was striking following: Expressive drawings, dental crunching in the Einschlafphase if her mother was handy for them not immediately.



Monday, 26.06.1995:
Visit in borer region:
As agreed we met there Dr. Hamer. Anew and unexpectedly for us it was that Olivia still suffers from a refugee's conflict. This would have a collective pipe carcinoma, released also in the right kidney. Olivia had therefore three different carcinomas. Dr. Hamer calmed us, because with the help of the last CTs he could recognise that were all events in the solution.
The "help-tv" team turned admissions with Dr. Hamer. Mr. Pflughaupt who arrived short time later let us for the "taff" broadcasting in "pro7" film.

Tuesday, 27.06.1995:
Telefont with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
He had a new variation about the contribution creation again. Neither Prof. Jürgenssen nor Dr. Hamer should get a chance to speak, but it should become in general the right on therapy choice is glad to the main focus. In four months another contribution should be emitted to it.
Telephone call with Mrs. Bettel, "profile":
She had discussed the exclusive rights with Mr. Pflughaupt and therefore I gave her a detailed interview about the present course of the history.
Telephone call with Ingeborg:
She reported about a topical incident in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital. A Yugoslavian family called Dan wanted to allow to treat her son Stefan for cancer further,

nevertheless, it was properly thrown, because the school-medical treatment promised no more success. Prof. Gadner has explained sarcastically that only more a "head transplant" can help the boy, so much is his body verkrebst. About this a calculation has been put to the family in millions. The single father had to nourish a mehrköpfige family with a wage scarcely about the subsistence level. The press just reported about this incident.

Nevertheless, this was absurd! At the same time became a boy "hinausgeschmissen" whose parents could not pay a continuation of the therapy and to us parents whom we both were ill-insured, one wanted to "catch" with our child!

The case of small Stefan Dan and that of our Oliva pointed which motives the school-medical cancer therapy really seemed to have! The worry about the life of the child was in probably the foreground by no means!

Wednesday, 28.06.1995:

Telephone call with mother-in-law:

She told that just the police with the youth welfare department Olivia wanted to fetch. Because we were not there, however, they had left two letters of the court. Briefly I let myself read out this by the mother-in-law and instructed them, these immediately to my lawyer weiterzufaxen.

About this was the contents of the letters: The right of custody about Olivia was deprived of us and an immediate realisation of the therapy was arranged. The police power was frightening. It was to be supposed that they would also have used force to snatch from us Olivia.

In which country and in which society do we live? We had unequivocal proofs in the hand that Prof. Jürgenssen can wander very well and proofs of the fact that Dr. Hamer new medicine is recognised by many doctors and can expel success. However, this could not be discussed in suitable form in court. Dogmatically becomes with police power gone forward. Against parents, even against children! Terribly!

Now it was to be supposed that we were searched in Austria. The place of residence with heathers cousin did not seem to us any more sure enough. Finally, we found a place to stay sure for the time being with members of the religious community "Fiat lux", the family pfennig. We prepared ourselves immediately to the departure. We explained to the children. now to want to take vacation in the farm.

This farm lay surely produced. A playful, but big dog was a welcome playfellow for the children. For the next days an other vacationer with a 6-year-old daughter had announced herself and we hoped that also this could take the boredom from the children. The family pfennig existed of an old one and a young generation. The younger were at our age, nevertheless, had even no children. All members of the family carried a big, cross visible far away of Jesus on the breast.

Now we had to be twice careful and, hence, decided to meet so little as possible foreign people. We had to calculate on the fact that we were known and could be recognised, hence, easily by x any people. The phoning became the problem. Hence, I did not want to use the house phone for known reasons and had to accept often road times up to one hour to be able to reach to a more or less remote telephone box in village nearness. A mobile phone would have been ideal.

Once again I tried to concretise our positions.

Concerning Dr. Hamer Neue Medizin:

-
As in the Middle Ages must put back the doctors who are persuaded of the new medicine because of fear of sanctions, the treatment of patients.
-
Although unequivocal proofs about success of the new medicine are given and although the new medicine could be disproved in no point up to now academically, this is suppressed to the damage of all cancer patients by the school medicine vehemently. The patient is held unknowing. An essential reason for the refusal on the part of the school medicine is that that then she would have to admit having treated patients wrong and being responsible in their death. And this for now nearly 14 years.
-
The medical costs according to the new medicine would sink on approx. 1% of the present costs. Besides, above all the pharmaceutical industries would come away empty-handed. We would win everybody with it, above all in the today's time which shows that the health service is not financeable any more.
-
Bioassays would turn out absolutely pointless. One knows in general that bioassays are not transferable on the person, not even within different animal races (see in addition the book "Die Pharmastory, der grosse Schwindel" of Hans Ruesch). If against cancer no more chemical preparations need to be tested, unspeakable animal suffering is cancelled therefore.
-
The examination (verification) of the new medicine could occur within one day, and, finally, therefore clarity would be created. Against it is found in the university of Tübingen by school doctors about the habilitation procedure always only in such a way as if a garage mechanic looked at a car with engine trouble merely from the outside around and expresses the supposition about the functioning or non-functioning. The university of Tübingen refuses for many years to check the new medicine.
-
It has all appearance that not the worry about the public health is in the foreground, but for certain circles merely power and wealth. A healthy population means the death of the pharmaceutical industry and device industry.
-
Real science assumes free information and the exchange of views about different positions. In discoverers come true in the medicine dogmatically suppressed and presecuted. Here as an example I would like to state only of Dr. Semmelwei (discoverer of the cause for puerperal fever) and Dr. Schleich (Endecker of the local anaesthesia). Only years after their discovery the school medicine could force itself to recognise this also. Of Dr. Semmelwei did not come, unfortunately, any more to this pleasure. He died miserably of a simple infection in a psychiatric institution in which one had condemned him. At that time in the interim the patients were treated wrong and against the real last state of the science.
Concerning our escape:
-
Prof. Jürgenssens approach against us was to be evaluated as a typical approach of the whole school-medical oncology. Not only he, but many Onkologen defend by means of shining authority of the state her therapy standing on tottery feet.
-

The judge was abused by the school medicine as a carrying out organ of her aims. The school medicine accuses, discusses the judge by means of school-medical certificates and, finally, she would like to execute the judgment. This fact strongly reminds of the witch's pursuit 500 years ago. At that time the church took the position as a pursuer.
-
We everybody, every Austrian for himself, bear responsibility for it in which way by law and authority of the state against parents of a different way of thinking and their children can become gone forward.
-
A denied right of custody can release to us parents not from our responsibility towards our daughter. Because we have recognised that this dogmatic therapy which can show so little success our daughter is brought us according to our opinion needlessly in mortal danger, we must rebel against this Miss-fallow of the authority of the state.
-
In the beginning of this century the school-medical opinion about the realisation of the genders with people was those that from the male right testicles a boy, from the left one a girl would originate. Ten years ago the school-medical doctrine about the cancer cause was still a supposed virus transference. Today one laughs at both. At the moment one believes, cancer is an embryonic disturbance which one neither prove nor whose outbreak beginning can predict. Furthermore one supposes that cancer-causing materials are responsible. Bioassays proved that by Berauchung mice Lungenkrebs agree, hamsters, however, a longer life receive. Here school-medically one stands before a riddle. Explicably it becomes by the new medicine. Lung cancer assumes a fear of death conflict which the mice who are afraid like hell of fires suffer. The hamsters who live, as everybody knows, underground do not need to be afraid of fires so. Hence, they also do not have the natural programme in her brain as it the mice own. This shows again that bioassays are absolutely a nonsense and must hold out merely for pseudo statements. With bioassays one can confirm therefore everything and also nothing. Did you know that a fox perishes if one gives to eat an almond to him? Is this called now that almonds are absolutely fatally for the person?
District head team, protocol:
The removal of the child of the parents was planned for 28.6.95. For this two gendarmerie officials were taken. Because we were, however, not at home, merely the court order was deposited with our grandparents. Now it was supposed that we could stay in borer region or also in the space Cologne.

Thursday, 29.06.1995:
Breakfast outside. It promised to become a wonderful day. The married couple pfennig was caring and exceedingly helped to form the stay so pleasantly to us in our difficult situation as possible. Alexander practiced himself in the walking on stilts and had already almost the trick Rau-found. Elisabeth was inspired by the seven month-old watchdog UN, a supposed Labrador. It was difficult to recognise who played with whom, Elisabeth with the dog or reverse. Their favorite play was a ball throwing. Olivia looked at the dog rather with mistrust. He was too unpredictable to her and wild, and she was afraid to be injured by him.
Apart from a close cement work the current sanctuary exceedingly quiet seemed to me. Now and then one could observe cars in the way to or from this work. On the weekdays

Thursday and Friday should be also sprinkled in the accompanying stone quarry. Mr. Pfennig told that he had found already very nice fossils in this stone quarry.
I decided with opportunity also with the children there which to search. Generally the possible holiday's programme seemed to me for the children to be monotonous awfully. To go farther by the car was not possible any more. We had to assume from the fact that, primarily, the carriage would be searched. Here thus seen we stuck. A possibility offered us Erna, the young woman of Gustav. She owned a carriage which still had the old German sign. She herself was Germans who was nailed up by her marriage here. Of course we would have paid mileage. Per day ÖS 750.-was settled to us for the holiday apartment and for the period of three weeks this could be made available to us. This made ÖS 15750.-. Financially we needed to give ourselves meanwhile still no troubles. Our only hope to reach from this untenable situation was a law change. However, this would still last at least two months, until the parliamentary inquiry of the "Greens" had to be answered. Two months. Another location change approached. Still we did not know further.
Also the finances would become scarce. Here we hoped for the prospective shares in profits of the transmitters and newspapers.
Telephone call with Dr. Antonescu:
He will submit an objection against the answer of the right of custody denial. For the "help-tv" broadcasting he recommended me a mobile phone, so that one could not localise me by means of a catch circuit.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
MRS. O. from green brook would have refused to want to appear personally in the broadcasting. Furthermore he suggested winning a doctor of the new medicine, so that this could come in the audience seated on assertions of Prof. Jürgenssen in this subject. Now Dr. Hamer should not be invited any more.
Everlasting There and Here of Mr. Rilk irritated me!
Telephone call with Dr. Herz:
He will consider my proposal to be present for this broadcasting in the audience.
Telephone call with Dr. Liebner:
By phone he would cover on television position. However, did not want to sit down in the audience he.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
Also she had to consider this proposal only thoroughly. She expressed not to want to let burn herself.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, "help-tv":
He explained that with the assignment of the public maps a double reservation has happened. I supposed immediately on unit deformation, nevertheless, went from my demanded 10 maps on 5 under it. He answered to my question, as the relative strength looks in the audience, not to have gone forward according to such criteria. Dr. Hamer should not be still invited.
It was frustrating. In the way from the telephone box home I tried to switch off. It was hot and the psychic load was oppressive. I used a bank in the road edge to rest and to feel once again the nature consciously.



Drawing Olivias in the diary of her father from the 29/06/1995

Friday, 30.06.1995:
In the afternoon the announced vacationer with her daughter in the farm arrived. I looked to her at the doctor on 100 m. Therefore, briefly I got in panic, catches me, nevertheless, fast again. We got to know each other. She was called Annemarie and her 6-year-old daughter Clara. She had broken off her medicine study for lack of trust in the school medicine, travelled around some countries, was with a Zen teacher in school and worked currently in a lab for food investigation. She was persuaded of Fiat lux. Now we dared to tell ourselves to her about our history. For us it was better to be initiated them, as that they to themselves outwards unintentionally verplauderte.
In the evening I could persuade everybody to a walk. Olivia had cried before boredom. Later the boss of the farm family invited me to a controlling visit of his herd of cattle in a more distant valley. He was a likeable person and the area was wonderful.

Saturday, 01.07.1995:
In the morning I had quarrel with Erika. Angrily I went from the house and walked by two hours of distant church, had struck you to me of day before on account of her dominating position on a smaller mountain. Such walks always helped me to come again with myself to the pure. So also this. This wandering was so nice that I soon regretted it not to have taken Erika and the children.
Olivia prepared us further severely worries. The liver swell became bigger and bigger.
In the late afternoon there came Gerald and Karin and supplied us with food. Gerald had quite a good plan. He knew about a judge and a doctor who were to be won both under circumstances for us. The judge as well as the doctor were put against chemotherapy to fall, however, in the purview of the judge, we would have had to change the place of residence.
Geralds mother was very active furthermore. Meanwhile she had already recited with old mayor of Vienna Zilk and both television presenters Nora Frey and Mr. Schijok.

Media
daily everything
-
GENDARMERIE SEARCHES GIRL SUFFERING FROM CANCER

Sunday, 02.07.1995:
Gerald informed me that also the newspaper "kurier" and the transmitter "rtl" interest announced in this story.
Olivia was apathetic and had light fever. In the evening it further rose. She got headaches and complained about burning eyes.

Monday, 03.07.1995:
Olivias belly grew visibly. We gave ourselves awful troubles. Nevertheless, Olivia went for a walk, ate normally and sometimes also too much. She had bowel movement and also her urinary values were optimum. We checked this daily by means of paper indicators to be able to recognise timely signs for jaundice. The situation was for going crazy. We were completely put on ourselves alone. A doctor was absolutely necessary. The works of information for the media already reached a substantial extent. Finally, I also received an address of a very good homoeopath, Dr. Leibold[25] from Graz. Immediately I agreed with him on an appointment for tomorrow.
[25] names changed
For the next day a talk was planned in borer region by Dr. Hamer. Gerald told me about already more than 130 registrations. Of course I absolutely wanted to go with Olivia to this talk, however, this would have been too dangerous.
The next night was by far worst for Olivia, but also for us. She was up almost every hour and cried before pains.
District head team: Writings to the public prosecutor's office:
The friends up to now and the supposition, we have disappeared with Olivia with a quack doctor and were transmitted. It was pointed out to the fact that we are to be pursued because of child abuse and baby-snatching criminal and to be found out.
Media
cure
-
DRAMA AROUND CHILD SUFFERING FROM CANCER: RIGHT OF CUSTODY TOOK AWAY
profile
-
SHE CANNOT DIE EVEN <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/sie-kann-gar-nicht-sterben.html>

Tuesday, 04.07.1995:
Olivias swell has become bigger again. She lies in the bed, however, is of good things. Gerald urgently advises against a visit in borer region. Countless journalists have announced themselves. However, for it a meeting with Dr. Hamer was planned for the next Thursday in Munich. To get me a certain freedom of action, I got myself a mobile phone.
In the later afternoon I came along with Olivia on the way to Dr. Leibold.
Visit with Olivia with Dr. Leibold in L.:

Dr. Leibold explains his negative experience with the immediate Medikamentenverschreibung. He is a homoeopath and already achieved with this approved medical direction success in the treatment of cancer. His inquiries about the Wilmstumor of competent places produced even contradictory statements.
About Olivia he wanted everything, every illness since her birth whether she often cried, when she had filed her nappies etc. know. Unfortunately, Erika was not present. She would have more exactly known this everything. Nevertheless, I could give him so much in information that he could make a picture to himself about Olivia. According to detailed investigation of the child he gave to Olivia a specific high-level power. Which, today I do not know any more. Should no improvement appear during the next days, he recommended us to bring Olivia in the hospital. In general he to weigh advised to me whether maybe the immediate operation desired by the school medicine did not make easier the situation of the family. The chemotherapy, so he believed, could be refused furthermore.
I believed to have a deep faith in God herausgehört also from his talking. My won impression of this doctor was exceedingly positive. Finally he warned me about the contact with the media. According to his opinion many could fall down, yet positively writing editors, very fast by pressure exerted on them.
He spoke from own experience in dealing with the media. We should contact daily him and report condition about Olivias. Also it would be necessary to show him Olivia on occasion. Again he pointed not to agree in all points with Dr. Hamer.
Telephone call with Gerald.
It would be better for us to flee abroad. For the next morning at 3:00 o'clock would be planned that friends at him could come fetching us. In a conversation with Dr. Hamer this would also have been for this step. He would let us aim furthermore that we would need to give no troubles ourselves around Olivia.
We wanted to accept this offer, because we did not feel sure in Austria any more and wanted to visit anyway doctors of the new medicine in Germany. The payment of the holiday apartment ran in such a way as Gerald had forecast it already once. Woman pfennig really settled to us every bread crumb and at last she still asked whether has broken in the flat a little bit. Truthfully I confessed the break of two glasses. Their arithmetic pencil twitched, then made them, nevertheless, a generous gesture which should probably express the insignificance of the damage. I considered to let on the shilling exactly rausgeben, then rounded up, nevertheless, only surely the amount.
When the language fell on our staying behind car, I noticed their worries that it could be discovered with them. A lot was taken into consideration. How small, nevertheless, their faith was, I thought with myself! Where was then now her God's trust? Without further inquiry with Uriella (leader of the religious community) they did not seem to feel fine. For me they had to a lot of this woman überantwortet. Finally, after long There and Here, I left the car with them, nevertheless, I had to promise to fetch this so quickly as possible.
Late in the evening, after the children were brought to bed, we packed up our belongings.

Wednesday, 05.07.1995:
About 3:00 o'clock in the morning friends by two cars came as agreed Geralds. These were Irene and Otto, two men in his mid-forties. We had already prepared everything so far, the children woke up and drank still a tonic green tea. For the children the departure was adventurous in the middle of the night and, therefore, interesting. We stowed away

everything in both carriages. Alexander and I went with Irene, Erika and both girls with Otto in the car. Our aim was to be crossed the Austrian-German border near Salzburg. The thought of the forthcoming crossing of the border caused to me a stagnant feeling in the stomach. We took the route about the tanners. Irene and Otto found the long tunnel awful and when we had scaled the mountains by the cars, I was grateful to them for this decision. The panorama was overpowering, we could hardly feel full.
During the journey we got to know each other. Irene worked with the healing powers of the stones and was wandered in it very much. Otto acted earlier in the tax office and today he investigated spiritual energy sources. Miscellaneous of his experiments looked very promising. Now both, Irene and Otto, already were for many years with the religious community Fiat lux. Their unselfish readiness to help us and to get maybe even thereby in difficulties impressed me deeply.
With what different and amusing people we came by our Odyssey, nevertheless, over and over again to closer contact! Our destiny had already accepted very bad forms. We did not know what the next day could bring, even not even what would happen to us within the next hours. Could there be with the crossing of the border problems?
Irene had a „spiritual weapon“ with himself. She sent out "light". In addition she spread thumb and forefinger of both hands to a triangle and concentrated upon her aim. The crossing of the border got closer, the nervousness rose and was substituted immediately with cheering mood when to us the border official waved through. We had created it. We were in Germany.
Immediately after the border we considered our next aim and decided to spend the pair of days up to the meeting with Dr. Hamer in Lake Chiem. The long drive had not put out Olivia, against our fears, a lot. On the contrary, come in Lake Chiem, she was merry and full energy. We led back this on the homoeopathic high-level power given by Dr. Leibold.
After a vast breakfast with which we might get to know the prices "ruling" there we undertook a one-hour engine boat trip. Alexander might be proved as a captain. Our mood was very well. It seemed as if we had left behind all our worries in Austria.
From a postal office I made several telephone calls with Austrian as well as German media. Their number was already substantial. I was duped by the Austrian radio which used my conversation straight away for a later radiation. Without preceding preparation I felt unsafe.
I had agreed with Mr. Pflughaupt for the next day on a rotary appointment in Lake Chiem.
For the "help-tv" broadcasting in the evening we needed one more room with television and phone. However, directly in Lake Chiem everything was booked up and thus we looked in more distant places for suitable. Successfully we became in a nice place which also lay with a bath lake. A landlady could make available to us a guest room with television and phone, rented however also modern holiday's rooms. We quartierten to us one.
Shortly before beginning of the broadcasting I passed Mr. Rilk the phone number, so that I could be called. When I was recalled, I received the instruction to hold the management. The broadcasting ran and I held the management. The broadcasting came to an end and I still held the management without having been connected through. What had happened here again? I was angry to have trusted these people. Probably they had properly supposed that I wanted to plan for Prof. Jürgenssen. Mr. Rilk knew my intention. At the beginning of the broadcasting the presenter, Barbara Stöckl called, well-balanced the audience as not. It would attend more Hamerfans than other. This has

been reached by unfair reservations. I found this assertion impertinent. "orf" a bad luck was with the map assignment it happens, Mr. Rilk had informed me. Later I found out even that shortly before beginning of the broadcasting Barbara Stöckl encouraged the audience to show quietly emotions and then she distributed thus a common damper. Nevertheless, the broadcasting was splendid. Dr. Hamer controlled and Prof. Jürgenssen lost once almost his rest. The audience was unequivocal on Hamers side. I got in contact with my lawyer and received interesting information. After the broadcasting the discussion would have been continued and one would have made the proposal to form a doctor's syndicate which should take over the treatment from Olivia. This syndicate should be composed from the same parts to school doctors, as well as doctors of the new medicine. Of the persons responsible for it was in the broadcasting at the side of Prof. Jürgenssen standing, Prof. Pichler. He is expert university professor and the patient's right. I was inspired and recalled immediately woman Dr. Petrovic to thank. To think doctors of the new medicine for this syndicate which should be formed now under the eye of the public, was absolutely no problem. Dr. Hamer knew surely suitable people.

Media

crown-newspaper

-

PATIENTS ON THE RUN

Thursday, 06.07.1995:

Early in the afternoon we went back to Lake Chiem. The children were inspired to be allowed, finally, again in the water. Meanwhile Mr. Pflughaupt turned for a "taff" broadcasting in "pro7" a contribution about us. Inexperiencedly as we were, we can be laid a lot in the mouth what we regretted later. Here we still had to learn a lot.

Friday, 07.07.1995:

Already in the morning Olivia had awful pains. They came out in batches and did her sweat pearls all around the lips. It was terrible to see suffering them so. Before fear and worry I knew neither one nor from.

Otto made big reproaches to me. According to his opinion my behaviour was not appealing to God. I would make no sacrifice, while he who was not a father of Olivia would have begun a sacrificial fasting already from the first day of our acquaintance. I would be not even ready to give up my vice-like smoking.

His reproach met me. In my opinion I was already on the way of to recognise God, however, I already put away for myself a little patience. I could not become so fast the practising believer. To take over just rites, was too cheap to me. To give up the smoking against it, seemed to me as a proof of my sincerity to be right. Also I was to be brought ready to victim, it should not fail because of it! For Olivia I was to be done ready everything and to give! Immediately I packed all cigarette packets and lighters into a bag and mended him into the garbage tonne. In future I reached every time with the need for a cigarette to my cross in the Halsketterl and got in such a way to resist the temptation. Otto and Irene were impressed, but also I had to surprise how easily I had liked this Abgewöhnung.

I recalled Dr. Leibold and told him Olivias state which had worsened after two days now so. He recommended me to buy another homoeopathic painkiller. Furthermore he told about a Grazer surgeon with whom he wanted to take Olivia in treatment. However, I did

not dare to transfer Olivia in a Grazer clinic. If she was once in a clinic, I could not prevent the Chemo any more.
Also with Prof. Pichler I got in contact and tried to concretise my images of a doctor's syndicate or to negotiate.

Media

nz

-

New hope for child suffering from cancer
daily everything

-

Everybody wants to help Olivia

Saturday, 08.07.1995:

Olivias pains further stopped. The only bright spot in this catastrophic situation promised the today's meeting to become with Dr. Hamer. Immediately after the breakfast drove Otto and I to Munich.

Meetings with Dr. Hamer:

At the agreed hotel in the railway station come, we were demanded by Mr. Schneider, a free photographer. This had got to know about this meeting from Dr. Hamer. He absolutely wanted photos of us and Olivia. I had no good impression of this man.
A little later Dr. Hamer arrived. I spoke of my worries Olivia concerning, and although he was just on the way to Spain, he agreed to visit us in our holiday apartment. More, besides, mentioned ones he that Olivia also suffers from a Knochenosteolyse in a lower whirl of the backbone. This would be also responsible for her back pains. Also Gerald had already recognised that here a disturbance was given. Therefore Olivia had four different cancers: the nephritic cyst and the collective pipe carcinoma in the right kidney, the liver carcinoma and an osseous carcinoma in a whirl. Why? Why must Olivia be concerned immediately so massively by cancer illnesses?
He told about the "help-tv" broadcasting. Mr. Rilk has said him, nobody would have been prepared by the studio company so surely, because was accepted, the searching action of the police of Wednesday, 5th of July, begun at 8:00 o'clock in the morning, would run successfully. It was planned to settle us, to deliver Olivia immediately to the Saint Anna-Kinderspital and to set down the broadcasting then at short notice.
I was shocked. At 7:00 o'clock we had on the border crossed and 8:00 o'clock an Austria-wide great search was begun after our family.
We went with Dr. Hamer back to Olivia. I allowed to the reporter to come along, and in his red Porsche he went behind us.
Olivia still lay in bad pains. However, Dr. Hamer believed that the liver swell is not so bad, nevertheless as I had told him. However, pains could still continue till the end of July. The fact that organs could be thereby squeezed life-threatening, he did not fear.
Dr. Hamer intended to visit a competent school doctor for a counter opinion in Spain.
Concerning the doctor's syndicate we considered as follows:
Doctors of the new medicine could be: Prof. Stammer[26], Dr. Papadaki, Dr. Mühlengart[27] and Dr. Hamer.
The management and supervision could take over woman Dr. Petrovic. We would need in writing that no compulsive therapy or compulsive operation is carried out with denial of our right of custody. The first meeting could have taken place in Germany.

Conversation with the photographer, man tailor:

In his Porsche he brought Dr. Hamer to the airport. After his return we discussed possible other media steps. Ours, to Mr. Pflughaupt resigned Exclusivrechte, called Mr. Schneider as a mistake. Mr. Pflughaupt would go forward according to his opinion absolutely imprudent. Thus the broadcasting "taff" in „per 7“ is not a new and with it known broadcasting and would thereby have also no appreciable ratings. Moreover, Mr. Pflughaupt with our story would require too much money what annoys the media scenery again. The possibility is obstructed by this approach to win edition-strong newspapers and einschaltstarke television broadcasting stations. The reporter believed furthermore that Mr. Pflughaupt apparently not enough answer knows about the media world. Though he himself would be bound by his present order by contract, however, our story found very strongly and meant to be able to make something from it.
Otto behaved towards the reporter exceedingly openly. He told him a lot about his personal world view which is tended very spiritually. The reporter was obviously demanded too much to follow Otto in all. This was quite rather embarrassing for me, however, Otto did not want to brake, because I believed, he must be able to represent this even everything.
Of course I started to doubt the seriousness of Mr. Pflughaupt and wanted to put him to the speech, however, could not reach him.
[26, 27] names changed

Sunday, 09.07.1995:
Olivia already had the third day strong pains and lay primarily only in the bed. The way on the WC became to her the torture. She had fever, headaches and pains in the belly, however, could eat normally and had normal bowel movement. Their sleeping need was big.
We gave ourselves awful troubles and prayed a lot for Olivia. To deflect Alexander and Elisabeth von Olivias pains, I went with them on a mehrstündigen walk all around the lake. However, in the conversation with them I recognised that also they worried very much about her sister.
Media
small newspaper
-
Doctors about "ORF" outrages
cure
-
One against all doctors <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/einer-gegen-alle-aerzte.html>

Monday, 10.07.1995:
Telephone call with Mrs. Stauffer, "Greens":
I wanted to discuss the planned doctor's committee with her when she accused me abruptly, it would be for me rather in the new medicine than about my daughter. I was shocked. Why this was subordinated to me? What had happened now again? **I did not get rid of the impression any more that the "Greens" were because of the application of her club boss, woman Dr. Petrovic, for the new medicine and us in difficulties.**
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:

I reported state of health to him about Olivias. He recommended to procure homoeopathic means which could allow to fade away the swell. He took into consideration an operation only for emergency case, like breathlessness. To bring back for my aversion, Olivia to Austria, he showed understanding. According to his opinion was a large part of the population on our side. The Chemotherapeuten would defend themselves desperately.

Telephone call with Dr. Antonescu:

Dr. Antonescu the great search was informed after us on the last Friday. He promised to organise a document from our court act to me about that. Should Olivia die, we would have to count on three years of prison sentence.

Telephone call with Karin:

She reported that Dr. Hamer has received the desired counter opinion from Spain from certain Prof. Rius. With it the misdiagnosis of Dr. Jürgenssen and the Saint Anna-Kinderspitals would be proved. Prof. Rius confirmed the availability of the Lebekarzinoms. Shortly my lawyer Dr. Antonescu this certificate would receive.

We received this counter opinion in the form of a video only in Ulm from Dr. Hamer. I made the copy of it only much later. Dr. Hamer sent this video to all important TV stations and also to the judge Masizek to Wr. Neustadt.

Copy of the interview between Dr. Hamer and Prof. Rius, chief radiologist of the university hospital of Barcelona from the 10th of July, 1995:

Subject of discussion: Ct. pictures of Olivia Pilhar

Dr. Hamer:

Mr. Prof. Rius, you are the leader here of the radiological institute of the university of Barcelona. They have shown these pictures of Olivia to a row of employees, that an employee was Mr. Prof. Lucaja, children computer tomography expert, then Prof. Romero, the neuro radiologist.

Prof. Rius:

And Prof. Alvarez.

Dr. Hamer:

And Prof. Alvarez. Prof. Lucaja is now a specialist for nephritic tumours, he believes, he writes over a book, now, however, he was not sure what should be this now.

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

He says with thus and so many percent a Wilmstumor, with thus and so many percent a Nephroblastom.

Prof. Rius:

A Neuroblastom, a Wilmstumor.

Dr. Hamer:

Yes. And he meant, it could also be an atypical Wilmstumor because he would already have a brain metastasis, there (Dr. Hamer points at cranial ct.), this would not be typical. Et cetera and so forth. And the neuro radiologist who would be Prof. Romero who meant, yes, this in any case a metastasis and this would become in...

Prof. Rius:

An artefact.

Dr. Hamer:

Yes, an artefact. And, so they knew, actually, thus nothing at all of right. And the difficulty is those that we have seen, up to now actually, always, statically'. We have...

Then a child was operated and then the pathologist has said, this is this and this. Yes?. And now there are different possibilities: Wilmstumor, nephritic cyst, Hypernephrom, Neurinom, Nephroblastom...

Prof. Rius:

Neuroblastom.

Dr. Hamer:

Neuroblastom. There is all possible there. And then the pathologist decides sometime, now this is this and then afterwards a work is made from it and thus and so many cases with him. In reality it could be, not that these are only different studies of the same thing.

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

Not?

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

This would be possible.

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

Since, otherwise, one does not come together with that what Prof. Pfitzer says, pope' of the German Histopathologen that at the same place of the organ always the same kind of tumour is found. Yes?

Prof. Rius:

(nods in the affirmative)

Dr. Hamer:

So everything has to go what goes out from the Nierenparenchym, so now the collective pipe, not the Collecteurs, but from the Nierenparenchym does not go out, must be the same one? Not?

Prof. Rius:

(nods in the affirmative)

Dr. Hamer:

Nevertheless, is actually logical.

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

And Prof. Lucaja says the collective pipe carcinoma, this, he does not know this at all with children, there is not this there.

Prof. Rius:

Yes.

Dr. Hamer:

He has not seen this yet.

Prof. Rius:

Never.

Dr. Hamer:

Still never seen. This has certain reasons here in Spain. There the people still have much more tuberculosis germs and the children verkäsen this again, and one does not see then also any more.

Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)
Dr. Hamer:
In this case does the child have now, however, according to my opinion, three different tumours, that is a nephritic cyst which one also calls Wilmstumor, a collective pipe carcinoma what like here see (Dr. Hamer does not point at Organ-CTs)? To see in the front lip, Vetrallippe of the kidney or also there and a liver carcinoma what is debatable, however, a little bit, but, otherwise, it would not be explicable, like such a cyst - it is still liquid. How a liquid history there to three centimetres has to go under the diaphragm to high pressures, centrally in the liver. This gives no sense actually, not? Since she is still liquid, she is not firm at all. So how can a liquid cyst press so? We know in the birth. If the baby to itself under the birth anstemmt, does not slip through then he not.
Prof. Rius:
Maybe she is not only liquid?
Dr. Hamer:
Yes? So half-liquid?
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
Well. So this we can fancy everything. There are many opinions. But, now they are a special professor who has worked already a lot with the new medicine. There you are the other now far ahead.
Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)
Dr. Hamer:
And now you know, that in the new medicine in each case to a certain organ process also a suitable zerebraler process, called Hamerscher cooker, belongs to it.
Prof. Rius:
I have already seen.
Dr. Hamer:
You have already seen this. Yes.
Prof. Rius:
However, this is hard to be seen for a normal radiologist.
Dr. Hamer:
Yes. He has, e.g., the Hamerschen cooker in the liver relay, everybody has held for a metastasis. Not?
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
However, this is the liver relay. So the child must have a liver carcinoma, namely an Adenokarzinom. Is not clear? This is clear under the rules to the new medicine.
Prof. Rius:
But not in the traditional medicine.
Dr. Hamer:
No, this is clear. In the traditional medicine they can start with it nothing, for them are the metastases in the liver at most. They are there durchgekrabbelt by several Paritoneen...
Prof. Rius:
Yes.

Dr. Hamer:
Retro peritoneum and up to the trans-peritoneum. On and on tickled to 3 centimetres under the diaphragm they have crept. Not?
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
And then the whole is metastasierendes carcinoma of the kidneys sucked, but this is of course a nonsense. But the great is, that now you know this and that we at least have now a professor who can confirm this to us now. Or, maybe you can confirm to us this?
Prof. Rius:
Yes
Dr. Hamer:
That we for these three kinds of tumour also three...
Prof. Rius:
Differente...
Dr. Hamer:
Cookers in the brain have. The third one is here. This is this... what one the Wilmstumor calls, this nephritic cyst. This is here on the right side.
Prof. Rius:
Yes, but, no' in the traditional Radiologie.
Dr. Hamer:
Yes certainly.
Prof. Rius:
This is a new medicine.
Dr. Hamer:
Yes, this is absolutely clear to me.
Prof. Rius:
This is true. But it is difficult...
Dr. Hamer:
Yes, it is hard to be recognised for them.
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
Yes, this is absolutely clear to me. Yes, so the whole is now of course a difficult thing which what now nobody can understand, actually is if now they say as a chief radiologist of the university of Barcelona: However, this is right, actually, I know this and I know this.' Then this is of course a statement.
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
Not? And for the others, them juggle with percent there around. Only it is dreadful that as a result a child should be caught with the police. Thus happen, it should be caught on the 5th of July and immediately are operated, that is are executed. And maybe we can talk once again about that. So one would have totally taken away in this case the right kidney? However, it functions very well. One sees this.
Prof. Rius:
I have seen them. She functions.
Dr. Hamer:

Yes, she functions very well. So one would have taken away the whole right kidney. One would have taken away more than half of the liver. Yes?
Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)
Dr. Hamer:
And one would have immediately co-operated of course this brain metastasis. That is this child would have had to survive a chance of virtually zero. Can I see probably so?
Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)
Dr. Hamer:
Yes? So many operations all at once. And such gigantic organs away and brain operation. So, a chance virtually zero.
Prof. Rius:
But...
Dr. Hamer:
Even after traditional medicine the chances are a zero.
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
But in the new medicine it has to survive a chance of 90-95%, the girl. It also goes well to him. It swims.
Prof. Rius:
It is also good.
Dr. Hamer:
Prof. Jürgenssen has said, in 14 days it is dead. However, this is already 5 weeks. Yes?
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
Today is the 10th of July. And he has said this four, five weeks ago. I already believe five weeks. And the child lives and this is of course a disaster for the school medicine that she has committed herself thus, because the child does not die at all. It goes well to him. It eats, sleeps. However, it has night sweat. It has a tuberculosis, apparently of the liver and the collective pipes of the kidney. But, otherwise, it feels fine. It has had occasionally a little pains, it had also further swelled a little bit. Now it decreases just as I have got to know yesterday. And the child is absent not really a lot. Not to compare with that what would have happened if one had now of all Rau-taken and had operated even the brain.
Prof. Rius:
But for our medicine (traditional) it is difficult to understand.
Dr. Hamer:
Yes. This is clear. But one must take care just. She has also taken care.
Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)
Dr. Hamer:
And we are happy that we have a boss of the radiological university hospital who understands this.
Prof. Rius:
(nods in the affirmative)

Dr. Hamer:
And now there one must say for the parents of the child "in dubio pro reo" (in the doubt for the defendant).
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
Since after that what you know now and what one can book also really actually, the decision whether operate or not would be, completely different. Do you not mean?
Prof. Rius:
Yes.
Dr. Hamer:
They would not operate her own child?
Prof. Rius:
Maybe not.
Dr. Hamer:
Many thanks.
Prof. Rius:
Certainly.
I was persuaded be over the moon and that still everything could become good.
Telephone call with Mr. Czogalla „ reflecting TV“:
Because in my opinion Mr. Pflughaupt did not lead the way efficiently enough, I decided the offer Mr. Czogalla to form a contribution about myself to accept.
Telephone call with Prof. Pichler:
Finally, after countless attempts I succeeded in reaching him. I thanked him for his proposal of the doctor's committee. Mr. Prof. Pichler answered, above all the health of small Olivia lies to him with the heart. I should this assurance in the course of the history still from many get to hear. When I came specifically on this committee, made Mr. Prof. Pichler a Rückzieher and asked whether the not probably better medical association president should appoint the school doctors, because he would hardly find doctors for this. Of course I agreed, suggested even, Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen and Dr. man or Mr. Prof. To appoint Gadner in this committee. Mr. Prof. Pichler assured to do his most possible, he can only promise nothing.
Telephone call with Mr. Rilk, editorial staff help-tv:
Also Mr. Rilk confirmed to me to you great search on the 05.07.1995 after our family. Furthermore Mr. Rilk knew how to report that woman Dr. Petrovic had already got substantial difficulties by her solidarity to Dr. Hamer. Of which kind these are, he did not want to discuss on the phone closer.
A few lines pension is quite worth from elective ones to us:
Come, we organised first the inn room with TV and phone. The son of the boss was rather unfriendly first, after the "help-tv" broadcasting, nevertheless, absolutely obliging. Nevertheless, they did not like it that we did not consume with them in the restaurant. We had adapted ourselves to self-caterer. When Olivia got these pains, this disturbed the pension management very much. The boss declared to have maintained her man suffering from cancer up to his death at home. For the time being we had agreed to remain till Saturday. However, we were made by Olivia cling a few other days. Rather with reluctance they permitted to us ead. The holiday apartments were the first class. Once, after the not planned stay lengthening, we had to change with whimpering Olivia the flat, because our old one should be awarded.

If Otto of good mood was, and this was he for usual, he was pleased with every interlocutor to initiate him into unusual secrets. Thus this chief son also became once his victim. When Otto told him now about the forthcoming big inflation, about the quick 3rd world war, from UFOs etc., this made such a funnily stupid face that I had to leave abruptly to give a laugh not at the top of the voice. I considered that for the junior manager probably solely the business puts out his world. About such things reported by Otto, he had never broken to himself absolutely the head.
But also because of Otto I worried to myself. His credulous openness and his conviction, every must understand him if he only long enough on him einsprach, could go to the eye. His conversation with the junior manager was safe. That with the reporter, however, already no more. By his sacrificial fasting he already showed physical weaknesses.
University of Tübingen:
In an other "certificate" becomes the habilitation of Dr. Hamer von Prof. dr. med. G. Rassner rejected. Rassner: „... and would like to recommend to the faculty to reject them as a written habilitation achievement.“
The knowledge of the new medicine was always only examined to date, but was never verified publicly.
Dr. Routil, Styrian medical association president, explained on the Styrian broadcasting company on the 19.07.95: „Recognised or not approved can ordinarily only become what has been checked empirically.“
Anyhow the school medicine more and more often seemed to me schizophrenic.

Tuesday, 11.07.1995:
Olivia was better this morning substantially. During the night she sweated so that we had to change her pyjamas twice. Olivia had unambiguously the TBC predicted by Dr. Hamer.
Telephone call with Dr. Bauml:
Dr. Bauml explained himself definitively against the application of the chemotherapy. However, he refused strictly to be dragged onto our matters with. Dr. Bauml had seen up to now neither Olivia, nor any findings, however, recommended me to go with her to Graz in a clinic.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
Dr. Hamer had already sent the counter opinion and the video of Barcelona. The consultant was a chief radiologist Prof. Rius from the university hospital of Barcelona, that clinic which is in habit to visit also the royal family.
Telephone call with Dr. Antonescu:
Dr. Antonescu had received the counter opinion, had to allow to translate this, nevertheless, only. I explained to him that we had to turn now the tables and sue the Austrian state for compensation.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Mühlengart:
Dr. Mühlengart agreed to treat Olivia. Nevertheless, we would have to come to Nuremberg.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
Dr. Hamer informed, that Mr. Prof. Pichler up to now no doctors could unearth. Mr. Prof. Pichler feared that the doctors were afraid of the counter opinion and also did not want to come, therefore. According to his view the municipal court on receipt of the counter opinion would have to return us immediately our right of custody.
Telephone call with Dr. Antonescu:

He suddenly explained that he intends to lay down the mandate. He complained that he had discussed me up to now always well and had warned me about the consequences, nevertheless, I have acted, nevertheless, always against his recommendations.
He has asked at the public prosecutor's office and has received the information that there has been no great search, and now this is valid for him. Also he informed me again that no doctor was found for the planned committee.
Dr. Antonescu had fallen down. Why? Nevertheless, he knew that for us the chemotherapy was not possible and, therefore, we were made flee before the state apparatus. His contradictory statements concerning the great search were also peculiar.
The doctor's committee also did not seem to come about. The Austrian doctors were afraid obviously of a nakedness. They knew that now already the video existed on the chief radiologist Prof. Rius. Where was now her worry about Olivia? I could recognise only worry about her own respect.
Now also the "Greens" went on distance.
A whole party gave way to the pressure. Who had here so much power?
Telephone call with my boss:
He pointed out me to the fact that with off duty position, nevertheless, the company had to pay the employer's contribution. Only the proficient board of directors would have to approve this. Should this not happen, would have to be discontinued to me.
Now this was really my slightest worry. However, it showed me that an employee is pampered even, as long as he yields profit, and is maintained. As soon as this is not given any more, one rids himself his.
Media
small newspaper
-
No end in the discussion about Hamer, ORF rejects criticism in, healthy appearance': Report was objective

Wednesday, 12.07.1995:
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
Dr. Rostovsky already knew that Dr. Antonescu wanted to lay down the mandate. She told about woman Dr. Petrovic me that this wants to know the case Olivia von Dr. Hamer apart. Dr. Hamer is assured that his new medicine is checked. I explained her my images, the doctor's committee concerning. She agreed to mediate, on this occasion, if possibly. She has spoken furthermore briefly with Olivia and came to the view that she does not have hard time at all so.
Telephone call with Mrs. Fugger (Jugendamt):
I tried to organise a meeting, while the counter opinion should be introduced to the Austrian authorities. However, woman wholesaler did not let with herself talk and threatened with consequences. She explained determines that all necessary is undertaken to supply Olivia of a proper school-medical therapy.
She was very unfriendly generally and haughty, so that I I annoyed generally with her and not with her superior to have spoken Mr. Gruber. Indeed, she alluded, presumably unintentionally, that I would also have to count on a pursuit within Germany.
Telephone call with Dr. Antonescu:
He presented to me the proposal to go in the anthroposophic clinic in Witten-cooker corner. In this clinic the possibility would exist to admit Dr. Hamer.

This clinic was no concept for me, however, should be admitted Dr. Hamer as a treating doctor by Olivia, it would have been only right to me.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
This clinic, according to Dr. Hamer, would squirt merely to the chemotherapy complementary mistletoe. The fact that he may treat there as a doctor Olivia, he held for impossible.
The situation completely hopeless seemed to me. Even that of Mr. Prof. Pichler suggested and from woman Dr. Petrovic supported doctor's committee did not seem to come about. From the conversation with Mrs. Fugger the concrete intention was recognizable to track down our family also in Germany to supply Olivia of a school-medical cancer therapy, We considered to leave Germany.
Shooting with "mirror tv":
They came in a group of four. Mr. Czogalla acted as if he was really concerned by our destiny and interviewed us more than one hour. His colleagues were very friendly to the children, and above all to Olivia. I let them also Olivias film belly and intended with it, actually, the follower:
The school medicine treats every cancer immediately, so immediately after the diagnosis. Many patients who went forward after the new medicine often had gigantic belly swells. Some of a swollen spleen, some of a big healing cyst. To me a case of a man who can be removed in cloister new castle, 20 kg of nephritic cyst was known. At that time the Primar there and Dr. Hamer argued about whether it could concern with this belly swell of the man really a cyst. Dr. Hamer kept with his forecast of the indurierten cyst surely. As already mentioned, is the new medicine überdeterminiert and against it only the CTs of the Abdomens were given to the Primar which he interpreted, unfortunately, wrong. At that time this Primar effected the remark: „Sky, the Hamer is right!“
Now, because I still hoped, to be able to let treat Olivia according to the new medicine and to heal, I also wanted to show the person how the course of such a therapy could look. A thick belly is unusual, this was absolutely clear to me. The fact that a cancer patient has pains and also has to suffer from it, is also known from the school-medical oncology amply. There is no cancer patient who has no pains. However, after the school-medical profundities the patient stands with appearance of pains shortly before the death, and then one gives him morphine to put his putatively close end more tolerably. Dr. Hamer describes this in crude terms as "putting to sleep" the patients.
Pain also has a sense. Everybody knows that he serves the person as a warning. If one hurts himself, one learns to avoid this next time. If one feels without external injury pains, this serves to point to a disturbance in the organism. But still quite an essential sense pain has, above all in connection with the cancer events. Cancer is, according to new medicine, (historically conditioned or understandable) an emergency programme of the nature. Cancer saves for the time being the life, however, asks for a quick solution of the problem releasing him. A person with his available psychic constitution suffers by a problem an isolatives shock experience which leads to the cancer. An active cancer causes pains in the least cases. If the patient by chance or however creates a conflict resolution, he reaches in the healing and pain (healing pain) starts. His psychic constitution could not protect him to suffer this isolativen shock. Now his aim must be to strengthen his psyche. And here is already to be recognised the Sinnhaftigkeit of the Schmerzerleidens. Long persistent pain changes the personality. One can observe this often in such people. And this was also demanded. The person must change his psyche

so, so that he can finish with an other, same-stored problem, as well as other people also, therefore this problem now better mastered.
One must fancy this like an osseous break. The bone was too weak, therefore, he broke. What does make the nature? She strengthens this bone in the crack, so that this does not happen again.
Now in this connection the fatal effect from morphine is also recognizable. Apart from the addictive effect, the possibility is taken from the patient to be able to change his psyche. However, he will die of another, more fateful effect: Morphine paralyzes not only the respiration, the bowel and the brain, it also changes this. However, the brain is the most important organ generally in the cancer events. From here all orders to every single cell occur in the organism. If the brain is switched off now, these results contribute to the known failures in the oncology.
To provide this lay in my intention as me the admissions of "mirror tv" admitted and gave miles long interviews. What reporter what media in general, ably are to be made from a history we had to get to know only grievously...
Telephone call with Mrs. Ingrid:
It was to be spoken wonderfully once again with her. She told about a service the last Sunday, near her home town. A woman stood before the God's municipality and told, her handicapped daughter goes to Mödling in the special school and her nice needlework teacher is Erika who must carry this sad destiny now which she has taken from the Sunday courier. Mrs. Ingrid also contacted to word and told about her acquaintance to me. She explained to the municipality, one may not pay attention to outward appearances and marginal notes, one must pay attention rather to the voice of the heart. Afterwards the whole municipality prayed for us. I was deeply moved. Because now our place of residence was known, we resolved to change him and paid the calculation. When I checked them, 50 DM had been settled too much. Already for the third time, within two months, a landlord or waiter tried to pull a fast one on me. I hated this dishonesty!
Media
the new sheet
-
Cancer child Olivia. How long does she still stand the strain of the escape? <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/krebskind-olivia.html>
nön
-
'Primar: I could have howled! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/primar-ich-haette-heulen-koennen.html>

Chapter 10
From Germany in Switzerland - addiction to us Interpol?
Thursday, 13.07.1995:
In the early morning we opened. Hope for a doctor's committee had run in the sand. I had got rid of my job. The lawyer had thrown the towel. In spite of the counter opinion was to be supposed that we were continued to search. Now we were not sure also in Germany any more and had to hide furthermore.

With Dr. Hamer we had planned for a meeting tomorrow in Ulm in a highway rest station. Also he believed that for us Germany had become too unsafe and we should go in Switzerland to friends.
Before we left the place, nevertheless, we procured for Olivia still the brook blossom Mimulus. We should have thought of it already much earlier. This blossom corresponded exactly to the behaviour of Olivia.
I myself felt burnt-out. I accepted only two talks of friends on the mobile phone of Otto, remained otherwise the phone quiet. Anyhow it had become quiet suspicious. As if everybody listened in before the announced storm. As if everybody had recognised how hopeless the situation and how would be useless other talks. Or was I only tired? Voluntarily I called nobody, at least for the time being not.
Desultorily we went in the direction of Ulm when we stood suddenly directly before the agreed rest station. Actually, we had supposed this further to the south and would probably have wasted a lot of time for the search for her. Now we were accidental without having searched them, have pushed into them. We stopped and considered where we wanted to spend the night. Finally, we agreed on a small small town nearby and took a room at a hotel.
Olivia was better again. She had got over the journey without big problems. It was quite peculiar, once she had hard time, then again well. We could go out with her even on an ice.
Although we were for the time being again in security, I was very worried and I had to be alone with myself. When all the others were on her room, I went for a bigger walk.

Friday, 14.07.1995:
Immediately after the breakfast we came along on the way to this rest station. But it was bewitched as, we could not find the way back. Finally, we stopped on the breakdown lane of the highway both carriages to consult. I rose from the carriage to decrease to Otto when this suddenly smiled over my shoulder away at somebody. I do not know like it could come, but steered before the carriage I, a truck and the driver stood suddenly was to be got out in the concept. I had neither seen this truck nor had belonged. The driver came up with waving hands to us, meant, he could recognise that we would have got lost and we would need to say him only where we wanted, he would escort us certainly there. This scene seemed to me as if the dear God had sent us this driver. He brought us to this rest station, lifted the hand to the greeting and away he was again.
Telephone call with Mr. Czogalla:
Dr. Hamer had sent him the counter opinion and the video from Barcelona. However, the translation of the document would have proved merely the confirmation of the Wilmstumors and the video is quite empty, he complained.
I could not make sense what had happened here. Why Dr. Hamer should send an empty video?
The result of the translation was clear to me. A school-medical certificate with a tip provided Prof. Rius to the fact that after the new medicine very well three cancer events were given. Unfortunately, this certificate really did not have the explosive force promised by Dr. Hamer. Here too indistinctly this took effect substantially statement, and I had not seen the video yet. I feared bad.
Dr. Hamer was late immensely, but he came and, besides, had the video. In a lecture hall of the rest station we could have a look at it and we were inspired. In all important

points Prof. Rius Dr. Hamer agreed. The video shows Prof. Rius and Dr. Hamer before the CTs of Olivia and in the conversation about the different cancer illnesses.
He had copied this video several times and had sent to "mirror tv", "orf" etc. and also to the guardianship judge Masizek. On this occasion, a mistake had occurred him and some copies remained empty what he had made good, however, immediately with a recent sending.
The fact that Olivia was better again, pleased him very much and generally the video had strongly raised our spirits. That the judge in Wr. Neustadt eyes would make if he saw the video, we supposed. Nevertheless, we went forward further strategically. We should still go on this day in Switzerland to friends of Dr. Hamer and remain there absolutely quietly and without contact with the media. There Olivia should be able to cure her cancer. With the counter opinion the authorities could refrain now more from an other pursuit, however, we had to go again to Austria when Olivia is absolutely healthy. His friends there knew the new medicine, and we could certainly count on their assistance.
About the evening we came along on the way in Switzerland. We had gone more than one hour when I received a phone call from a friend from Austria. He warned us that presumably already Interpol searches for us. We were shocked. We were hunted like the hares and no counter opinion could hold them from her plan to get Olivia in the hands. We changed immediately the plan to go with the ferry over Lake of Constance and chose the longer route on the highway all around Lake of Constance. It seemed to us too dangerous to stick the long time on the ferry.
About 22:00 o'clock we came to the German Swiss border and decided to spread so on both cars which Otto and me passed in one and the children with Erika and Irene in the other carriage the border control. In request should become after our family, therefore man, woman and three children would seem suspicious. On the other hand, all three children were put down on heathers passport, so that we could not split the children. We were frightfully nervous and really Otto was questioned by the border official closer about aim and place of residence, however, was let pass, finally.
We were in Switzerland, the joy at the successful crossing of the border tremendously. Late in the evening we came to our aim. Dr. Hamer friend, Gerda, had already prepared for our arrival everything, and we were soon in our beds. We everybody were completely exhausted.

Media

nz

-

Parents market child suffering from cancer

In my opinion we had to owe this article to unprofessional going forward Mr. Pflughaupt. But in the course of our history I still had to do with an immense number of other "plough heads".

Saturday, 15.07 is Monday, 17.07.1995:

It was a small, but exceedingly nicely got ready, old timber house high on top in the mountain with look at Lake of Constance. Gerda was always occupied. She cleaned, cooked and looked us and Olivia after the whole day. She knew about the most different remedies and treatments and was an old advocate of the new medicine. Also in this it was wandered very much. Their friend, Wilhelm, was also a very nature-loving person and could tell us a lot about music therapy, colour therapy and fairy tale therapy. His

biggest treasure, so seemed to me, however, was his human manner which emitted warmth and understanding. Often he played Olivia in the piano a little song.
Olivia himself spent most time in the bed. At night she sweated very strongly and this sweat also had quite a peculiar smell.
Early in the morning and late in the evening one could observe from our room window a fox's family with four young animals. The young foxes played comically on the precipitous meadow before the house and were a sensation for the children. But also we ourselves observed with pleasure the wild and high-spirited activity.
Because it was not possible for us in the adjoining place to find a restaurant or same with television, we decided to go Sunday evening after bright stone to friends of Irene to look at the broadcasting "mirror tv".
This contribution was terrible! Merely one single the insignificant sentence was emitted by the whole interview which I had given and the rest was distorted so gröblich negatively that me completely went off!
Erika was drawn as a mother who put the cancer illness of her daughter as a trifle. When again Dr. Hamer was shown as a charlatan and spinner, I was destroyed on the ground.
How could I have been wrong in this team so? This Mr. Czogalla showed so much condolence and understanding for this medicine quarrel in which we had got. Now, however, his true intentions became obvious!
Why a discoverer can be defamed so? Why does one not check, finally, his assertions? Here a power was behind it which avoided absolutely no means to sell the population for silly. With this broadcasting it was polemized, **emotions were demanded to switch off the thinking of the spectator.** Why only one can be cruel so inhumanly? And the incited, uninformed spectator not even knew that it was, on this occasion, about his personal interest which was kicked with feet in the dirt!
The patient must remain under-age and silly!
Dr. Hamer was also outraged and anxiously above this contribution. However, meanwhile he could mobilise in Spain three doctors of the new medicine who had agreed to take over Olivia in her treatment. The signpost of our Odyssey pointed therefore at distant Malaga in Spain. Also Dr. Hamer complained that he was terrorised by Mr. Pflughaupt properly with phone calls, so that I resolved on the day of the departure to call him.
Mr. Pflughaupt was very annoyed at the contribution in the "mirror tv". According to his opinion I might not have admitted this and therefore would have committed breach of agreement for which he will sue if I should be available to him not immediately. The fact that he bluffed was clear to me. I had signed to him a contract, but in it was for the next broadcasting in „per 7“ the speech and this contribution had been sent long time ago. We had not regulated other agreements by contract and he had not fulfilled the verbal arrangement of borer region in my opinion correctly enough. Of course I understood his fury and appeased him to contact in any case the next day him. I had hid that we would be then already in Malaga.
We had to book the flight for our family. Once again a dangerous border control approached.
Media
cure
-
A child is sacrificed to a mad idea

Chapter 11 Malaga
Tuesday, 18.07.1995:
In tomorrow of our departure Olivia complained about bad construction pains, and her position was also not straight, but was bent rather. I had worry to cause sensation at the airport by her physical constitution and by her temporary moaning.
Irene and Otto brought us to the airport of Zurich Kloten. Already in half a way the loading control in the dashboard lights up. Now an autobreakdown would have just still been absent, but anyhow I kept the rest and we also came to our aim.
We had agreed to meet Wilhelm in the counter. He still wanted to compile fast a horoscope for Olivia and inform us of the result. After he had found us, he handed to us a multilateral, with many curves, diagrammes and symbols provided horoscope. According to his view Olivia still would have to suffer something in pains till the middle of August, then would be, however, over the mountain. Generally, so he meant, the horoscope was very unusual, unfortunately, however, I did not know a lot myself about such things.
The discharge of the companions dear-become to us, Irene and Otto, it was difficult. We had experienced a lot together and had worked through. But we promised each other to visit ourselves in quieter times. Resignation photos were still shot and we shut to the border control.
Nothing happened, thank God! The flight was for the children again an adventure on our actually awful Odyssey. They had never flown. Olivia was in a good constitution, had better expected than I. The flight ran quite quietly.
Come in Malaga, we were received by Dr. Hamer and Mrs. Itziar on the airport. Itziar led the centre for new medicine in Madrid. In a carriage they brought us in the hotel of Las Vegas where Dr. Hamer had his room, but also we could select one to us. In addition, were made available to us a flatlet and old Renault R4 by friends. Dr. Hamer had provided even for money, so that we could effect the necessary purchases.
We were inspired. Immediately beside the flatlet there was the ordination one of those doctors who should look after Olivia. Vis-a-vis of the flatlet was the sea. In the garden of the hotel there was a swimming pool. And everything free of charge. The children cheered with joy and also heather and I pleased us to be able to find, finally, rest and rest.


Arrival in Malaga

For the time being Erika and the children remained at the hotel. Itziar, Dr. Hamer and I paid a visit to a related surgeon of Itziar in his bungalow. This was occupied in the university hospital by Malaga. This surgeon had already belonged a lot from Dr. Hamer

and on the porch the single CTs were discussed by Olivia. For the surgeon inconceivably was the action of the Austrian authorities. In Spain it would not be so slightly possible to take away her child from parents or to let pursue this still because of an unsettled medicine quarrel with the police. He was surely concerned.
For the next morning an appointment was agreed in the university hospital to get other CTs of Olivia.
After the visit with the Spanish surgeon we still went on a chill orange juice to a café. Dr. Hamer offered this "you" to me. We had become high-spirited and committed heavy mistakes. I called Mr. Pflughaupt and frotzelte, he can have an interview, however, must come to Las Vegas. For Mr. Pflughaupt this seemed to be not at all wrong and presumably he would also have flown to America, I would not have betrayed to him still truthfully our present place of residence. Of course he agreed immediately and we agreed for the next day at 19:00 o'clock at the hotel of Las Vegas on a meeting.
Later I fetched Alexander and Olivia at the hotel and we spent the night in the flatlet. Dr. Hamer meant if Olivia Lust had to have a bath, the pool would be more comfortable in the court garden than the sea beach and thus Erika with her remained for the time being there. The flatlet was spacious and had even a small gymnastic hall. Those who took currently summer vacation in the north presumably gave gymnastics lessons or such. It was, in any case, an ideal playground for children which they adopted straight away as a cubicle.



Malaga: In spite of the gruelling escape Olivia Appetit has


In the evening in the hotel bed: Olivia eats pizza
District head team: Writings to the municipal court:
As an addition the findings were given to radiologist Dr. Hejda who had been provided on the 13th of June, nevertheless, for settlement-technical reasons was dated with 01.07.1995.
Furthermore it was drawn the attention to the fact that our lawyer Dr. Anescu with us was in constant contact and tries currently to provide for us a clinic in Germany.
Media
nz
-
Critically ill child in the TV instead of in clinic
small newspaper
-
To live only a few days

Wednesday, 19.07.1995:
In tomorrow I went with the children back to the hotel. Dr. Hamer had received from friends from Germany and Austria the last news. Therefore, Interpol would have searched us already in Switzerland. My father should have demanded during an "orf" interview tearfully our return.
It was clear that the broadcasting of "mirror tv" had caused this everything. Czogalla had probably transmitted the phone number from Switzerland to the police, as usual should they have looked there for us? Though on the possibility that also Mr. Pflughaupt could blab on us we already came, however, thought that to itself this did not want to mess up own story. I was shocked at the announcement of our own parents. We had had during the whole escape hardly time to hold them up-to-date. I regretted this fact now very much.
We proceeded to the breakfast in the clinic. The responsible radiologist had to be only persuaded to take Olivia practically without advance notification. Maybe the presence of Dr. Hamer had also honoured him, in any case, we had fast the admissions behind ourselves and it went to the production of the findings. Within less minutes the room of

the radiologist was filled with curious doctors and sisters. Dr. Hamer discussed with the radiologist, Itziar translated, although Dr. Hamer spoke rather well Spanish, and I stood there and observed the process. Both doctors not always were of an opinion. So, for example, explained the radiologist, it would be no nephritic cyst and also no Wilmstumor in Olivias of right kidney, but a Nephroblastom. They agreed about the liver cancer, however, I had taken it at least from the translation to Itziars and the concerted nod of the doctors.
The radiologist wrote the findings during the conversation. The duration of the findings production was approx. 1 half an hour. Though Dr. Hamer had represented his own opinion and also had tried to explain this, however, penetrated, otherwise, in no manner on the radiologist. This could be had liked this hardly. With a remark in German Dr. Hamer ascertained, the radiologist should write his diagnosis quietly in the findings, because the more itself the school medicine itself contradicted, it would be the better for us.
When we were a matter copying the findings, we found out to our terror that the radiologist did not mention the liver carcinoma in the findings. Though Itziar tried to speak again with the radiologist concerning this, however, an additional correction could not reach them any more. She supposed that this had already found out foreseen or meanwhile even maybe that it was in this case about a bigger publicly become dispute.
After the lunch in a restaurant we went back to the hotel and considered our next steps. We decided to make an asylum application to the Spanish government as well as to direct an open letter to Federal President Thomas Klestil.
Shortly before 19:00 o'clock I went with Itziar to the doorkeeper's hall to call up when two Spaniards struck me who interpreted themselves with the doorkeeper amusingly, on occasion in our direction. Did know to us from the media, were these journalists or even maybe policemen? Skilful to Itziar, I murmured to her to that to me these both men are suspicious. Shortly after they came up to me, showed her Interpolausweis and explained, we are arrested for the time being and would have to come with on the police station.
It developed a quick-tempered discussion. Itziar tried to reach a known lawyer. Erika wrote her letter to Klestil ready. I applied for asylum in Spain:

To the Spanish government

Concerns: Application for asylum as a political persecutee

Grounds:

Dear Sir or Madam!

To us became the right of custody of the guardianship court of Wr. Neustadt took away because we have refused to let execute our daughter Olivia immediately with chemotherapy and operation school-medically.
On the 05.07.1995 a great search was initiated in completely Austria with the aim to catch our daughter and to operate immediately. By the skin of the teeth we have escaped from the Häschern. We fled over Germany in Switzerland. Yesterday, 18.07.95, an Interpolfahndung was remitted against us because of "baby-snatching".
Again we could escape by the skin of the teeth from Switzerland to Spain.
We have done nothing else, as that we have doubted - on account of the scientific new medicine - the thousands of hypotheses of the school medicine. Today the university hospital of Malaga has agreed with us, after the university hospital of Barcelona has already agreed with us already on the 10.07.95 (see certificate Prof. Rius).

According to school medicine our daughter Olivia would already have had to have died for 3 weeks.
Always new hypotheses and horror forecasts are thrown to us by the school medicine in the face.
Everybody may defame us as "a disobedience" against the school medicine and call uncaring parents.
Besides, we had to argue basically from the outset against a possible later operation under the rules of the new medicine nothing at all if she should turn out for mechanical reasons necessary.
Olivia goes well it relatively, she has appetite, well sleeps, hardly has pains and goes small walks.
We would want that she increases only again in weight, before we want to approach to an operation. We have agreed that we will fancy in distances week 3-4 in the university hospital of Malaga.
We ask the Spanish government and the Andalusian government to protect us against the pursuit by our Austrian courts whose judgment we feel as unfair and inhuman.
We try to come after our best knowledge and conscience to the right decision for our daughter.
Yours faithfully
Erika and Helmut Pilhar
HP: Today we were arrested at 19:00 o'clock by Interpol at the abovementioned hotel.
This writing was sent off by us, but have never again belonged we a little bit about that, also nobody more followed our asylum application. While I made the writing with the asylum application, Erika had written the following writing to the Federal Presidents:
To him
Mr. Federal President **Dr. Klestil**
Concerns: Interpol search against me and my husband because of kidnapping of my own child Olivia.
Dear Mr. Federal President!
As long as I can think, I was to be proudly on it Austrian.
Now I am defamed by my own compatriots and am dishonoured, just Interpol stands before me and wants to arrest me like a dangerous criminal - and arrests me.
My only "guilt" consists in the fact that I want the best for my daughter after the fairest knowledge and conscience. She has one or even to five tumours at the same time. How much all doctors contradict, see from the enclosed certificates of the universities.
The only one who has properly estimated up to now apparently the thing is Dr. Hamer of the new medicine which tolerates no hypotheses in contrast to the school medicine.
Please, Mr. Federal President, help me and my family. I want really only the best for my child.
You go well, by the way, somewhat, she eats, sleeps and goes for a walk. Just it is arrested with me by Interpol.
In expectation of your very respected answer, your very devoted one
Erika Pilhar
Dr. Hamer wrote a writing to the judge Masizek
Dear Mr. judge Masizek!
Because I feel academically involved in the case of small Olivia Pilhar, I would want to you the short certificate the wheel. Univ. Clinic of Malaga hand over. The university of Malaga rejects the existence of a Wilmstumors completely. Of the riddle solution you

have in the video being to you of the interview with Prof. Rius, the boss the wheel. Clinic of the university of Barcelona.
I ask you again in all politeness, Mr. judge: Do you find really good that the parents are hunted by Olivia like dangerous criminal with great search and also with Interpol if the diagnosis of 3 universities so multi-coloredly fall in a mess and change apparently constantly? In dubio per reo!... In any case, I am available to the personal hearing and to the confrontation with every desired state doctor.
The parents want really only the very best for her child. By the way, it goes well Olivia somewhat. She eats, well sleeps, goes small walks and splashes in the swimming pool. Please, think over her decision once again. Nevertheless, they cannot expect from normal parents that they can decide in no time on one of the university opinions.
Yours sincerely Dr. Hamer
Interearly a cameraman of Mr. Pflughaupt from Munich came and excused his absence with a flight delay of two hours. The cameraman suited me and although I would not have been allowed from the hotel, I used a favorable opportunity and slipped away with him from the hotel on the entrance ramp and gave a hasty interview about our arrest. Though this interview was emitted, but was completely shortened and not in the actual connection of our arrest. In it I called the official "explanation" of the illness Cancer the same lie, how the absurd assertions of the school medicine all around the illness AIDS.



1. Arrest by Interpol!
Sometime in between we received the news from Austria, Federal President Klestil would have amnestied us if we returned till the next Friday. Nevertheless, we were led away.
By this first arrest no other journalist was present except this cameraman. In a civil carriage we were brought on the police station and were heard there. Then there came also the called lawyer who assured us that we were soon free again. We had been arrested only with Olivia. Itziar and Dr. Hamer went with Alexander and Elisabeth behind us. On the police station we had to endure with Olivia more than one hour, until we were transferred afterwards in a close courthouse.
There a lot of patience was also demanded again. Olivia who had kept throughout the day rather courageously on the legs already showed fatigue symptoms. It was for going

crazy. We were lugged like dangerous criminal. We were pursued, arrested and now we had to go maybe still in a prison cell? With a child suffering from cancer? What still should everything be expected of us?
From the translations of Itziar I got that from Austria a fax has arrived to Interpol in Malaga to arrest us with the request for the time being.
All three doctors who should take Olivia in treatment had appeared. Under it was also that doctor who looked after the Spanish football team Real Madrid. This was about, by the way, just to write a doctoral thesis about the Hamer to ìschen cookers at the medical university in Madrid. The judge often shook the head as if he could also not touch what proceeded here and issued to us a writing in which was found out that we are very well anxious parents, because we were this morning still with Olivia in a clinic to let examine them. To remain with the edition, for the time being in the hotel room, we could go.
Whole three hours the haunting had lasted and we were again at the hotel. To remain in spite of the order of the judge at the hotel, we sent Erika with all children in the flatlet. We wanted to hold Olivia far from journalists and above all far from this plough head! Dr. Hamer told me that before our arrest one of the Interpolmänner has come up to him and asked whether he is the journalist. Now only I recognised the connection! Why Interpol knew, actually, where we were? We had betrayed it merely Mr. Pflughaupt yesterday on the phone. And the time! The time of our arrest coincided with the agreed appointment with plough head. He had thought up this really well! He immediately wanted to be present with that, from him organised arrest, live and film this! It did not last long, there Mr. Pflughaupt with a "kronen-zeitung" newspaper from Austria came from the 19th of July with my mother in the title picture, by the hotel door pure-stormed. He held to me the newspaper under the nose. My mother called on me about this daily paper to come back, however, finally, again with my seriously ill child.
What was wrong there in Austria probably? My mother in the title-page of one of the edition-strongest newspapers of Austria! "mirror tv" had brought this story for exploding. Well, it should be like that. Unread I threw the newspaper in the garbage can.



The 1st release:
Relief - again back in the flat

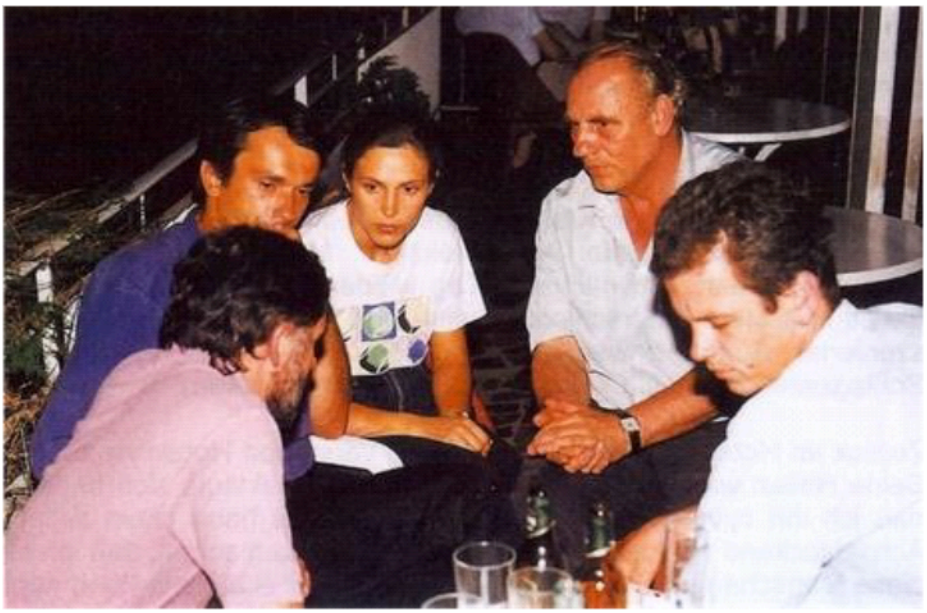
Plough head talked to me, he meant it, nevertheless, only well with us, however, this Dr. Hamer is as has turned out meanwhile, a bad charlatan. He provided for me the following telephone calls which I still made late in the evening:
Telephone call with the press agent of the Minister of Justice of Austria:
This denied to have initiated the Interpolfahndung. I was slightly annoyed and found out towards him that he either lies or is informed not completely. My whole family comes just from an Interpolverhaftung and even in the court was spoken of a fax from Austria with a definitive order.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Petrovic:
She asked me, why we would not have accepted the offer of the anthroposophic clinic in Germany. I explained to her, not so easily on a trap reinzutappen. She knows herself that in this clinic also Chemo would be given, I accused her. This confirmed Mrs. Petrovic. So, as if I only to one formalism am enough should have performed, she asked what I would have to argue against one "a little" Chemo.
At the moment I was absolutely flabbergasted. Did I speak there really with the woman Dr. Petrovic whom I knew? **She had jumped off, this had become clear to me.**
It came to an unsightly quarrel between plough head and Dr. Hamer. Plough head spent himself on the one hand as a friend of the family, insulted but then our medical examiner on the worst. I took away permission from him as a result to you to report one day still about myself in any form.
Exhausted I went on the room at the hotel. The fact that Erika with Olivia and both other children, against the instructions of the court, the night did not spend at the hotel, was secondary to me.
Media
nön
-
'Of desperate Ärzteappel: letting Olivia do not die! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/verzweifelter-aerzte-appell-lasst-olivia-nicht-sterben.html>
small newspaper
-
Olivia suffering from cancer: Race with the death
crowns of newspaper
-
Allow to not die Olivia! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/lasst-olivia-nicht-sterben.html>
cure
-
Fight for girl suffering from cancer
daily everything
-
Olivia is dying!

Thursday, 20.07.1995:
The next morning after the breakfast discussed Dr. Hamer and I our other action in his room.
Several telephone calls with different media were made. The crush was big. By phone I gave an interview to the "orf" newscast "zib". However, a telephone call with the boss of

the magazine "news", Mr. Fellner, almost upset me. He opened for me that the „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“ with the doctor woman Dr. Markovic and an Onkologen from the Saint Anna-Kinderspital, Dr. Witt, to Malaga will come to fly back to us to Vienna. In an airman chartered by the newspaper the "news" team with my friend Sepp D., my sister-in-law Veronika and our family doctor Dr. Grill will also come to Malaga.
We did not want to go back to Vienna! What did have to do the gigantic expenditure to switch on the „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“ with two doctors? I did not want! I was near the desperation. Finally, Dr. Hamer and the doctors present in the room succeeded in calming me again. So easily one cannot transport us against our will in the airman to Austria.
Of the more often I went down in the hotel hall to see what happened there. To plough head and his colleague I made way as far as possible. However, these seemed mine to respect imposed film ban to them and also left alone me. They knocked only at Dr. Hamer room in the hourly interval and asked him according to calling to position himself to an interview. However, in the hotel hall other reporters and whole television teams had also assembled meanwhile. I gave this willingly information about our missliche situation. In the course of the afternoon the men of Interpol were there suddenly again! With her without socks worn soft leather shoes, they sat broadly on a couch, directly before the hotel entrance, just in such a way as if they wanted to control whether I do not leave the hotel also. Why they were there, actually, again? Had they been really posted as a guard? I made the test on the example and walked by the Hoteltüre. Immediately they had jumped up, held on me to the arm and showed me again in the hall. I had house arrest. Explanations could give them to me none, because they were not mighty the language English and me of the Spanish language.
Back in Dr. Hamer room, it did not last long to it in the door beat and me the Interpolmänner asked to come along. When we immediately institutions did not make their wish to perform result, they became annoyed and declared to use force.
Under a hail of flashing cameras and running cameras we were led away from the hotel and were brought again in the courthouse. The press followed us hectically.
The second arrest by Interpol:
It was embarrassing for the policemen of Interpol apparently itself to have to arrest again our family. They pretended to have received another fax from Austria which had nothing to do, however, with the first (?!).
I was led away and driven in the court. In the courthouse one put me before a new judge, this time a judge. Older man who could well speak German and was also present in the courtroom demanded in sharp tone information of me. I supposed that he was an interpreter. He wanted to know where my passenger car was as we came to Spain, above all however where Olivia would be. What interested him my borrowed Renault, I asked myself surprised and explained to him that this before the hotel stands. Only when he parroted surprised, my green Audi stands before the hotel and we have come with him to Spain, I understood which carriage he meant and cleared up him. His tone culminated in undisguised insults. Only when I asked him who is he generally, turned out that it concerned with this man the Austrian consul, man Estonians. Consul Estonians accused me of having lied the day before. I would have stated, I would be in the possession of the Obsorge what has turned out only now as wrong. Therefore, the court order of the yesterday's day is invalid and was revoked. I denied on the most violent and suddenly had great fear that here a fake process should take place. For the time being I had remained by the assertion, Erika is with the children on the beach walk

and will come back only about evening. Only late I explained, why I had resolved not to let spend the night my family at the hotel.
I was made with several officials and the consul go distributed in two police cars, to my family. We were followed by several cars of the Spanish press. The police tried to take down this with several failed tricks. At one of the crossroads we had to stop, a press carriage held in the second track directly beside ours. Immediately they brought by their open window her camera in position and filmed our carriage. By my open window I meant to them that they would have to drive approx. another 1000 m on this street. Beside me in the ground seated policeman pressed the electric window lifter and closed my window. The Pressefritzen kept themselves good, however, suddenly they simply turned without evident reason and were away. Presumably they did not want to have filmed the arrest of the family.
Our flatlet was to level earth. I shut to the big barred sitting room window and saw Olivia lying in the bed and playing Elisabeth. Erika was occupied just in the back kitchen. With tears in the eyes I knocked at the disc and Elisabeth shouted loudly and joyfully: „Dad!“ One of the policemen who got this scene caught me rather friendly the shoulder and escorted me by the door open by heather.
When all people, including the consul, in the flat were, they started to discuss. I had the impression that to them this arrest was absolutely disagreeable. Finally, we were brought everybody back in the courthouse where already the journalist's horde lurked again.
In the courthouse the tumult was perfect. Everything ran in a mess. We were strictly guarded by some officials, were marvelled at by other like extraterrestrial, other again gave us a compassionate smile. In the doors and windows of the building lurked the Pressefritzen. Many immediately filmed by the windows provided with grids.
Suddenly my friend Sepp stood before me in the courthouse! Thankfully I accepted his proof of real friendship. He had come with the reporters of the magazine "news". Heathers sister Veronika and our family doctor Dr. Grill who had also come along would be in a hospital of the city of Malaga because a rumour handled, perhaps, we are to be found there.
The „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“ with woman Dr. Marcovich should already also have landed. This doctor, but also escort and an Onkologe from the Saint Anna-Kinderspital came short time later.
Now the courthouse was full for cracking and everybody talked all at once. Olivia went before tiredness already to the knees. Poor Olivia!
Woman Dr. Marcovich declared to be aroused enthusiasm not exactly by her order, and she will let us take by no means against our will to Vienna. The Onkologe, Dr. Witt, was there apparently of other opinion. He properly ran after to me and asked for a conversation in confidence. He annoyed me dreadfully. What did this Knilch want in white? Wanted he well to try to persuade us and make to us the Chemo, nevertheless, still tasty?
Finally, I gave him my attention, however, went straight away verbally on him off with the question whether he put out his child of a Chemo. He watched to ground and immediately I countered, he should look not to ground, but look to me in the eyes. Again I repeated my question. He became suddenly red and, however, produced no word. This was enough for me, he needs to give me no more answer, because he has answered my question just only too well, I found out and left him in his Verblüfftheit. Dr. Hamer who had listened to the conversation shuddered with laughter.

Sometime Erika was required to the phone, because the Federal President with her wanted to speak personally! However, rest was hardly to be put through and thus I did not get a lot from the conversation, except that impunity was assured of us with return. I must confess honestly that I understood not all variations in solution proposals invented now, got or also in the head kept.
Mr. Konsul Esten put out an appointment with Dr. Calvo, Onkologe of the pediatric clinic in Malaga, for the next day. However, it was required by us to appear still on this day there to a preliminary talk.
Woman Dr. Marcovich put on the following writing in the courthouse:
Telephone consultation with Prof. Gadner
20.7.95, 18:30/Dr. Marcovich
After the parents a Rücktransferierung of her child could decline to Vienna strictly and be carried out such only at the risk of police power, Prof. Gadner holds also woman Dr. Marcovich a whereabouts of the family Pilhar in Spain for the better solution.
Indeed, this whereabouts must occur in Spain under school-medical responsibility of the university of Malaga / child department / Prof. Calvo.
Furthermore Mr. Prof. explains himself. To take up Gadner ready, with the Austrian authorities contact, around another judicial action of the authorities against the parents hintanzuhalten.
Signs: Dr. Witt, Dr. Marcovich, Erika and Helmut Pilhar
We were brought in this hospital. One is mentioned that all our steps were filmed by countless cameras and were pressed us by dozens of reporters. **We came more and more to the conviction that it was a matter for nobody, no school doctor, no authority, no journalist to get an optimum condition to the healing the child separate rather about the fact that cannot be what may not be!**
The visit in the hospital there was a farce. Oddly enough no competent doctor was accessible. With the nursing staff it was agreed to come again the next day. And again the journalists. It appeared as if this had been only a planned and produced appearance, possibly only around the press the headline: „Finally, Olivia in the hospital!“ to deliver.
Back at the hotel I dealt with the completely distraught hotel boss. His halls were of full journalists and he complained with me that I should have asked him before at least for film permission. With a shrug I tried to make clear to him that I have not called all these people. The doorkeeper shook generally only more the head. Twice by Interpol arrested and twice again within hours released and on top of that with three children, such a thing he had not experienced yet!



In the evening after the second arrest: Situation discussion and press conference

Media

small newspaper

-

JUSTICE ISSUES AN ULTIMATUM TO PARENTS OF OLIVIA

crowns of newspaper

-

OLIVIAS 'HEALER' SPIRITUALLY DISTURBED? <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivias-heiler-geistig-gestoert.html>

cure

-

RETURN OR ARREST WARRANT: ULTIMATUM TO PARENTS OLIVIAS

daily everything

-

NOW SITS DOWN KLESTIL for THE SMALL OLIVIA <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/jetzt-setzt-sich-klestil-fuer-die-kleine-olivia-ein.html>

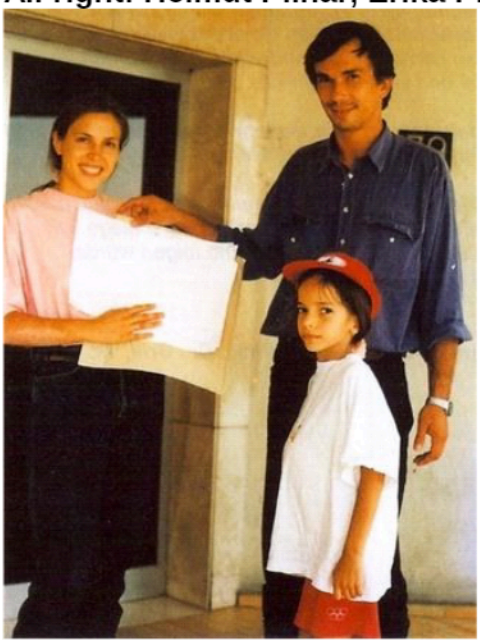
Friday, 21.7.1995:

As agreed we went again in the hospital. Mr. Konsul Esten declared, Erika with entrance of the hospital with Olivia to want to refund the right of custody what he did then also in the presence of several witnesses. I was ignored by this regulation from myself to incomprehensible reasons what again Dr. Hamer found very amusing. Dr. Hamer expressed fun-half the supposition, I would not get back, therefore, the right of custody because I would not have spoken personally with the Federal President, would have reached Erika against it the retransfer by her charm.

With Mr. Konsul Esten and Dr. Calvo agreed appointment, however, burst. For inexplicable reasons Dr. Calvo had to start precisely on this day his vacation of unforeseen manner! Peculiarly, right? I had my own rhyme on such a behaviour. Dr. Calvo was shit scared! Such a behaviour was already known to me very well! The non-

realisation of the doctor's committee after the "help-tv" broadcasting, became to me present again.
Should they position themselves to a public discussion, they suddenly had at hand all possible excuses.
Two doctors there took over of necessity the job of Dr. Calvo and came of course to the end that an immediate chemotherapy is absolutely necessary. Woman Dr. Marcovich and consul Estonians rejected this, nevertheless, strictly, because we had taken just that's why this Odyssey on ourselves.
It came to this, from Dr. Hamer to put on writings in which the other treatment was fixed by Olivia and which all partners, like the consul Estonians as a representative of the state Austria, woman Dr. Marcovich and our family doctor Dr. Grill signed.
Malaga, 21/7/1995
At the request of the Austrian consul Walter Esten I give in case of the child
OLIVIA PILHAR
the following medical advice:
According to my view Olivia has basically 3 organic events which I call sensible biological special programmes of the nature which one called early cancer, everybody 3 in the healing phase.
1. A nephritic cyst in Induration on the right
2. A Collective pipe-approx. also of the right kidney
3. A liver approx.
2 and 3 are to open from the typical night sweat, in tuberculous healing.
The big quarrel went, actually, about still in the pictures from May, '95 liquid, in the meantime, nearly completely indurierte nephritic cyst, which under the rules of the new medicine 9 months needed from the beginning of the conflict resolution (water / liquid conflict), until this Induration is entire. Virtually the time of a pregnancy. At a certain time of this process one called such indurierende cysts up to now "Wilmstumor". If such indurierenden nephritic cysts, the urine produce, are small, they become in Germany (Prof. Klippel, Celle) does not operate on account of my results of the research already any more.
With OLIVIA an operation indication arises on account of ind. Nephritic cyst. According to my opinion and the rules of the new medicine is ind. Cyst already "ripe". One could operate them practically immediately. One should operate them also as soon as as possible in Austria.
As soon as is called as possible: As soon as it is possible:
In this case still serious considerations differential-according to risk stand in the way of an immediate operation meanwhile:
1. The general condition of OLIVIA is clearly reduced - indeed, a quick improvement is to be expected in this regard: The child has good appetite, increases at the moment real weight, well sleeps, feels fine relatively.
2. OLIVIA is currently in at least 3-fold regard in Vagotonie[28]. Such an extreme Vagotonie permits an operation only in the vital emergency. He is not given here, fortunately. Perhaps, becomes the Vagotonie still by a leukaemia (aleukämisch) because of one in healing (pain) located rekalzifizerenden, before of osteolytischen process in the right across process of the 2nd truck increasingly.
3. Within the scope of the 3-fold or even 4-fold Vagotonie one has to go with OLIVIA, on account of the typical night sweat, a double tuberculosis (liver and collective pipes the Re. Kidney) accept. It is to be calculated on the fact that the liver pipe and collective

pipe Tb will have come till 6 weeks extensively for the end. It is not misjudged that the Zuwarten also rescues considerable risks in itself, for purely mechanical reasons with an operation:
Danger of a Mesenterialvenenthrombose and danger of a compression of Vena cava.
With conscientious consideration of all risks I advise an operation at the beginning / middle of September. Till the end of August / beginning of September, '95 is to be expected that OLIVIA 3 to 4 kg has increased in real weight. Till then the extreme Vagotonie and the tuberculous process can be also concluded extensively. In this time till the end of September, '95 a conscientious control of all clinical and lab parametres had to go by the Univ. Pediatric clinic Malaga occur. This corresponds wiss. Standard, is expressly demanded of me and also is affirmed by the very reasonable parents.
Operation:
The operation at the beginning / middle of September, '95 should be prepared very conscientiously. Though this is natural and should of course to the surgeon's team entrusted by the parents with it will leave. In this case, however, an especially favorable fact is particularly to be considered:
We know, that we will find under the operation well isolated („not evil“) thing which permits us to receive the well functioning right kidney. By this favorable fact introduced by the new medicine the operation becomes more complicated, must be prepared accordingly, perhaps in this case from dorsal and ventral at the same time.
Therefore, I think that all doctors should work together in this complicated case cheers from OLIVIA sensibly.
I also think that every doctor - followed with consideration of all points of view and risks - with his own child my proposals which I give after the best knowledge and conscience with pleasure.
MD Ryke Geerd Hamer
All right: Helmut Pilhar, Erika Pilhar, Dr. Grill, Dr. Marcovich, Estonian



The plan of treatment signed by all for Olivia
Dr. Hamer celebrated this as a novelty in the new medicine. Now a child, our Olivia, should be allowed to be treated with the approval of a representative of the Austrian state and of course more competent doctors. The fact that the Spanish doctors agreeing

also with it and agreed to these proposals, probably specially does not need to be mentioned. Viva Olivia! Viva Españia! Viva la medicina sagrada!
A press conference was called up at the hotel. We went together back in the hotel. Before the hotel a journalist's bustle was matchlessly. Dr. Hamer had Olivia in the hand and they were about just to go along the drive to the hotel when suddenly a television team from the amount secluded itself and behind the both herlief. I was hardly amazed Czogalla wiederzutreffen. However, I was horrified as me heard like he shouted: „Dr. Hamer! If they stop telling lies the family Pilhar! They own no licence to practise medicine!“
This revolting person wanted to spread merely Stunk. We ourselves mentioned the denial of the licence to practise medicine already in Germany compared with Czogalla. He knew that we were to us about that in the clear. I did not get much worse remarks of this reflecting agent, however, at all. Only late they were told me about Dr. Hamer.
In the hotel hall left this pseudo television team not laxly. One hunted us properly! Czogalla should have shouted at Dr. Hamer again: „Dr. Hamer! What do you make if Olivia dies the day after tomorrow?“ At that time Dr. Hamer still had Olivia in the hand. She had got these black-magic exclamations of this terror journalist absolutely. As a result it was enough Dr. Hamer, and he condemned Czogalla sharply before running camera.
The approach of this liquid manure transmitter was later when these scenes were emitted, very clearly recognizably. This horrific attack of the journalist was shown not, no, merely of Dr. Hamer infuriated reaction shimmered to the spectators about the screen. To the unsuspecting television consumer well-chosen pictures were moved forward completely straight and were given with controversial choice of words of the presenter a distorted circumstances representation.
And this was in the whole reporting of our case no exception.
Almost all interviews before the camera, were cut and divided and emitted from the connection with one-sided decorations of the presenters distortedly. This is the usual approach of our so-called free press!
Only much later this fateful fact became clear to me, and I tried to make way on live broadcastings. With these it depended merely on the personal talent of me and my opponent which impression to the spectator could be conveyed.
Also during the press conference the act of terrorism ions stopped. It was noteworthy that Czogalla and plough head got on suddenly very well, they showed solidarity almost. Yesterday plough head had still explained to me, he would become against Czogalla because of certain wrong assertions, go to court. Now they stood side by side and were annoyed dreadfully that we had forbade the filming to them.
Also a reporter of "kronen-zeitung" did himself especially out. Without being in the row, he simply interrupted with unqualified assertions many. Later, back in Austria, I recognised this reporter during an "orf" interview again. This was taken up when one said, we would have disappeared again. Before nothing but boredom, or because they simply had to deliver a material, finally, the journalists interviewed themselves mutually! And what they knew how to tell everything! In reality we had searched only 1000 m farther in our flat before this wild journalist's horde shelter.
In spite of the damage which they caused in the population with these often obscure assertions it is also delightful even today to compare the reality to these lie fairy tales. A look at the Headlines of the newspapers at that time is enough.

A certain reassurance on the part of the authorities appeared in the course of the next days. We had announced to the consul our flat, and for the time being he was contented.

The fact was interesting also that consul knew Estonians very well about the new medicine answer. His personal secretary had been cured by this.

Because we accepted, Erika should be also present with the press conference, we left behind Veronika in the flat with the children. Besides, we did not think that for Veronika the physical state of Olivia was unusual and thus happened a small disaster. Olivia got pains, and Veronika was not able to calm them. Thereby she herself became nervous and got nearly in panic, because she could not reach us. Nevertheless, finally, her cry for help reached us at the hotel, and when we arrived at the flat, the whole house and many passers-by was gathered more or less by the street in our flat. Olivia shouted, Veronika was hysterical. Finally, we could calm the situation, and the people said goodbye politely. The mentality of Spanish mothers and fathers is another than ours. Children count there a lot, a lot even, and everybody was closed Olivia. Erika lay down to Olivia and within minutes she was quiet and slept during the whole night without waking up once.

[28] Vagotonie = conflict-relaxed phase with Ruhe-Innervation

Media

small newspaper

-

THE ATTEMPT TO GET OLIVIA HAS FAILED

crowns of newspaper

-

TODAY OLIVIA WOULD BE HEALTHY <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivia-waere-heute-gesund.html>

cure

-

MOTHER PROMISES KLESTIL to bring OLIVIA in CLINIC <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/mutter-verspricht-klestil-olivia-in-klinik-zu-bringen.html>

standard

-

THE LAST OFFER OF PARENTS OLIVIAS

daily everything

-

PAEDIATRICIAN MARCOVICH WANTS OLIVIA HEIMHOLEN <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/kinderaerztin-marcovich-will-olivia-heimholen.html>

Saturday, 22.7.1995:

From now Erika with the children remained in the sure flat. Veronika effected purchases or went for a walk with Alexander and Elisabeth. To use the close sea with a bath, I succeeded, believe, merely both children, Alexander and Elisabeth. I myself was on the move continuously to far back in the next morning. Once we were in Dr. Hamer Hotelzimmer, then again in the flat of Spanish friends, or I went with my friend Sepp on a beer with which we always carried on very low-pressure area-prospecting conversations

about the sense of this unusual history. Sepp told, that at the beginning of the week on the Austrian television a call of Mr. Prof. Gadner to our relatives and friends had occurred in which he asked this to move us to the return. I found this deceitful.
In this morning I met Dr. Hamer in his room. The "report" team from "orf" had announced itself. For the afternoon pictures on the beach with Olivia should be taken. To pull Olivia before the camera, I held for no good idea, nevertheless, gave way to the urging under the condition that Olivia must feel fine.
Consul Estonians came for visit. He calmed me with regard to the yesterday's false alarm, we would be arrested the next Monday once more. Of it I had got nothing at all. The consul had spoken once more with the Federal President, and this informed him of a discussion with the Minister of Justice to want to settle our matter so quickly as possible. For this purpose the leader of the Saint Anna-Kinderspitals Mr. Prof. had to go. Gadner on Monday to Malaga fly. Consul Estonians interpreted Prof. Gadners intention as a kneeling down before Dr. Hamer.
When I left the hotel with Sepp, I noted a reporter in a parking car in the street edge. When we looked back several steps away, this had risen from the carriage and hung just his camera around the shoulders. I made the joke to myself with Sepp to take down this man. We could not afford to betray the place of residence of Olivia.

Media

small newspaper

-

FEAR AROUND OLIVIA: SCEPTICISM & HOPE, SO LIE HAMER AND HIS FANS, NO SUBSTITUTE WITH CHEMOTHERAPY

crowns of newspaper

-

TUG OF WAR FOR OLIVIAS LIVE! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/tauziehen-um-olivias-leben.html>

cure

-

OLIVIA ALSO HAS LIVER CANCER

inhabitants of Salzburg direct

-

PROVISIONALLY NO ARREST WARRANT AGAINST PARENTS OF OLIVIA, OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER A COMMUNICATION VICTIM

inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper

-

OLIVIA HAS TO GO IN SPANISH HOSPITAL

daily everything

-

DOES BECOME THE SMALL OLIVIA in AUGUST OPERIERT? <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/wird-die-kleine-olivia-im-august-operiert.html>

Sunday, 23.7.1995:

For this morning Sepp planned to fly back to Austria. The day before, actually, we had already said goodbye, and I was surprised very much when he woke up us early in the morning. He was complete off the hinges. He had found out from "news" that the

certificate provided in Malaga should have been faked, furthermore that four children from the Saint Anna-Kinderspital were with Dr. Hamer and have passed away.
Shaking the head I asked him whether he has not still got how the hare runs. The day before Dr. Hamer told me, he would have handed over the original findings of Prof. Rius from Barcelona to "news" and would not have got back any more. That certificate which disproved the Wilmstumor had been provided under my presence in Malaga and also still in our possession. To disprove this assertion, seemed to me easy. I supposed that now "news" this rumour had placed in the world, because they accepted, this certificate from Malaga to own. Only late I found out that to the doctors from Malaga was subordinated, a favour certificate to have made.
Concerning four children I knew about Dr. Hamer that this one Salzburg dentist advised to put out his child not to the chemotherapy in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital, but to let treat this under the rules of the new medicine. This father trusted Dr. Hamer not enough and his child flew to regular transfusions of some kind to Vienna in the AKH. This had on no account got to him Dr. Hamer. The child passed away. But immediately from four children from the Saint Anna-Kinderspital Dr. Hamer knew nothing. Nevertheless, he put away not to know the gone through suffering way from all, however, in general is to be pointed out to the fact expressly that he never pretended to be a miracle healer. The children who were taken after the tenth Chemorunde by the parents from the hospital and were brought then only to him did not have absolutely those good conditions, how a school-medically not treated child.
Sepp was to be looked it that he worried, nevertheless, very much and did not trust Dr. Hamer. What should I do? Such reactions of people which became unprepared and became attentive about the media influenced on our case were clear. How should they also reach to the background information which we had? On the television these would not be cleared up indeed and absolutely also not about the newspapers. I could anticipate only how the mood was in Austria. I wrote to the Federal President:
Open letter of the parents of Olivia Pilhar to the Federal President
Mr. Thomas Klestil
Dear Mr. Federal President!
We as Austrian citizens and concerned parents of our child suffering from cancer regret very much, that to agree our denying, a chemotherapy, and our wish, to treat Olivia according to the rules of the new medicine from Dr. Hamer on big lack of understanding on the part of the accredited medicine as well as the authorities was met, so that we saw the last survival chance for our child according to our conviction solely in the escape from the Austrian state.
Today, after two months of fear and worry we still do not know, when, finally, our decision is respected. For us and our children, above all, however, for Olivia suffering from cancer, our current situation is frightfully incriminating.
To make clear to you this, we would briefly like to describe the present course of our stay in Malaga:
On the first day we took care immediately of an appointment in the university hospital of Malaga which we could perceive on Wed. 19.7.95 with Olivia. The findings of this investigation proved to be unequivocal that Olivia does not suffer from a Wilmstumor. In the evening of the same day we became, the parents and our daughter Olivia from whom Interpol arrests. First we were brought in the police building and later in the courthouse. There the responsible judge issued to us the answer, nevertheless, we would be responsible parents, because we allowed to examine our child in the morning

and released us again. This arrest lasted from 19:00 to 22:30 o'clock. At approx. 23:30 o'clock explained the press agent of the Minister of Justice of Austria on the phone, international arrest warrant is given none against us.
This statement seemed to us very strange, particularly as we were arrested of day on it, so on Th 20.7 at approx. 15:00 o'clock the second spot by Interpol. We were transferred again in the local court.
Fortunately, woman Dr. Marcovich soon arrived. We were let go by her mediation and those of the responsible consul, Mr. Walter Esten, again, nevertheless, had to pay immediately on it and also on the next day once more to the pediatric clinic in Malaga a visit.
All these events went by the media. We find it inconceivably cruel what was demanded of our child Olivia suffering from cancer, on this occasion. Of salutary rest can be spoken here impossibly.
The summit of the cruelty achieved Czogalla, reporters of the "Spiegel" magazine from Germany who shouted Dr. Hamer who held Olivia in the hand, in the face: „Dr. Hamer what you make if Olivia dies the day after tomorrow?“ This is a journalism from niederstem ("Spiegel") level.
Mr. Federal President, we ask you most urgently to create fast conditions in Austria which allow us and other parents who have lost the trust in the school-medical cancer therapy to treat her child according to the new medicine.
This insanity, this unreasonable Odyssey of a child suffering from cancer, may never again have to recur.
The desperate parents of Olivia Pilhar
Erika and Helmut Pilhar
Dr. Hamer the rush of the journalists had become intolerable, and he withdrew to friends.
In the evening reported Itziar about an unbelievable incident. Czogalla and his terror team had pursued them through the whole town by two cars. Finally, she fled on a filling station where her carriage was wedged immediately by both other. She called for help friends and the police and only with their combined forces could take down Itziar both pursuit carriages. Czogalla apparently needed for the broadcasting at 22:00 o'clock still film material.
The approach of "mirror tv" team really mocked of every description. The fact that the reflecting publishing company with such journalists can reach to more information than it is possible to a Secret Service, became clear. These agents were always at the foremost place and filmed what the camera gave. Only one fraction was always emitted, the rest walked in the archive and was inaccessible for the population.
Dr. Hamer called up in this evening several times woman Dr. Marcovich in my presence. Prof. Gadners flight to Malaga became less likely and less likely. There was continuously contradictory information.
To many things and Here we agreed with woman Dr. Marcovich to return against suitable backups to Austria. The journalist's terror had become intolerable!

Media

crowns of newspaper

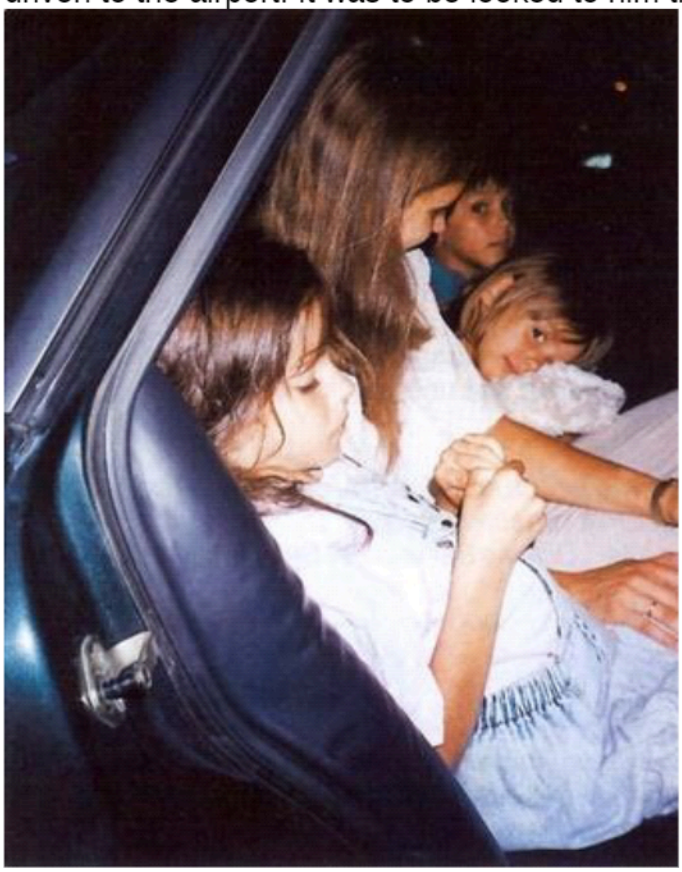
-

PARENTS OLIVIAS TURN BY <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivias-eltern-drehen-durch.html>

cure

-
OLIVIA DISAPPEARED
daily everything
-
FINDINGS OLIVIAS IN SPAIN PHONEYLY! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivias-befunde-in-spanien-gefaelscht.html>

Monday, 24.7.1995:
About 3:00 o'clock in the morning we were fetched at the consul personally and were driven to the airport. It was to be looked to him that he was glad to get rid of us.



Departure in the carriage of the Austrian consul
Against the arrangements, had been invited with the „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“ the "news" team as well as the "report" team still present in Malaga to appear also at the airport.
Afterwards looked, it became clear to us, there some things had been produced by third cleverly... In the line counter a written arrangement which was also signed by Dr. Marcovich and consul Estonians was still met by Dr. Hamer for our protection.
Also became to us a fax of the district head team Wr. Neustadt of the doctor hand over.
Arrangement from the 24.7.95:
Woman Dr. Marcovich as representatives of the Austrian government delivers the assurance that with Olivia Pilhar nothing will be done against the will of the parents, in particular no Chemo and no stationary stay in a hospital.

Drs. BaumI, public health officer from TulIn and woman Dr. Rostovsky look after the child.
As far as from Dr. Hamer writes. Woman Dr. Marcovich added the following supplement: The integration of both abovementioned occurs after consultation with Prof. Gadner who bears the therapeutic responsibility for Olivia Pilhar for the purposes of the authority. All diagnostic and therapeutic steps are carried out by Prof. Gadner only in the agreement with the parents, or after their clarification.
Signs: Dr. **Marcovich**, consul **Estonians**
Why did woman Dr. Marcovich have this unequivocal contract, does complement so ambiguously? Who had instructed them accordingly?
In the general atmosphere of departure, I gave to this supplement of woman Dr. Marcovich little meaning. Also I did not want to be subtle.
Fax:
Concerns: Olivia Pilhar
In case of a voluntary return of the family Pilhar to Austria with daughter Olivia and realisation of the necessary investigations as well as arrangement of the treatments becomes the BH29 Wr. Neustadt the necessary steps for the return of the right of custody support as well as make at the public prosecutor's office no applications for compulsive exercise.
I wish all the best
for the district captain
Dr. **Zimper**



Signing the contract with additions by woman Dr. Marcovich at the airport of Malaga
I did not like both writings particularly well and I would have to put out something in it had, however, I did not suppose in At least the prodigious which should still come up to us!
With these both writings we mounted the machine of the „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“.



Takeoff to Vienna.
On the right in the picture beside Dr. Marcovich the Austrian consul Estonians
The airman was narrow and we sat more on than side by side. Olivia lay on the transport bed. Now and then I dropped off. We had not slept off everybody.
In different newspaper reports had been reported, Olivia would have had to be given artificial respiration in the airman artificially. This was specific wrong information to show the state of health of Olivia more drastically.
However, of course the constant trips for them were an immense load. Dr. Hamer had stopped his patients always to the extensive protection and rest. In his former clinic he had wrapped them in covers, had placed in the balcony in the fresh air and the patients were served all around. How else also does should himself a patient with rheumatic pains can cure and the like with a gigantic liver swell?
We were in a terrible situation. From the outset we had known that Olivia needs constant rest and care by her mother. Why might we not maintain them at home healthy? Why were we rushed through halfEurope?

Chapter 12
Again in Austria - a state breaks a contract
Monday, 24.7.95, in the morning:
Arrival Vienna Schwechat:
In the airman one had already informed us that we stopped outside in the landing field. To the reporters one had bound quite an other arrival position on the nose. To the standing airman an ambulance drove up and parked. Several police cars and motorcycles had driven up in short time. We got out and climbed in the ambulance. Man of the district head team Wr. Neustadt fancied as Dr. Heinz Zimper, district captain's deputy, and handed to me this again, already in Spain preserved fax the "bra" Wr. Neustadt. We could not set off immediately, because still Mr. Prof. Gadner should come. Nothing had before been informed by this meeting to us. Finally, he came, and we mounted the airman again to be able to carry on a conversation.
Conversation with Prof. Gadner, Dr. Heinz Zimper, Dr. Marcovich, Erika and me:

Woman Dr. Marcovich handed Mr. Prof. Gadner the arrangement from the 24.7.95. Prof. Gadner noted to the fact that he can further take over the responsibility for Olivia hardly in this agreed form. I rejected the proposal of Dr. Heinz Zimper, therefore woman Dr. Rostovsky the sole treatment Olivias should take over and insisted on being allowed to consult again, according to the arrangement, Dr. Bauml.
Prof. Gadner made an absolutely stiff impression on me. Erika immediately explained to me, after we had climbed from the airman, she wants never again to deal with this person. He has an absolutely negative radiation, and she can never entrust this person with Olivia. Afterwards, nevertheless, Prof. Gadner climbed to Olivia in the ambulance and touched her belly. I felt this man near my daughter revolting.
I did not know what was to be held by this conversation in the airman. Everything seemed again in floating. From Mr. Konsul Esten carried out retransfer of the right of custody to Erika was supposedly invalid.
I was really glad when we opened, finally, and went with the rescue in the direction of village Maiers. It was amusing that we were on the move with police motorcade. During the whole story the police to us was ordinarily in the nape, now it freed for us the way. In a quite quick tempo we passed away. Olivia complained of the Rumpelei, we became more slowly and with ourselves the police motorcade. The police motorcycle was removed on the south highway from a police car, this in Wr. Neustadt of an other one which we lost, however, shortly before village Maiers suddenly. He simply went on in a wrong direction.
We were again at home. Erika brought Olivia immediately on her room. Only after approx. 1 hour the reporters to be expected arrived. A police car parked in our plot boundary. But within short time was roughly the same media bustle, how in Spain before our house. We counted around ten reporters and five camera teams. First we hid, nevertheless, finally, I had to go out to the waiting journalists. Whether the police was there in addition to prevent a recent escape, I was questioned. No, I replied, they should protect us, actually, against obtrusive journalists. However, completely is convincing of my statement I myself was not and questioned, therefore, the waiting policemen about her order. They would have received merely the order to stay here. Should I leave, I am not hindered in it.
Telephone call with Dr. Bauml:
Dr. Hamer had assured me in Malaga, Dr. Bauml would take Olivia in treatment. Now, however, this Dr. Bauml denied. I was horrified and talked so long to him, until he volunteering. However, Olivia would have to go in any case in a hospital, he asked. He made the proposal to speak concerning this with the Tullner hospital. The Primar there would be older circumspect man who stood shortly before the retirement. Therefore, he would have no ambitions to distinguish himself, however, would have to count also thereby on no great difficulties, the therapy should miss according to the new medicine. Furthermore it would be also possible to furnish a cooking opportunity for Erika in the sick-room. This was absolutely necessary to our opinion, because Olivia other than from her mother could disdain cooked. It would be another advantage that the place of residence could be kept secret by Olivia to get rest thus before the journalist, finally. Dr. Bauml intended to negotiate with the Tullner Primar Dr. Vanura concerning this. In the evening a meeting had been fixed with woman Dr. Rostovsky.
Visit of Gerald:
From the news he had found out that we came back today from Spain. Immediately he had got on the way from Carinthia to welcome us. When he rose from the carriage, I

gave just about the garden gate away an interview. Gerald listened to this and was inspired how quietly I answered the questions.
Later I considered whether it was not better to go also to this meeting with Dr. Rostovsky. Gerald was ready immediately to drive me there.
18.30 o'clock 22.30 o'clock. Meetings with Dr. Rostovsky:
Were present: Dr. Heinz Zimper, woman Dr. Marcovich, woman Dr. Rostovsky, Dr. Bauml, Mr. Gerald Kobierski, two of woman Dr. Rostovsky according to the new medicine discussed and cured patients and I.
It was agreed to bring Olivia the next morning to Tulln, on it Dr. Heinz Zimper above all also existed.
At that time I did not know yet that a doctor's law prescribes that in public hospitals only after the pure school medicine may become gone forward. It was one of many traps in which we were led.
Because the place of residence should remain for the time being confidential, was discussed to open as early as possible from village Maiers. In Tulln the other treatment would be taken over from Dr. Bauml and woman Dr. Rostovsky. The Tullner Primar would have agreed with all, it was insured of me. Under these circumstances I agreed with pleasure to a stationary stay, because the advantages of the rest there and a constant medical supervision of Olivia optimum seemed to me.
After itself everybody united in these points by agreement, woman Dr. Marcovich left the meeting.
I händigte Dr. Heinz Zimper all up to now provided CTs, as well as the original findings from Malaga from on which this promised to me to refund these CTs after investigation completely. It were looked by Dr. Bauml and woman Dr. Rostovsky the available CTs in the presence of Dr. Heinz Zimper. From both doctors became again in hand of the first CTs, also the Befundungsgrundlage of Mr. Prof. Jürgenssen and Dr. of man were, an already already at that time clearly visible liver swell ascertained. For woman Dr. Rostovsky and Dr. Bauml the security was with the help of the skulls CTs of the Hamersche cooker in the liver relay for the fact that the liver would be concerned by cancer events. Dr. Heinz Zimper seemed impressed and also often shook in bewilderment the head. His question after the Sinnhaftigkeit of a chemotherapy at the present time was denied by both doctors clearly and was founded medically definitively. According to Dr. Bauml a chemotherapy causes generally more damage than use.
But especially in case of Olivias with her liver cancer the application of a chemotherapy shall be rejected strictly.
For the continuation treatment the doctors judged an other ct. series than sensibly.
To note is valid still that this meeting was marked by an extremely well-meaning atmosphere and fulfilled me with optimism for the welfare of my child.
After the meeting accompanied Gerald and I Dr. Bauml to the car. We could find out that also this doctor was very religious. I was glad beyond all measure to have won him for the treatment of Olivia.
Only late at night we came home. Erika did not know yet that we should bring the next morning Olivia in the hospital. Because both already slept, I could explain it to her only in the morning.
Olivia lay with us in the marriage bed. I smelt theirs, by the Tbc caused, peculiar Körperausdünstung.
Dr. Hamer had written, unsuspectingly from the temporary processes in Austria, a statement to the press in Malaga.

Statement to the press:
On the 23.11.95, in the evening 19:00 o'clock I have called woman Dr. Marcovich in Vienna. In the course of the night till 1:00 o'clock in the morning 24.7.95 we have called up 6 spot, have called alternately.
My concern was: Woman Dr. Marcovich, can you not bring a declaration of guarantee of the Austrian authorities if you come tomorrow afternoon to Malaga that nobody will force the parents to Chemo and stationary stay in the hospital? If you bring this, the whole family goes voluntarily with home. Woman Dr. Marcovich investigated and announced to the next phone call that she possibly can bring such a declaration of guarantee in. We were in agreement both that under the immense pressure of journalists and authorities one is not possible for necessary rest here for the healing of Olivia.
On it we agreed, the whole action - under inclusion of man of consul W. To carry out Estonians as a flash night action and nebulous action. We, i.e. woman Dr. Marcovich, the parents of Olivia and I, agreed silence to take down the journalist's group to be expected: Already one hour after our last telephone call the aerial rescue machine started (at 2:00 o'clock) in Vienna.
The return flight from Malaga was settled for 5:00 o'clock. Everything clapped smoothly. Only Mr. Konsul Esten already came "for safety's sake" or because of sleeplessness, at 3:00 o'clock to the flat of the family Pilhar. Only the "place" had got by a "hole" in Vienna of the already called lightning operation wind. He turned the takeoff of the family from Malaga.
The only danger for Olivia still consisted in it, that Mr. Prof. Gadner which expected the parents on arrival of the machine this could have persuaded to a stationary stay. But the whole family is happy, in the meantime - escorted from 10 Polizeimännern at home landed.
Dr. Hamer
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
HIDE-AND-SEEK AROUND OLIVIA in SPAIN <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/versteckspiel-um-olivia-in-spanien.html>
cure
-
OLIVIA: PARENTS STEER <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivia-eltern-lenken-ein.html>
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
COMMUNICATION FOR DOCTORS
standard
-
MALAGA, A hot PLASTER FOR REPORTER UND DIE FAMILIE PILHAR
daily everything
-
PARENTS OLIVIAS WRITE OPEN LETTER TO KLESTIL! <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivias-eltern-schreiben-offenen-brief-an-klestil.html>

Tuesday, 25.7.1995:

Erika had been surprised of course very much to have to bring Olivia now, nevertheless, in a hospital and could not catch it at all. Shortly I tried to provide her all assents of the doctors, and I swore to them to trust Dr. Bauml. The time pressed, because the first journalist had already driven up in the carriage. I went to him, and wanted to arrange him to leave. When he recognised that he should come to no interview or photo, he became headstrong and simply stayed down in the car. I got my camera and snapped him to the change. He became nervous and caught in to get angry, however, remained. Thus we did not get on. Finally, I had the idea to call the grandparents for help. In each case one should put up itself before and one behind the carriage of the journalist, so that he could not leave. Meanwhile we would take away in Geralds car with Olivia from the garage. The plan better functioned than we thought. The grandparents involved the journalist in a conversation and this did not note at all that we made a getaway in his back.
Again Olivia was transported. She was so inexpressibly poor not to be left alone. The walking was to her often a torture.
Now, so we hoped, finally, she would find a place to stay which could offer all this what had been kept other patients of the new medicine up to now, - a constant medical control.
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:
Erika had already told me that this doctor had avoided no efforts and had paid to Olivia yesterday late-in the evening a visit. Therefore he had been able to win an impression about Olivias condition. In this conversation he horrified me, nevertheless, immensely. He spoke as if Olivias death approached immediately. To visit of my request, Olivia on occasion in Tulln, he wanted to follow in any case.
Commitment of Olivia in the child hospital of Tulln.
As yesterday with Dr. Bauml discussed, we searched the Hintereingang of the hospital, so that an unnecessary sensation could be avoided. We were already expected, a room had been prepared. It had fluent water, own WC, two beds, a balcony door on the back of the house, only no cooking opportunity. One would still procure a small cooking device, one informed us.
A young doctor who did the admission formalities in the sick-room assured me once more that nothing is undertaken against our will and that exclusively Primar Dr. Vanura and Dr. Bauml would be responsible for the other treatment Olivias. After Olivia and Erika were accommodated, I left with Gerald the hospital again by the Hintereingang.
I needed my carriage again. However, this stood still with Gerald in the barn. He had had to get him, finally, nevertheless, still under the pressure of the scrared family pfennig. Thus we came along on the way to Carinthia. Late in the evening we had come at the court.
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
MIRACLE HEALER HAS FINISHED PLAYING <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/wunderheiler-hat-ausgespielt.html>
cure
-

OLIVIA RETURNED HOME: EVERYBODY HOPES FOR RESCUE <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/olivia-heimgekehrt-alle-hoffen-auf-rettung.html>
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
OLIVIA PILHAR: PARENTS AND DOCTORS DISCUSSED GEMEINSAM
standard
-
PSYCHIC BREATHING SPACE FOR OLIVIA PILHAR
daily everything
-
I DO NOT GIVE OLIVIA CERTAINLY IN A HOSPITAL <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/ich-gebe-olivia-sicher-nicht-in-ein-spital.html>

Wednesday, 26.7.1995:
Actually, I planned to spend the night at Gerald, however, suddenly terrible foreboding attacked me. What was if in petto had been planned to make Olivia by no means after the new medicine healthy? Dr. Hamer had already told me about his suspicion that presumably some of his patients have been killed without further ado, e.g., with morphine. Such a hospital would have possibilities enough. A possibility would be about the food. About drips we needed to us no brainwork make, these would not be necessary after the new medicine. The same one was valid for the drugs. Should this be really planned and now in consideration I had to pull it, I could thwart it as follows. We would have to steal hospital food, without this should be noted. The best food for a suffering from cancer would be anyway spelt mash, fresh fruit and vegetables. The expenditure to prepare this would not be so big
I found no more rest. Gerald supplied me with spelt grain, fruit, vegetables, juices and a few milk products of the farmer, and I opened straight away. First I went to village Maiers and removed the excessive food in the prerathskeller. Afterwards I went to woman Dr. Rostovsky and discussed with her my doubt. It was already early in the morning when I hurried to the next appointment.
Yesterday a mysterious, but apparently well meaning person called me in and told me about her spiritual forces, but also about the possible arguments which she should own towards certain, in public standing people. I met this Mrs. Schor about 7:00 o'clock. Their appearance reminded me of a Buddhist monk. We carried on a longer conversation, and, finally, it persuaded me to go along to one her known doctor to ask this, to treat Olivia. After your conviction this doctor should go forward courageously and absolutely correctly and would be an absolutely capable doctor. However, this conversation was more than disappointing. When he found out my name, he was buttoned up immediately. Why I had also been persuaded to come here? Actually, I should go in the quickest way to Olivia, here, instead, I can be detained needlessly. Easily annoys about this disaster and about to the doctor 300 ÖS to be paid we went again.
Mrs. Schor absolutely wanted with to Tulln. During the journey she told that even ex-chancellor Kreisky had preferred a foreign clinic to Austrian medical centres because of nephritic problems.

When I had come, finally, in Tulln, almost the blow met me! Everywhere were reporters, the balcony to Olivias room was flanked with Polizeimännern, the balcony door was obstructed and by the window I saw that Olivia hung on a drip. I hurried about the main entrance, the back door was closed, in Olivias room and found Erika completely distraught. What had happened? If unnerves told heather that Olivia were given during the night analgesic drugs and now because of her physical weak constitution to an artificial food had been connected. Olivia had like in the Saint Anna child hospital a valve in the right hand again. Responsibly for these measures was Primar Dr. Vanura. He had also arranged that windows and doors were held obstructed to the sick-room. As in a prison cell Erika if it wanted to leave the room had to call that her one sister unlocked the room door. Dr. Bauml would have agreed to all merely with lowered head.
I recognised the range of my mistake to bring Olivia here. I was except myself. Why one can deceive us only so cruelly? I myself had got Erika still urgently to trust without limitation Dr. Bauml. How should I have calculated on the fact that Dr. Bauml himself could be got again, how two years ago, under the pressure of the school doctors and therefore our brought trust be so abused? After the new medicine became here not gone forward, this was unequivocal. I looked Primar Dr. Vanura and put him to the speech.
For me nothing was to be recognised of a circumspect doctor by him. On the contrary. He explained, he is the responsible leader and can interrupt by nobody, also not by Dr. Bauml or woman Dr. Rostovsky in his treatment. Olivia would be malnourished and would have pains. Therefore, his measures. Moreover, she would have not enough red blood cells, so that a blood transfusion is prepared. And when he would begin with the Chemo, wanted I to know? He cannot exclude this. I would have no more right of custody and can also not codecide.
Unconsciously before rage and disappointment I called Dr. Heinz Zimper. This explained to me in similar manner, like Primar Dr. Vanura that I have to have an influence on absolutely nothing more. I burst into tears and had to sit down in the garden on the meadow, so that I did not tip over.
I was paralyzed like. One had lured us from Spain with promises and written assents to Austria. One had persuaded me to bring Olivia to Tulln. In good faith I have driven Olivia even in the Tullner hospital! And now they made, nevertheless, the therapy before which we had thus great fear and to escape we had taken all this strain on ourselves!
Olivia was not allowed under the rules
of the new medicine become health!
This would have the school-medical oncology
without further ado disproves!
This might not admit the school medicine!
Dr. Bauml arrived at Tulln and tried to speak with me. We went out on him, again unlocked balcony, so that Olivia of our conversation could get nothing. Because me my feet did not want to carry any more, I spent most time during the conversation in the squat, by the wall leaning.
The provided CTs of the morning would have proved that the right kidney would be completely eaten away. He told about healing processes with patients who were simply too strong, so that the patient died, finally, of this healing. Also with Olivia such a überschießender healing process would be given, and now he would also enter for the chemotherapy. Also Dr. Hamer, so he stated furthermore, would agree under certain circumstances of a school-medical radiotherapy.

I was still dissolved in tears, quite slowly, however, I resumed to think clearer. Dr. Bauml had had to go through bad two years ago when he presented 120 cases checked by him to the university in Vienna and asked for confirmation of the new medicine. His children were threatened anonymously with the death. He himself was defamed by the press, so that he fell ill, finally, for months. Dr. Bauml had often confirmed in certificates the correctness of the new medicine and had warned me in telephone calls of the crude approach of these powerful figures. Erika said me before, he has stood there silently with hanging head with Primar of Dr. Vanura instructions.

The kidney should be eaten away? Nevertheless, with an eaten away kidney the urinary values which we controlled daily three times with paper indicators could have been not in order! However, they were it! Dr. Hamer should be for radioradiotherapy?, there I was never sure by hundred percent. Now Dr. Bauml entered for the Chemo? Yesterday still he had rejected this completely definitely. Slowly I caught this atrocity. Dr. Bauml stood so under pressure that he had to lie to me. He had to give wrong medical advice against his personal conviction.

I became absolutely quiet and explained Dr. Bauml that I do not believe him any more. When I presented my conclusions to him, he shook the head and went. I was not angry at Dr. Bauml, we are not it also today. We understood his compulsive situation.

We had not seen him since then in the meantime any more. In general it was told later, he would be a broken man.

I had an aim again for which I had to fight. We had to leave the hospital, absolutely. Back in the room, I arranged the doctor on duty to remove immediately everything from Olivia. There was a terrible excitement among the doctors, but even Primar Dr. Vanura could oppose to our will for the time being nothing. Hand-struggling he fought with tears.

None of the doctors took a sheet before the mouth in this discussion to spare Olivia as far as possible. Primar Vanura explained before her brutally his notion, we should not take his advice and his therapy.

So not! Thus one might not proceed with us. One had assured of us in writing that nothing happens against our will with Olivia. A consul, a representative of the Austrian state, had assured us of this!

We wanted from this hospital again out. A way would be already found to put Olivia also at home under medical supervision. We had the assent of the certificate nurse Hildegard to look after Olivia and with the advice and repeated personal visits of Dr. Hamer we would already create it. In a telephone call Dr. Hamer accepted to me. Reproachfully he asked me how it was only possible that I could give to these people to faith and bring Olivia voluntarily in the hospital.

About the centre for new medicine in borer region we let the following statement to the press dispatch:

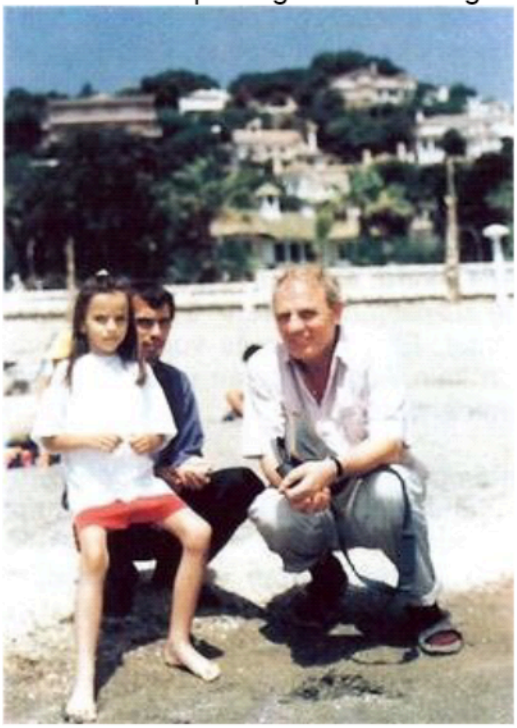
STATEMENT TO THE PRESS:

We, Erika and Helmut Pilhar, trust Dr. Hamer by hundred percent. Dr. Hamer is to be taken over all right the treatment of our daughter Olivia to the full extent. We do not agree to let treat Olivia with chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Also Olivia may not be operated at the present time. We demand of the Austrian authority several times in writing assured full say and freedom of choice, so that nothing happens without our approval. We are ready to take over the full responsibility. I, Helmut Pilhar, am also ready to go for the free choice of the therapy to the prison.

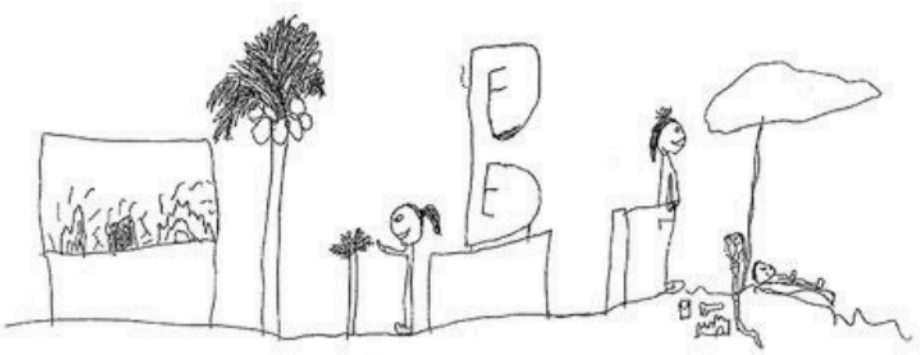
Dr. Zimper had also come in Tulln. He took me aside and we carried on a conversation in confidence. What I would make if, nevertheless, Olivia the Chemo should be given, he

wanted to know. One would have to lock up me, I replied certainly about victory, because I would smash a window to come to my child, and I would make like before the doctors stop with it.
This, from me distinct sentence, should separate me for long time from my daughter. This sentence was a reason for the fact that one did not leave me later in the AKH to my child. One subordinated to me, I am violent and could add to my child a grief.
In the meantime had arrived woman Dr. Marcovich and woman Dr. Rostovsky. All doctors and Dr. Heinz Zimper withdrew to a consultation. The result was the following proposal: Woman Dr. Rostovsky would take over the treatment from Olivia with us at home if a surgeon could agree to operate this tumour without Chemo. As a surgeon Dr. Geißler was planned. From him one said that he would be possible soonest for it. Should he plead, however, also for Chemo, we would have to agree. Woman Dr. Marcovich, woman Dr. Rostovsky, so those doctors to which we still trusted mostly were for this proposal. I supposed that this surgeon was made by our unbending will whom now all doctors and authorities had to respect perform his approval in our sense. Probably he was necessary to the form half, around a treatment of the only practical doctor, woman Dr. To cover Rostovsky, juridically. Maybe, however, he was also such a surgeon, as for example Prof. Klippel from C., the Wilmstumoren from a certain, mechanically did not operate obstructive size, not at all.
I put my whole hope on this surgeon. However, it still lasted for a while, until he could come.
It became evening. The reporter's crush was huge. I was surprised, how could the press from Olivias find out place of residence? I could also find out this later from a reporter of a local newspaper and, reconstructs, had to have taken place the following: Dr. Bauml was on the last Monday personally in Tulln to clarify the situation. A resident doctor might have got wind of the fact that Olivia should be moved here. This doctor had a good friend with the newspaper "kurier" and this friendly editor published this news in the Wednesday issue which is to be bought, as everybody knows, already in the eve. "orf" this news about Olivias sent transfer already at 7:00 o'clock Wednesday in the morning on the radio.
On Monday we had agreed at the meeting with woman Dr. Rostovsky on silence above the place of residence of Olivia. Tuesday evening or Wednesday morning already knew completely Austria about where Olivia had been moved.
A doctor called Dr. Langer crowded to me. He was followed us to Spain, indeed, precisely on Monday, so on the day on which we returned to Austria. There one had robbed him, so that a big damage had originated to him. His motive was to put an end to this intolerable situation and to offer to us as an alternative therapy the cancer means "Ukrain". However, of it I held absolutely nothing at all and was suspicious that to us this doctor wanted to use for his purposes. Indeed, I accepted his offer to be able to get a lawyer.
Even immediately two consultants of this recommended lawyer's office Wegrostek at the place of the events were relatively quick. I brought together them with Dr. Heinz Zimper and together we discussed the present situation. Still we waited for the announced surgeon. Dr. Zimper explained to the defenders that with other non-approval with the Chemo, Olivia should become compulsive-treated without presence of the parents. This statement frightened me, I still hoped for this surgeon, but if Olivia should be treated, one might not separate us, nevertheless, from Olivia. I argued that if the surgeon Dr. Geißler would hold the Chemo necessary, then we will agree.

Dr. Zimper reacted for me rather unexpectedly. He looked at me, got up from his place, took my head in his hands and believed that he is endlessly glad about my current reason if I meant it also really seriously. What was other also left to me? Should I allow to treat Olivia for weeks or months only in a clinic, without her mother, without her parents? This would not endure Olivia and us. Dr. Zimper apologised and went deeply moved from the table. I followed him and saw that he had cried. At this moment I was even sorry him. He was certainly persuaded of the fact that only the chemotherapy Olivia could save.
Finally, there came the surgeon. Woman Dr. Rostovsky whispered to me again to to agree in any case if Dr. Geißler looks at the Chemo as necessary. It was already before midnight. I had closed since no eye Tuesday morning and was also emotional shortly before a breakdown.
23.00 o'clock assessment of the last CTs from Stockerau:
Participant: Dr. Vanura, Dr. Geißler, Dr. Heinz Zimper, woman Dr. Rostovsky, m. Miklautz and I.
A tape recorder protocol was provided by Dr. Heinz Zimper. Dr. Vanura explained the CTs and found out that Olivia of surprising manner, very good nephritic values had and also which would not be damaged right kidney in spite of tumour.
I had properly got. Dr. Bauml had lied to me.
Furthermore no other metastases are recognizable. The tumour itself had reached supposedly already a volume from 4.6 litres.
Dr. Geißler required the chemotherapy. Dr. Zimper spoke on his dictaphone that the father had agreed. I nodded and spiritually I said goodbye to Olivia and handed them to the doctors.
I was empty. Erika closed me in her arms and mutually we tried to talk ourselves that, nevertheless, still everything could become good that Olivia would have had maybe also thus no chance.
It was for despairing. It was brought me the third bed in the room.



Thus it was in Malaga



Drawing Olivias from the 26.07.1995 in the diary of her father
District head team, tape recorder protocol:
It was taken up by Dr. Heinz Zimper in presence of Primar Vanura, Dr. Geißler, m Miklautz, Dr. Rostovsky, Dr. Marcovich and to me. The last CTs were looked by Olivia and were found out that she is freely from metastases. Above all lung and brain were explained as free of metastasis. About the liver nothing was mentioned.
My approval with the chemotherapy was so laid out that now I saw that this is the only hope for Olivia. Within the next 48 hours should be begun with the therapy. In the meantime the input of life-saving drugs would be necessary.
I never saw in the chemotherapy a chance for Olivia, agreed rather I, so that one did not keep away us from our daughter by force.
I wanted to prevent only one compulsive therapy without our presence!
Media
whole week
-
DR. GEERD HAMER. CANCER HEALER ODER MURDERER? <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/doktor-geerd-hamer.html>
crowns of newspaper
-
FATHER REFUSED CHEMOTHERAPY: DOCTORS IN THE BIGGEST WORRY ABOUT OLIVIA <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/aerzte-in-groesster-sorge-um-olivia.html>
Press
-
ANNOUNCEMENT AGAINST MIRACLE HEALERS HAMER "," BOX INSTEAD OF THE VELVET GLOVES" <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/anzeige-gegen-wunderheiler-hamer.html>
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-

THE CANCER, THE CHILD AND THE QUACKERY, OLIVIA SHOULD BE PUT OUT NO LONGER PRESSURE
daily everything
-
WHICH RIGHTS HAVE PARENTS OLIVIAS?
standard
-
TO CARRY OUT THE DRUDGERY OWN FAITH. HELMUT GADENER, BOSS OF THE SAINT ANNA-KINDERSPITALS
cure
-
BREAKDOWN: OLIVIA in THE HOSPITAL DELIVERED <http://www.germanische-heilkunde.at/index.php/beitrag-anzeigen/items/zusammenbruch-olivia-in-spital-eingeliefert.html>

Thursday, 27.7.1995:
In the morning woman Dr. Marcovich came to us to the room. Now the pack would have her victim and now, quite finally, rest will call in, she noted.
Why became with us thus handled? Why does one force us? My thoughts were paralyzed. I found no answer. Why only we had agreed? I went home.
Grandfather said that one had no chance against this superior strength.
Olivias therapy would begin within the next two days. Doctors and authorities had reached what they wanted. Nevertheless, after their formulation we had still become "reasonable parents, finally. However, for Olivia an ordeal of foreseeable magnitude would not begin.
What had we fought, actually, for? How often supposed I me already before my aim to be allowed to treat Olivia, nevertheless, still after the new medicine? Was the present strain everybody free of charge? If we had immediately agreed, a lot would have remained to us to all saved.
What was right? What would I do if free option was permitted to me? I would allow to treat Olivia according to Dr. Hamer. But why had I agreed now? Because we should be separated, otherwise, from our child and then Olivia could hardly survive this strain. We were blackmailed! It was unfathomable what was required by us.
We had agreed. Now one would say: „Finally, the parents have come to reason!“ What would happen if Olivia does not survive this therapy? One would say: „Dear parents, you have come with your child, unfortunately, too late!“
We had agreed. However, Olivia cannot survive this therapy, we felt it, and we knew it about doctors. If one already wanted to kill our child, then, however, without our approval. It was a mistake to give our approval. If they absolutely want to give the Chemo to Olivia, they must also bear the responsibility and not shift them on us.

We could take over no responsibility for the Chemo!
I knew neither one nor from. What should I do? My thoughts rotated. If one kills Olivia, I would kill myself, I thought in the unconscious rage. I would step in the hunger strike. But why not really immediately? Of course, this would be more effective! Then it would lie again in the authorities and doctors to put the next train. I used our advantage to be present in the media. I knew that this one headline had to give. In a telephone call I

informed Erika of my next steps. I had a really courageous woman and determined mother for our children. Together we were also strong against this superior strength. Within one hour I had informed a newspaper and "orf" my decision. „Because Olivia the Chemo should be given, herewith I step immediately in the hunger strike!“
Actually, I had eaten since the return flight from Spain almost nothing, and the strain of the past two weeks let me already clearly lose weight. My trousers already fluttered around the thighs. I was hell-bent on carrying out my plan.

Open letter of the father of Olivia Pilhar to the Federal President Thomas Klestil:

Dear Mr. Federal President!
My family and I, above all, however, our child Olivia suffering from cancer was hunted by the authorities openly through halfEurope. The true reason for this is not the denial of the right of custody and not our supposed carelessness towards our daughter, but solely our "NO" to the chemotherapy and our wish to treat after Dr. Hamer Olivias Krankheit. To us it is subordinated to have mounted to a charlatan. The laws are changed supposedly to be able to forbid, finally, Dr. Hamer new medicine officially. All that without being able to start one single scientific proof against his theses. Yesterday I have given my approval of the chemotherapeutischen treatment.
For this I would like to outline the reason briefly:
To us it was promised if we came back to Austria, nothing would be carried out against our will in our daughter, and it would be examined even in-patient.
The situation in Malaga was fatal, of rest for my daughter was not to be spoken. So we agreed.
Come in Austria, quartierten we Olivia at home one. Nevertheless, we were properly besieged by reporters and camera teams. In the evening of the same day a discussion found between woman Dr. Rostovsky, woman Dr. Marcovich, Dr. Heinz Zimper, Dr. Bauml and to me among witnesses instead of. It was agreed to put Olivia because of the constant siege of journalists in the Tullner child hospital under supervision of Dr. Bauml and woman Dr. Rostovsky. I agreed again. The next day we brought Olivia in the clinic. Yesterday, 26.7.95 it came to the eclat. When I came to the hospital, Olivia was in a drip. This was unequivocal against the agreements. I arranged immediately their distance. Our both medical examiners Dr. Bauml and Dr. Rostovsky stood in my opinion again under pressure of school-medical side. They offended against the rule of the new medicine. Why, are able in public confessing of woman Dr. Rostovsky read up in which she rejected the other treatment of Olivia.
These headlines went by the media.
It was presented to us another offer. Dr. Rostovsky takes over the treatment from Olivia under the condition again to get a surgeon who operates this tumour without chemotherapy. Nevertheless, this did not succeed. Olivias tumour in the kidney is not quite firm yet (induriert). Nevertheless, he already has a volume of 4.6 litres. In this state of the half liquid another growth is expected after the new medicine. However, after the new medicine the tumour can be operated only in the firm state. Nevertheless, another growth of the tumour rescues the danger of organ bruises of every kind. Hence, a constant medical control under the rules of the new medicine would be unavoidable for Olivia. Only, for this there is no hospital. We in Austria own no hospital for human, humane and really actual cancer therapy after the new medicine.
We do not have the right to take Olivia on our own risk with home, because we own no right of custody.

So long itself Olivia considered in our hands, she could recover safely, although to her of different sides often the quick death was prophesied.
I agreed to the chemotherapy because no alternative from law was open. I agreed to the quick "Chemotherapeutischen" death of my daughter because I saw no other more way out. For a repeated escape we are too tired. Olivia would need medical control.
Now I have decided on the last step in the fight for the life of my daughter Olivia. Herewith I step in the hunger strike. We refuse every kind of the chemotherapy and demand a therapy according to the new medicine under the direction of Dr. Hamer for our daughter.
Yours faithfully...
I came along again on the way to Tulln. Dr. Langer who gave way from now hardly more of our side explained that he understands us completely and also, as far as he is able, will support. Should I step in hunger strike, he also wanted to begin with it. From his cancer means "Ukrain" he held hand, because he recognised that we held nothing of a Zytostatikum.
Dr. Vanura explained via television that a compulsive therapy is impracticable without presence of the parents and led to the death of the child.
I got to know from a handwritten writing of Dr. Heinz Zimper in which was held on that Olivia of no forcible chemotherapy can be put out. Signed from:
Dr. Heinz Zimper, Dr. Rostovsky, Dr. Marcovich, Primar Dr. Vanura.
Conversation with Dr. Heinz Zimper in a nearby inn:
In the course of the conversation I explained towards Dr. Heinz Zimper that a chemotherapy so minimised the chances of winning without presence of the parents that no child could survive this. The doctors would be aware of that. If we were forced, nevertheless, still to a chemotherapy of our daughter, we had already taken into consideration to leave only the child to the doctors, so that the doctors would see the unfeasibility of a compulsive treatment without parents. A distance of the child of the mother with murder would be to be equated therefore with the previous interview of Primar Vanura and the whole population would know about it.
I had big trust towards Dr. Heinz Zimper, because I felt the person in the official and this person showed sympathy and understanding. Now in contrast to the morning I felt as a winner. It seemed as if I had reached what I wanted. Maybe for this reason I confessed Dr. Heinz Zimper furthermore, that to let only the previous considerations, Olivia, Erika about the heart could never bring.
Dr. Zimper meant if Dr. Hamer came to Tulln and assures him personally that he could save the life of Olivia, he would return us Olivia in our Obsorge. The only condition would be that I may not inform of this the press. I accepted this immediately and was to be got overjoyed such a solution offered. It also pointed me clearly, how much Dr. Heinz Zimper worried about Olivia.
Woman Dr. Marcovich and woman Dr. Rostovsky were extremely contented about the present development. Both clearly revealed that they did not effect the before given approval with the Chemo from conviction and were glad now that the big, mighty school medicine was able against the will of determined parents, only more kleinbeigeben.
I had found my rest again and observed calmly the hectic activity of the reporters and doctors.
District head team, discussion result:
Our cancellation was held on to the approval in the chemotherapy and also our positions were demonstrated. Also the statements of the doctors Primar Dr. Vanura, Dr.

Rostovsky and Dr. Marcovich who rejected everybody unanimously a Zwangstherapierung were explained.
Office of the Lower Austria broads government, writing to the district head team:
To the question of the district head team, as a separation accompanying from arbitrary measures of the child of the mother from psychological view would affect, Dr. Neumayer, more clinically and health psychologist, leader of the psychological service of the youth well-being took as follows stand:
„... From psychological view the chances can be seen only positive if the respect is used between child and mother f. One, on top of that forcible, separation would not be to be answered from psychological view and to consider virtually contraproductively.“
In spite of this unequivocal statement Olivia should be snatched by force from her mother.
Media
cure
-
DRAMATIC SHOWDOWN OF THE DOCTORS WITH FATHER OLIVIAS, OLIVIA CAME AROUND 70 MEETS TOO LATE
new post
-
PARENTS HIDDEN HER CRITICALLY ILL DAUGHTER, BECAUSE THEY TO THE 'MIRACLE DOCTOR' CONFIDANTS
news
-
THE QUARREL AROUND OLIVIA, THE NATION SUFFERS WITH THE CHILD
presses
-
HELMUT PILHAR REGRETTED CONDOMINIUM ACT IN THE HOSPITAL, DOCTORS FEAR AROUND THIS OLIVIAS LIVE
daily everything
-
COMPULSIVE CHEMOTHERAPY FOR THE SMALL OLIVIA
world mirror
-
CANCER THERAPY FOR OLIVIA

Friday, 28.7.1995:
In the morning Dr. Heinz Zimper was suddenly exchanged like. He avoided me. What ran now again? She also confirmed Dr. Heinz Zimpers sudden reserve to her towards in a telephone call with woman Dr. Marcovich. It was something in the bush. But what? I had got a fright when was told, judge Masizek is present in Tulln.
Olivia lay most time in the bed. We tried to move them every full hour to a small walk in the room to maintain the blood circulation. She breathed level and every change of her position caused her pains. She ate, drank and had regular bowel movement. At night she could sleep without problems. Olivia reacted with disconsolate wine if the mother had to leave them even for minutes. However, their nearness calmed them immediately. Often she asked for her brothers and sisters.
In the afternoon the circus went off anew.

Examination of Erika:
Erika was fetched at Dr. Heinz Zimper from the sick-room. The objection of me to want to call before a legal adviser, or to be allowed to go along with Erika was rejected by Mr. Zimper. Erika had to go in the room of the judge Masizek. I became nervous and feared that my woman should be forced under psychic pressure for a signature. Therefore, I called to her according to by the guarded door to sign nothing without legal adviser. I was pushed away by an awake official of the door. This scene was also emitted in "orf", was explained of course, however, absolutely wrong. After the examination Erika explained to me, judge Masizek would have presented the proposal to her to call up a doctor's committee from three doctors of her choice and three doctors of the school medicine. Should three doctors of the school medicine decide unanimously the chemotherapy, then Erika would have to agree. This arrangement should seal them with her signature what it refused, however, with the grounds to want to arrange only with me.
The intention was clearly recognizable. The school doctors would be in any case for the Chemo and they would be able to steer the opinion of the doctors of the new medicine quite accordingly.
My examination:
Short time later I was fetched at Dr. Heinz Zimper. Judge Masizek explained to me, he will call up a doctor's committee which should value the prospective healing chance of the child with a therapy without presence of the parents. If this committee came in the end, there would exist 50%, the compulsive therapy is carried out, only 10% would exist, the judge would return us the child in our Obsorge with the edition to let give homoeopathic, analgesic means to the child of the family doctor. The judge would not wish these 10%, because he would know, then he leaves to us the child to the death.
To me *was handed over only now of the Obsorgeentzug and the Rekursentscheidung30* *in double issue which I confirmed with my signature.*
Which chance gives the school medicine to a child who has a nephritic cyst, a collective pipe carcinoma, a liver cancer and osseous cancer in a lumbar vertebra?
All cancers, except the Wilmstumor, were denied!
In the evening:
I received from Dr. Hamer the notification that the following hospitals would agree to take up Olivia in her treatment:
Univ. Clinic of Barcelona under Prof. Rius
Univ. Clinic of Heidelberg under Prof. Stehler
Univ. Clinic of Madrid under Prof. Fernandez
I immediately cleared the possibility of a transport with the „Austrian flight outpatient clinic“ to Barcelona. Mr. Kristovics-Binder as well as woman Dr. Marcovich agreed to accompany recently the transport of Olivia.
When I wanted to inform of this news Erika, I found the announced doctor's committee in the sick-room with Olivia.
The whole space was fulfilled by a disastrous oscillation. Prof. Gadner, patient's lawyer Prof. Pickl, Dr. Stacher and how they all were called, stood in the being based of Olivias sickbed.
Olivia looked at them quietly, but distrustfully.
She answered questions to nobody. She was afraid of this "honourable" society.
On the question of Mr. Prof. Gadner whether Olivia eats a little read out the dishes consumed by Olivia of this day to Erika. This amount could also have fed me. A child

who ate normally normal bowel movement had, this did not want to fit them in her junk. Olivia has lost weight dreadfully, they found out. This also was right, it was also normal with a cancer patient in the healing. As long as he could eat, however, normally, no other danger of a physical emaciation also existed. By contrast treated look school-medically not different, however, can not eat on account of the chemotherapy any more. I declared to want to accept the offer from Barcelona. The doctor's committee took note of my statement tacitly and withdrew for several hours.
We felt it as a perceptible relief, as them had left the room. Something else remained a nobly dressed wife one of men, with Erika to speak with her. Erika tried to bring over and over again in experience, why the school doctors did not want to check, finally, the new medicine. So many doctors would have already confirmed the correctness and patients as can be proved on human way can help. Why only this narrow-mindedness?
I was all ready and anticipated bad person. Against my habit, and in order me distraction to get, I positioned myself to the nursing staff and had a look at 22:00 o'clock news. It was recognizable immediately that now and here in Tulln a decision negative for us should be made. Dr. Heinz Zimper had not been put in this broadcasting as decisive.
Copy of the "Zib 2" ("orf") from the 28th of July, 1995, 22:00 o'clock:
Speaker:
„Guest in the studio minister Bartenstein to the case Olivia Pilhar. By the broadcasting Ingrid Turnher leads.“
Ingrid Turnher:
„Good evening ladies and gentlemen, welcome to the "Zib 2" today on Friday, as usual... Viennese Neustadt an arrest warrant has been remitted by the land court. As grounds the suspicion of the tantalization or Vernachlässigens of under-age or defenceless people was called. Meanwhile, Hamer has defended his theories in a phone broadcasting of radio Styria once more. Olivia Pilhar may be operated when the nephritic cyst, according to Hamer, is ripe. However, a chemotherapy is absolutely pointless, he says. And exactly of this theory the parents of Olivia also trust furthermore, although the tumour has reached in the belly of the girl already more than four litres of volume. Now the legal premouth, the acting district captain of Viennese Neustadt, Zimper stands increasingly under decisive pressure.“
Speaker:
„Today at 13:30 o'clock Heinz Zimper is not only as an acting district captain, but also as a premouth of Olivia on the way in the hospital of Tulln. Once again he wants to try to persuade the parents of Olivia of the need of a chemotherapy.“
Interviewer:
Will you try to make now also again pressure?
Dr. Heinz Zimper:
One must consider that it concerns, on this occasion, in the centre an ill child, an ill child who needs, actually, the parents.
Interviewer:
A whole nation stands there, actually, watches, must watch. Are there there no juridical possibilities, is there nothing generally?
Dr. Heinz Zimper:
There are legal possibilities - only human aspects certainly limit the legal possibility.
Interviewer:
But, nevertheless, he must be the juridical aspect that you are at the moment still the premouth, and if the child anyhow dies what we do not want to hope, the parents then

can say, we cannot be held responsible at all for it because we were not at all a premouth.

Dr. Heinz Zimper:

The fact that the legal situation has entrusted us with the guardianship area, is a fact, we want to underline this also in any case and still hope that we will find a way with the parents.

Interviewer:

But you will not be for the fact that there is a compulsive treatment?

Dr. Heinz Zimper:

Now in addition I would like to deliver no statement.

Speaker:

„Hans Vanura is negotiated from Heinz Zimper and a judge from Viennese Neustadt, as well as Primar behind this door. For the time being not, besides, Olivias father. When Helmut Pilhar wants to conegotiate, he is carried rudely before the door. And, finally, from a gendarmerie official in civilian clothes in it hindered to enter the negotiations space. However, later father Pilhar may take part. Till 17 o'clock it is negotiated, the result is poor.“

Primar H. Vanura:

The negotiations were interrupted for the questioning other specialists. We will decide during the next days on what has to happen.

Interviewer:

What for specialists? Dr. Hamer, is he also tightened or how this looks out?

Primar H. Vanura:

There I can smile only at it.

Dr. Heinz Zimper:

Arbitrary measures should be really only the last-possible way.

Interviewer:

But he stays still open?

Dr. Heinz Zimper:

He stays still open, of course.

Mrs. Turnher:

„That method of treatment which the Pilhars reject for her daughter Olivia so vehemently the chemotherapy, is valid according to topical state of the school medicine as one of the most successful methods of treatment against cancer. There are not many other possibilities because. Lacking knowledge about the effects and about visible side effects, as for example passing loss of hair releases understandably fears, and there the doctors must help to build up a bond of trust to the patient.“

Speaker:

„With the chemotherapy made substances, so-called Zytostatika, are used mainly synthetically. It is a matter of destroying growing rampant cells or of restraining growth, of attacking no healthy cells at the same time, however. Modern Zytostatika work primarily on cells which divide fast. Cells in the rest state remain extensively spared. Therefore, chemotherapy is especially effective above all with quickly growing tumours. Because cancer cells rest, however, also temporarily, the chemotherapy must be repeated in distances week 4-6 as long as, until the tumour is destroyed completely. In many cases the chemotherapy is used shortly before or immediately after operations for the security of the success. Numerous patients owe her life to the chemotherapy and the

success rate is clearly higher with children than with the most frequent cancer illnesses of the adults.“

Professor of the University Dr. Christoph Zielinski:

„They are certainly much more difficult who than the childish tumours, simply in her Therapieansprechen much more optimistically still to be estimated than those of the adult. On the contrary, we would wish in the adult's medicine very often good appealing which is often observed with childish tumours.“

Speaker:

„It is indisputable that the chemotherapy does not work with all patients equally. In this case this painless therapy is set down. However, the dreaded side effects of the blood count and the stomach mucous membrane release also the specific effect on cells with high growth rates.“

Professor of the University Dr. Christoph Zielinski:

„You know that a lot of things go over in the consciousness of the population when they are carried out already very long. In the case this is certainly the reason that feeling of sickness has been one of the biggest problems of the chemotherapy. However, we have new drugs which can take the feeling of sickness to 90%, so that one can say almost the patient with a big security: You will not feel sick or if, then you maybe have a stagnant stomach or loss of appetite, but the big vomiting will not enter.“

Speaker:

„Also against the anaemia there are already effective drugs. Only against the loss of hair there are still no means. There hair quickly grows again, they often suffer obviously from the chemotherapy. Indeed, they grow again after end of the treatment mostly quick and closer than before.“

Mrs. Turnher:

Since one of his own children has got over a cancer illness many years ago, he himself is engaged very much. Martin Bartenstein, now minister of the environment is also a president of the childhood cancer help and I welcome him now in our studio in Graz. Beauty good evening.

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

Good evening, Mrs. Turnher to Vienna.

Mrs. Turnher:

Dr. Bartenstein, understand as a formerly also affected person and from your experience with the childhood cancer help what the parents of Olivia Pilhar do now.

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

No, now this is not clear long ago any more. Who knows that just the chemotherapy, can really heal just with cancer in the infancy to 70% to more than 2/3 these children, this process manner of the parents of small Olivia does not understand long time ago any more.

Mrs. Turnher:

Now, nevertheless, the guardianship lies, actually, for Olivia with the authority representatives and with it also anyhow with the state. If it is not irresponsible in the highest measure, I ask this you now also as a government member that there the state simply does not perceive his responsibility.

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

Now, we know that the situation is a dramatic one and that it can be already too late in some days under circumstances to begin with the therapy and so I express myself

clearly to supply small Olivia of a chemotherapy, and I would be the premouth of small Olivia, then I would not hesitate there also one minute.

Mrs. Turnher:

Doctors warn against carrying out by force the chemotherapy because they say if the child is snatched from his parents, it comes to a mental conflict which is to be mastered very hard, and one cannot cure a person, so to speak, against his will. Can you say about such a thing from your experience also with your own child suffering from cancer something?

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

Now, I believe one must make a distinction here clearly between the will of the parents, the will of this leader of a sect, this Mr. Hamer, and the will which small Olivia has and I can only say, it was said just now in the contribution, Olivia needs her parents which certainly also, but I believe it now the state has entered where Olivia needs the doctors, the school medicine and with it the chemotherapy still much more urgently and, hence, one should supply Olivia with or without approval of her parents or the premouth now to the chemotherapy, because, as said, in some days can this be too late, and this was infinitely sad matter.

Mrs. Turnher:

Now the decision lies in the hand of the acting district captain of Viennese Neustadt Zimper, he does himself obviously hard with a decision, possibly also under the big public pressure under which he stands. Would it not be in the time that to him maybe the responsible minister, Minister of Justice Michalek, once under the arms reaches by this decision?

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

If of the decision of Dr. Zimper could help, certainly. I may stress that the children whom also now without visit of the parents and where maybe only one grandmother looks around - and this I have already experienced everything during the last years - are treated, on account of the wonderful application of the doctors, but also the sisters who look in especially moving manner on the child-oncological departments after the small patients - and which also would go well for months - that it to small Olivia there presumably surely and should really stand at the very front now the aim to begin quickly with the therapy because that, what to itself in last days here has played, this is in view employee childhood cancer help, which a lot of hundred cases in last years somewhere has seen, no more understandably, this is a pity endlessly and sadly.

Mrs. Turnher:

Dr. Bartenstein, you have spoken before in connection with Ryke Geerd Hamer of a leader of a sect. Do you have some tips to the fact that Hamer really belongs to a sect?

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

No. That what one reads and hears and what also many doctors say, this points to it, and I am also not afraid to say that I think that to such people belongs put a stop to a game. Above all when in their sphere - and as it were also almost fatal sphere of influence - such tragedies happen, how that to small Olivia.

Mrs. Turnher:

Dr. Bartenstein, I thank very warmly that you have been staying with us and - clarify good evening to Graz.

Dr. Martin Bartenstein:

Thanks Mrs. Turnher.

Dr. Martin Bartenstein, minister of the environment, was till April '95 managers of the following pharmaceutical companies whom he allows to administer in the following for the time of his ministry by an administration of property society:
Of the „Bartenstein Ges.m.b. H.“, the „Pharmavit Ges.m.b. H.“, the „Genericon Pharma Ges.m.b. H.“, as well as the „Lannacher remedy Ges.m.b. H.“ The latter company produces, e.g., a special Chemopräparat against Wilmstumoren with the name "Doxorubizin".
During an interview with the young ÖVP in 1992 he explained, the pharmaceutical industry is an important industrial branch which provides for his income...
One thinks, such a man is a president of the Austrian childhood cancer help and the association „help to children suffering from cancer“, Graz! However, at that time this fact was not known to me.
We were deeply concerned by the astonishing turn. Several men with rank and name were represented in this doctor's committee:
Dr. Stacher, former health town council and after the book "Die legale Mafia" of Karl Steinhauser[31], Freemason.
Dr. Pickl, patient's lawyer.
Prof. Gadner, leader of the Saint Anna-Kinderspitals.
Dr. Lechner, department of haematology.
Dr. Ludwig, president of the Austrian forum against cancer.
What would they incubate?
23.30 o'clock:
Dr. Heinz Zimper woke up Erika and made them appear only with the doctor's committee. Again helped none of my objections. If she did not come along, according to Dr. Heinz Zimper, her situation would only thereby worsen. I remained with Olivia also to me at 0.30 o'clock was got. The child had to remain alone, to Erika came again later.
Municipal court, transference of the sound bearer's protocol:
In it it was held on that Erika would refuse to help with a Chemotherapeutischen treatment of Olivia active, because she believed that this treatment would lead without fail to the death.
Primar Dr. Vanura explains that the child showed only exterior signs on account of the chemotherapy predominantly, pains themselves would not seem by the chemotherapy with the child.... Yesterday the possibility of a compulsive therapy was talked through. It was held on that a compulsive treatment is not practicable in present of the parents at all. With the separation of the child of the mother would be to be calculated on heavy Verhaltungsstörungen with the child... and thereby the success of treatment limited or limited. Dr. Gardner gives that he judges a treatment also without presence of the mother for absolutely possibly and practicable..., however, not in Tulln, but in the AKH...
According to protocol I give that I do not help in a chemotherapy, very well, however, with a therapy according to the new medicine.

Dr. Gardner believes furthermore that 100 %-ige statements is not to be met that the tumour will grow exponentially and now already no more place exists for lung etc. that an exclusively oral food of the child is an illusion of the parents, the kidneys, however, according to present findings still enough function.... The motherly presence is also a factor of the reassurance. However, she is only from this eminently important function if it is... in the harmony with that what the doctors do. The results of such a non-synchronous process manner on the healing process is not to be caught easily in

percent.... The disadvantages of such a process manner expressed in loss of percent of a possible healing are difficult to articulate, but might not certainly tip the balance to refrain from a process manner respectable as an effective treatment.
Abovementioned doctors were sworn ad hoc as experts, and it was brought them the psychological Stellungsnahme of Dr. Neumayer to the knowledge. The competent university professors Dr. Lechner, Dr. Ludwig, Dr. Stacher as well as Dr. Pickl refund after findings admission and inspection in the present investigation results following academically reasonable certificate:
... The tumour has reached from an initial size of 320 ml with diagnosis division in May now one magnitude of 4200 ml and edges out all intraabdomellen organs, the liver has slipped to the right, the left kidney sits in normal position and the right kidney still shows good functional achievement in the contrast representation. The tumour itself is egg-shaped as a whole, still in his structures present with single nekrotischen softenings, single tips for intratumorale bleeding events and shows a paraphrase with a capsule...
... no tips for a Sekundärmetastasierung.
... Without treatment is to be calculated on different complications, as for example Einblutung, Rupturierung, vascular compression, infection complications and Metastasierung of the tumour, complications which would not be compatible with the life of the child. Therefore is to be found out unambiguously that without medical intervention the life of the child comes to an end.
... On grounds of the massive tumour mass the very good healing chances are not accessible with early tumour stage any more and might lie currently with 20-40%.
... It cannot be also excluded that the initiated chemotherapy possibly accelerates also the demise of the patient.
... On grounds of careful consideration of the use to be expected and also the possible risks four undersigneds come in the end that with the child **immediately an active chemotherapy should be initiated.** In addition**, all efforts should be made to move the mother to a positive cooperation. Should this not be possible, however, the interests of the child predominate and the therapy is also to be carried out without support of the mother.**
Recent from sides of the father in discussion brought sole surgical intervention abroad **is not aim-leading** on grounds of the obgenannten reasons**.** Moreover, the risk of a longer lasting transport is unacceptably high.
District head team, writing to the municipal court:
The present facts were listed from beginning of the case up to the yesterday's day. It was interesting that with no word the fact was mentioned that we had brought parents Olivia to Tulln. Furthermore that we were allowed to do Schwechat only because of that to village Maiers on the day of our arrival in Vienna, so that we should calm down psychically. By the conversation in the ordination of Dr. Rostovsky it was not informed that the doctor as well as Dr. Bauml and me, herself have expressed herself quite clearly against the chemotherapy and me only under the condition that Olivia is treated by both medical examiners according to the new medicine, agreed to bring Olivia to Tulln.
On the 25.7.95 a doctor's conversation took place in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital at which supposedly also woman Dr. Rostovsky represented the opinion to have to break off the way smashed by Dr. Hamer of the Zuwartens.
The narrow mother's child's respect was mentioned and that a therapy is thereby conceivable only with the mother. Moreover, a Zwangstherapierung would have declined the Saint Anna-Kinderspital as the Tullner child hospital.

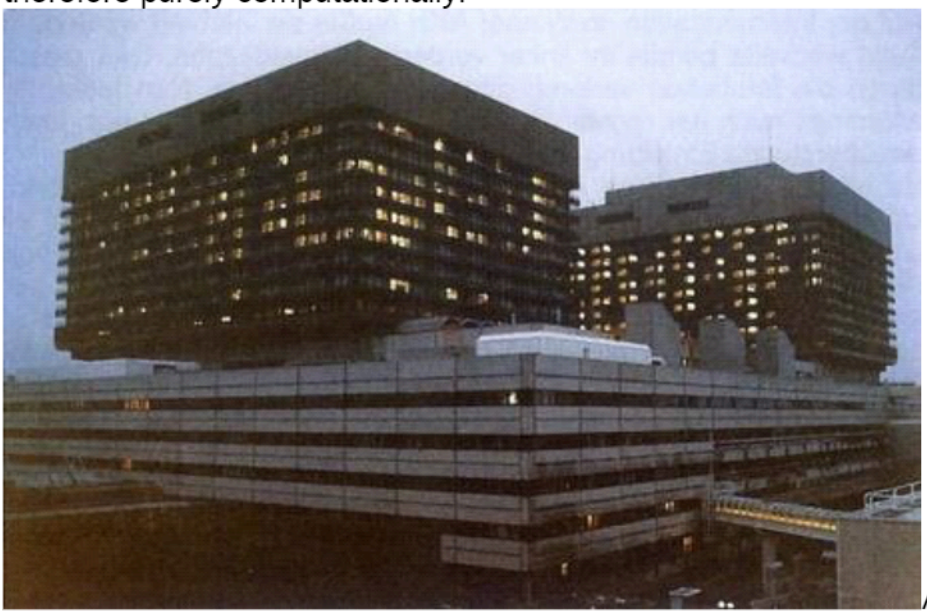
Of course also became the conversation with me and Dr. Heinz Zimper in whom this suggested letting come Dr. Hamer, with no word mentions!
Because, however, Primar Vanura from Tulln, woman Dr. Rostovsky and woman Dr. Marcovich classified a compulsive therapy without presence of the mother as not promising, the district head team also judged the realisation of the court order as impossible and asked herewith the court to make changed decisions.
Media
picture
-
THE FANATICAL MIRACLE HEALER, DOES HE HAVE THEM ON THE CONSCIENCE?
crowns of newspaper
-
NOW PARENTS OLIVIAS THREATEN WITH HUNGER STRIKE
cure
-
TAED QUESTIONING, PARENTS RICHTIG ACT?
daily everything
-
FATHER OLIVIAS IN HUNGER STRIKE
[30] appeals = judicial objection, complaint
For years 31 Steinhauser editor of "Kurier" was for domestic policy and parliament reporter

Chapter 13 No compassion - Olivia is snatched from her mother
Saturday, 29.7.995, 0:30 o'clock:
Court:
During these negotiations the judge Masizek explained that the Zwangstherapierung is executed on account of the forecast of the doctor's committee of 20-40% of healing success, also without presence of the parents.
20-40% of survival chance! Before he had explained that with 50% the compulsive therapy came and with 10% we would get back Olivia.
One took the piss out of us.
Of course the doctors had also recognised only the Wilmstumor and had diagnosed. My question, how then those diagnoses of the doctors are to be interpreted who ascertained a liver carcinoma (woman Dr. Rostovsky, the judge answered Dr. Hamer, Prof. Rius, Dr. Bauml) from that point of view that the opinions not valid for him incompetent therefore and are. To be allowed to fly my request, Olivia to Barcelona, judge Masizek kept me with the assertion, Olivia is not able of transport any more.
Olivia should not have been able of transport any more? This seemed to me the allermieseste lie generally. Olivia could go even on the WC, we went for a walk several times on the day with her in the room, and now should she not be able of transport any more? What happens, actually, with serious casualties with a traffic accident? Which people are not really able of transport any more? The patient's lawyer Prof. Pickl behaved as if he was a public prosecutor. Except reproaches and accusations I got from him nothing to hear. In a group of four they talked to me, however, Prof. Gadner was not present any more, and Dr. Heinz Zimper kept in the background. When in her opinion everything seemed discussed, they made fun in detail of Dr. Hamer. Judge Masizek

could not pronounce Dr. Hamer name still properly. Later I read up in appropriate books that it is a plan of the Freemasons to scatter constantly misunderstandings and to never clear up this. In documents of the judge Dr. Hamer name was also wrong written constantly. Was this wanted, or did happen it by chance?
This discussion lasted approx. till 01:00 o'clock at night. As if they had to celebrate a victory, afterwards Dr. Heinz Zimper poured out a drink each of the persons present. The judge meant about me ironically, I would have effected with the choice of the lawyer Wegrostek a good manoeuvre again. At the moment I did not know what he spoke of, until to me it became clear that according to the opinion of the judge this lawyer's office over and over again represented Prominenzen of the public. I had not known this. Nevertheless, I became light dependent when he mentioned to have gone to school personally with which Dr. Wegrostek.
I wanted back to my family. An official obstructed the way to me and showed me to the main entrance out. I might not even speak briefly still my woman. On my mobile phone I called them in the room, so that it should postbring me my personal having on the parking bay before the hospital. Erika was not allowed out, I, however, any more purely. A policeman explained if I show up in the area of the hospital, I would be arrested. What should I do against such a power? They did not leave me any more to my child. The doctors, the judge, the district head team and, finally, the police kept me as a father the admission to my daughter. So as if I liked to add to my daughter a grief and they would have to protect Olivia against me. So as if they were bad the good and me him. Again I went home.
In the morning I received a phone call from Erika:
She was helpless. The nursing staff had asked them to prepare everything for the transfer in the AKH to Vienna. Erika defended herself and said, this may not happen, and it is against her will. She wants according to the assents of Spain with Olivia home. As a result they had withdrawn again.
Olivia should be moved in the AKH to the chemotherapy. Suddenly it had been explained again for able of transport. I considered quick as a flash. The last Thursday Primar Vanura had explained publicly on television, a therapy without co-operation of the parents would lead to the death of Olivia and, hence, would not be feasible. It was an awful decision, but I persuaded Erika to go under no circumstances, and she must make this to the doctors comprehensible. After this public explanation they would not be able to dare to take away Olivia of her. In it I still saw our only chance.
But no compassion was shown. Against the explicit will of the mother, the child was snatched from her. It must have been awful. Olivia has shouted and has wept Erika.
Olivia was transported in the AKH to Vienna. Erika drove home.
Which chance gives the school medicine to a child who has a nephritic cyst, a collective pipe carcinoma, a liver cancer and osseous cancer in a lumbar vertebra and becomes, moreover, still without presence of the parents zwangspseudotherapiert?
On radio a demonstration was announced for patient's rights and therapy freedom on the Viennese place Stephans for 13:00 o'clock. However, furthermore it was announced that Erika like a bad mother has let down now her child. We went briefly resolutely to this demonstration. On the way I called several television teams to be able to demonstrate this prodigious approach of the doctors, but also in order our position during an interview. Within few minutes were involved approx. around 200 people in a quick-

tempered debate. Several police coaches of a special force stood ready to intervention on the cathedral place.
A man with a push pamphlets appeared and made terrible Stunk. These were Partezettel[32] of Olivia whom he pressed the passers-by in the hands! He widerte me in and I asked him loudly by whom he would be sent and would be paid? He strode up pugnacious to me, asked whether I money needs, reached in his trouser pocket and held to me a package small of folded up hundred notes under the nose. I was flabbergasted. In what did this guy take part so to many hundreds in the pockets and the part slips of paper in the arm on this demonstration? This smelt formally of a bought counterdemonstration. At 15:00 o'clock there resolved Erika to go, however, to Olivia in the AKH. I did not hold it though for clever, but also did not want to advise I her. Who knows what was already done meanwhile with Olivia or was still planned.
With a few friends I withdrew after mehrstündiger debate on the place Stephans into a close cafe. After we had recovered again and had strengthened, we wanted to go in the ordination of Dr. of long to discuss the other.
Although Erika were in the AKH and I in the cafe, the crowd of people had not still resolved after one and a half hours.
My friends wanted that I should get involved in no other discussions. They had fear that it could come to violence. When we wanted to precross, however, in a smaller group, a man possibly of the same age with touched oar vest and an umbrella put me as a floor to the speech. Provoking he was based, supported with the hands in the umbrella, before me and accused me at the top of the voice of refusing the only possible therapy, so the chemotherapy to my daughter, and of wanting to let die them. I showed absolutely no fear or shyness and let him finish speaking. Then I reached in my breast pocket and held to him a published statistics under the nose from which it arose that the chemotherapy only 6% of the treated survive. I had quietened the tallness talking swing. We went on. This man seemed to me suspicious. He could formulate damn well and his self-confident appearance contrasted with the amount clearly. Who was he and what he wanted? I had been able to quieten him only briefly. When he had collected himself, he properly ran after to us and put me again to the speech. Every time a whole dream was gathered straight away by passers-by round him. I stood in the most true sense of the word, with the back on the wall. The place where he had stopped me again was a narrow passageway between a departure to the U-to road and a house front. My friends got it obviously with the fear to act, but also I had the impression that a spark would be enough and the amount could pounce on me and lynch me. I ran the risk to lose my version and rest, therefore, I tried to attack him verbally. Who wanted to know if not we parents should bear to his opinion the responsibility about her own child I about him. He swaggered, again on his umbrella supported and explained: „I and the state!“ He and the state. I shook the head about so much arrogance and let lead away from my friends from the amount. I was shaken by the experienced.
How might it have gone out Olivia? Only late we got to know what Olivia happen was. **She had got excited so that she had suffered a collapse and had to be brought immediately in the intensive care unit. Publicly this was never added.** It was maintained that her general condition required an intensive treatment. Fact was that Olivia took one more croissant and cocoa to himself for the breakfast in Tulln and that she could go very well still herself!
On the intensive care unit in the Viennese AKH she had to become intubiert. In Tulln already wobbled her left front incisor. The fact that this got lost by the Intubation, was

clear. Now, however, she also lacked the right front incisor. This is explicable only by the hasty introduction of the immediate measures!
It were present in Tulln a number of very prominent doctors. Among them also a child psychologist. If these doctors not so far could foresee what would happen with a separation full of power of the mother with Olivia, then I must doubt their competence! They knew it, however, very well! Primar Vanura had said it even on television. Not her competence was to be doubted, but her humanity! They had none. Unprincipled they had gone forward and risked the life of our child already in the first hours.
Moment the maybe following aspect was to be followed here. I myself had told Dr. Heinz Zimper credulous that Erika could never leave her child. Had the doctors with the uncontrollable maternal instinct calculated? Of course! In the media this was shown as an atrocity. How would a mother leave only her child at so heavy hour alone? Who, however, caused these heavy hours? The mother absolutely not.
In the evening Erika came again home. It was to be to her merely for hours been permitted with Olivia. Their stories of Olivias state shook me. Olivia was held in supposedly artificial deep sleep, was given artificial respiration artificially and nourished artificially. Because we could not anticipate, which is why these measures had been taken, we could explain this to ourselves not at all, we feared the worst of all intentions of the doctors. We thought, now a terrible scenario about Olivias "dramatic" state of health must be painted artificially. The doctors wanted to justify her intervention with it, so we meant. We did not know at that time yet that Olivia had suffered a collapse by the suffered shock to have been separated by force from the mother.
Certainly we do not know it, actually, till this day. Theoretically the first application of this pseudo therapy could also have been to blame for her dramatic deterioration. As everybody knows, 10-15% of the patients die of the first-time use of the chemotherapy. A school-medically propagated chance of winning of more than 90% is not at all possible therefore purely computationally.


A "sick person's factory" - the Viennese AKH

Media

cure

-

SITUATION AROUND OLIVIA BECOMES INTOLERABLE
[32] part slips of paper, Austrian = slip of paper with obituary
NEVER AGAIN

„Such a thing should never again be allowed to recur.
So deep grief should never again be added to a family!“
Erika Pilhar

The diary of Olivia Pilhar TEIL ZWEI

- 1st chemotherapy <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/chemotherapie.html> 141
- 2nd compulsive therapy <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/zwangstherapie.html> 149
- 3rd mistrust <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/misstrauen.html> 153
- 4th concrete walls <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / concrete wall page 1.html> 156
- 5. at home <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at / zu-hause-seite-1.html> 292
- 6. Onkologen <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/onkologen.html> 337
- 7th questions the authority <http://www.olivia-tagebuch.at/behoerde.html> N with pleasure do not hear 340
- Epilogue of Helmut Pilhar 341
- Medical balance 344
- - the fight for the CLINIC ACTS 364

Chapter 1 Chemotherapy - what this is?
Zytostatika:
What does say the encyclopaedia?
Zyto - from in Greek kytos = cell, actually, curvature, curvature.
statika - from in Greek statikós = for standing still bringing.
Zytostatika are means which bring the cells of the body to the shutdown. The Greeks also said: Panta rei - everything flows, The life is, actually, a movement, growth, cell division...
The school medicine divides cells in good-naturedly and maliciously. One become as sensible, the others than pointlessly valued.
Consequently a growth in which a school doctor can recognise no sense is automatically pointlessly or even maliciously.
Well and nastily. We everybody have a long training in how we have to react... Bad person and evil, bad people became and are fought, burnt, exterminated, quite clearly.
Did you know that the first Chemotherapeutikum was a by-product of the 1st world war and was won from the fight gas Lost (=Senfgas)?
It is also clear from this understanding that the rays discovered this century (gamma alpha beta and neutrons rays) were also used for the work of destruction against the cancer and become.
What does say the medical encyclopaedia (Roche encyclopaedia medicine)?
Zytostatika:

The substances which prevent the entry of the core division u./or plasma division or considerably delay or interrupt her expiry interfere. They intervene either in the Reduplikation or transcription of the DNS[33] or in the education and separation their carrier structures and lead to division-annoying Chromosomenaberrationen[34] or suppress the education or disturb the function of the spindle apparatus (and are almost always mutagen[35])...

[33] DNA = desoxyribonucleic acid, important cell stone, bearer of the genetic information

[34] chromosome aberrations: Chromosome = a particle carrying for the genotype in every nucleus; aberration = divergence, mistake

[35] mutagen = genotype-changing

ᔓᓚᔓ

Preventive measures with THE CONTACT WITH ZYTOSTATlKA
(Decree of the Office of the Federal Chancellor, section public health, from the 13th of February, 1990)

Zytostatika own beside her acute and chronic toxic effects still mutagene and carcinogenic qualities. With the therapeutically indicated use in the patient Fertilitätsstörungen[36] and chromosome aberrations were described.

Also they can lead to the development of a second carcinoma. Newer investigations point out to the fact that Zytostatika also mean for the people entrusted with her use, so doctors and nursing people, a certain health risk.

Also zytogenetische investigations with the nursing staff point in this direction. Up to now only few epidemiological investigations which could show, primarily, a raised false birth rate with nurses are given.

1.1. At the preparation place only the people entrusted with this work should be present during the operation. The space should own a washing opportunity and an Umkleidemöglichkeit. Food, drinking and smoking is prohibited in this space most strictly.

1.3. Closed once-coats and once once-gloves with a least layer thickness of 0.17 mm belong to the personal protective equipment in front. With absence of a central workbench must be worn, in addition, protective glasses and a respirator P2 (= particle-filtering half mask according to ÖNORM Z 1141).

[.] the regulations of the special Waste Act, BGBL. No. 186/1983, at last changed by BGBL. No. 256/1989, are to be followed. The job is to be cleaned after end of the activity thoroughly. On filing the working clothes and distance of the once-gloves the hands with soap or soap solution are to be cleaned thoroughly.

2.1. Once-gloves are to be carried on Vornahme of Zytostatikatherapien. To unnerve the patient not needlessly, can be renounced carrying a respirator if is made sure that it comes, besides, to no aerosol education.

4.2. Pregnant and satisfying women as well as youngsters must be excluded from the contact with Zytostatika.

4.3. Continuous, preponderant work with Zytostatika should be limited on maximum 5 years.

5.3. An individual recording about the contact with Zytostatika (kind of the contact, preparations and dose) in the form of a risk passport would be to be recommended.

[36] fecundity disturbances = fertility disturbances, disturbances of the reproductive ability

ᔓᓚᔓ

Writings of the Federal Ministry of Health, sport and consumer's protection, Radetzkystrasse 2, A-in 1031 Vienna, from the 8th of September, 1993:

... To "cancer healing": There is a row of animal-experimental studies to rats who demonstrate an effect stimulating the tumour growth probably (in particular to liver and rectum tumour) - see the also attached copies of the studies 2.00/000008, 2.00/000014, 2.00/000022 and 8.00/000001 for DCA37.

Indeed, would be to be put away that almost all Chemotherapeutika standing in use (cancer therapy) own tumour-generating effects.

[37] DCA = bilious acid

ᔓᔕᔓ

What does say "SPIEGEL"?

About the magazine "Der Spiegel" I reached in the course of our history to an ambivalent opinion. Before our history I estimated him as a medium with high journalistic level. Every contribution appeared to me to be investigated conscientiously. What I got, however, about myself and about Dr. Hamer now from this magazine senior, was terrifying. No more track was to be found by conscientious and objective search. The opposite was the case. I have even the impression that now this sheet stooped as an instrument of propaganda of those interest representations which it itself criticised in 1980 strongly.

With the extracts following now from this article series, I would like to reproach the "Spiegel" with a mirror.

SPIEGEL, No. 36/1980

„Buried illusions“

Success and false success of the medicine (III) / from SPIEGEL author Hans Halter

... Professor Hans Schaefer, privately in search of quite others, a „new medicine“, has recognised 50 years after his appointment to the doctor that the therapeutic achievements the scientific remedial customer are much lower than one had accepted up to now in the dizziness of big and unquestionable victories of the medicine. His advice: „The best life insurance is calmness and adaptation.“

Old man recommends the renunciation of alcohol and nicotine, Rushing, ambition, stress. Against the "killers" no effective assistance is to be expected from the doctors: „The assertion, illness can be prevented by medical measures, does not apply, in any case, with the big, killers'.“

Indeed, the balance of the medical-industrial complex looks sad. Against the most dangerous and weitestverbreiteten endemic diseases - doctor-inside „The bad seven“ called - is powerless the remedial customer:

For 25 years there is no progress of treatment with cancer;

Arteriosclerosis ("arteriosclerosis"), the most frequent cause of cardiac infarction, stroke and circulatory problems, cannot be improved;

no drug helps the liver if it shrinks bindegewebig ("zirrhotisch");

chronic bronchitis continuously increases and with her the number of the lung dead person;

in vain millions German Federal rheumatic sufferers hope for healing;

the medicine company a long-term therapy rich in side effect with uncertain prospects of success offers six million high-pressure sick people;

finally, hope is deceptive, the remedial art can straighten even the least against untimely growing old and wear.
Cancer, cardiac infarction, cirrhosis of the liver, bronchitis, rheumatism, high pressure and age suffering - the „bad seven“ - take in the official statistics from year to year a broader space, however, repercussion on the everyday life of the medicine has hardly had this up to now: **Stubbornly the official state representatives of the Ärzteschaft, but also the majority of the professors and many doctors from the third limb deny the evident disaster of the medicine.**
... Even with good will of all partners the effect of the early diagnosis measures is poor. With the breast cancer possibly, the most frequent tumour of the woman, 1 gramme of cancer fabric already includes more than one million evil cells. At this frühestmöglichen diagnosis time the tumour not even is erbsgroß. „His history“, says the Swiss carcinoma expert Kurt Brunner, „has already run off to two thirds.“ The so-called "Früh" recognition is consequently a late diagnosis.
On the cardinal question there not even is an answer. „What is cancer?“ puzzles the Tübingen paediatrician Dietrich Niethammer who experiments with interferon. „We would be much other if, finally, we knew this.“ A virus infection? A programmed mistake in the architect's plan of the cell? A failure of defences belonging to body? Released by a thousand kinds of environmental poisons, so guilt? Particularly an age suffering, so destiny? So many scientists, so many answers.
Nobody knows, why from 100 strong smokers only ten get a lung cancer.
If a cancer kind, for which reasons also always, more seldom, complains the remedial-expert the normally than success of her activities. Thus the Sterbeziffern have clearly decreased in the federal republic to womb neck cancer. This is valid the propagandist of the precaution investigations as the nicest proof of the efficiency of her strategy. The truth is that in most western countries the womb neck cancer appears as rarer, completely regardless of the precaution investigations since the fifties.
However, even if the doctors remove a cancer place by the precautionary amputation of the womb mouth radically, they do not remove with it possibly the cancer danger: Muttermundlose women agree frequent breast cancer. „We must orient“, professor Krokowski, „the cancer research and the cancer therapy confesses anew.“ Then behind the „mask of the cosmetics“ is hidden a sad truth: „During the last 5 years one has not succeeded in improving the remedial rate with the cancer by therapeutic measures decisively.“
... The survival statistics prove that customary cancer therapy does not defeat the evil suffering mostly, but helps the patient only to the last martyrdom of his life: "Doctors", writes the doctor's sheet "Selecta", „with those the diagnosis cancer was made, often show every therapy strictly from himself.“
With good reason: The renunciation of radical operations, highly measured ray therapy and the cancer cell poisons ("Zytostatika") extend often not only the life expectancy. The sick people also feel finer „, are affected in her working ability less and have no failure phenomena“. ("Selecta")
However, only few suffering from cancer are able to avoid the intensive treatment. The suction of the empty clinic beds, too narrowly the border is too big between the necessary diagnostics which distinguishes remediable from incurable illnesses and the suction of the therapy which brings with most cancer forms nothing.

The remedial-expert are ready for this admission, nevertheless, neither towards the affected patient nor compared with the general public which she pays. Although for 25 years in all areas of the cancer fight - research, precaution, early diagnosis, therapy, aftercare - shutdown rules, the experts suggest to the krebsfürchtigen people, it leads the way, and the chances of the sick person to be cured of the deadly suffering would become better and better.

... During 16 years, from 1962 to 1978, enacted Germany doctors as the „best possible protection before a cardiac infarction“ - thus the advertisement for „government vigour N 500“ - her patient Clofibrat. Less than 36 different trade names the cheap chemical, a by-product of the phenol production, the patient to the ill heart had been laid. In this period the cardiac infarction frequency continuously rose, the turnover of the Clofibrate immediately grew around the 50 field, in at last 110 million DM per year. In the end of 1978 the federal health centre forbade the drug and limited later her licensing to the narrowest indication: The means had raised the mortality of the infarct candidates as can be proved instead of lowering them.

... The remedial artists are definitely and quite united if it is a matter to interpret the "damaged liver": Guilt is alone a king alcohol, help brings only abstinence. Both truth do not stop the doctors meanwhile from prescribing in large quantities dubious "liver protection preparations". This insufficient therapy of the menacing liver failure is garnished by a potpourri of banal or wrong advice.

... In the federal republic, however, the medical state officials pursue every critic with inquisitorischem zeal. Officially is valid the credo: „The German health service is the best one of the world“ a standard assertion of the federal medical association which also becomes by constant repetition right.

For the general manager of the World Health Organization (WHO), the Danish specialist Dr. Halfdan Mahler, the „bad state of health of the population in the Federal Republic of Germany“ is, in any case, absolutely a "scandal". His therapy proposal: Germany, „one of the richest countries of the world“, must get away from the „addictive bright lustre medicine and the pharmaceutical lollipops“, because with it nothing would be helped.

Intuitively, without knowledge of the connections, this view is apparently divided by the majority of the Germans: Though all citizens finance the medical-industrial complex together - can be fixed up meanwhile only one minority. Just 17 percent of the men and only 30 percent of the women take part in the precaution investigations against cancer. The others anticipate that thereby not the life, but only the time span is extended between diagnosis and death.

... The citizens who live in an area with many doctors and richly hospitals change more quickly into patient, are operated more often, take more drugs rich in side effect and die - in the statistical average - earlier. Completely has got a fright the „scientific institute“ of the German local health insurance schemes last year established: **„The life expectancy of the population sinks quite proportionally with the number of the inhabitants per doctor, so with increasing doctor's density.“**

Who sees the magic figure against illness and fear of life in the doctor, that is mostly at the same time nervous, is sensitive wetterfühlig, and superstitious. These of the doctor as „thankful patients“ classified contemporaries are submissive and patient. They always stress her achievement-motivated working readiness and often have a painful process of social rise and descent behind themselves.

Such clientele has trust in the medical-industrial complex because the white smocks grant behavioral security in menacing situations by the demand „of therapeutic

obedience“. Then the doctor becomes the remedy. If it is only so far, the objective possibilities of his art hardly play a role: the doctor as the drug which makes addicted.

ᔓᓂᔓ

SPIEGEL, No. 26/1987

„Pitiless too much in therapy“

SPIEGEL series about treatment of cancer in the federal republic - part 1: Doubt about the chemical weapons

... „It should be right us thoughtfully“, continued Thomsen (professor Klaus Thomsen, during two decades boss of the gynecology in the Hamburg university clinic) before the international professional colleague, **„if an increasing number of doctors and doctors says: in myself I would not order such a therapy.’“** Critics would already have raised the reproach, certain aggressive drug combinations were useful only to the pharmaceutical industry and the doctor, „but not the person ill from death“.

... Therefore, to the overdue turn in the cancer medicine confess increasingly Onkologen which have not edged out the worry about the sick person with the hunt on the cell enemy yet: A „tumour medicine to measure“ demanded one of the most prominent West German Onkologen, the inhabitants of Nuremberg Walter Gallmeier, the last September. "Übertherapie" and "Überdiagnostik", according to the professor self-critically, would have brought the cancer medicine „partly rightly in disrepute“.

„To the omissions of the past“, the "Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung" described the deficit of the Krebsbekämpfer, faces „today pitiless too much in diagnostics and therapy“. About 170,000 German citizens still die yearly of cancer. The balance of the Onkologen at the end of the eighties is more than disheartening:

The expected breakthrough in the fight against the cell suffering has been missing. Against the numerically deciding organ cancers (lung, bowel, breast) are the doctors, as well as violent discussions in the USA confirm, hopelessly by the disadvantage. The progress of the cancer therapists in last three decades, so ordered investigation report considered one in March more published, from the US congress, has been minimum. With most of twelve most frequent cancer kinds hopes of the cancer researchers would not have come true: „The improvements were slight or were shown with the official statistics in a too favorable light.“

... With her whole palette of steel, ray and chemotherapy the medicine horizontal bars have fought up to now virtually compulsive against the tumour. They have damaged their patient begging for help with it often more than have been useful. „Supraradikale of the interventions“ with which the surgeons fought against the suffering as relentlessly as this changed with the victims have turned out far away medical wandering path.

... However, has ruined the call of the cancer medicine during the last years primarily the so-called third leg of the oncology: the chemotherapy.

... However, the medikamentöse weapon against the cancer does not make a distinction between degenerated tumour cells and healthy landlord's cells. Patients experience the therapy, therefore, often as a preliminary stage to the hell: Their hair falls out, the mucous membranes are roused, feeling of sickness and vomiting give them a foretaste on what will do the illness possibly still with them.

At the beginning of the chemotherapy era, in the 50s and 60s, the mistrust of the drugs was big. „Doctors and patients“, remembers of the Züricher Onkologe professor Georg Martz, „had to be persuaded to the therapy almost“.

This has changed thoroughly. Some of the most effective cell poisons have reached only during the last ten years in the hands of the doctors. **Now by the aggressive marketing of the pharmaceutical industry and after spectacular success the cell poison therapy with some cancer kinds the inhibition thresholds have sunk everywhere menacingly.**
With the cell poisons becomes as the careful Berlin Onkologe professor Dieter Huhn ascertains, "ohne Nutzen-Risiko-Abwägung" often „as headlessly herumprobiert like with the means of the outsiders“. A regular "Zytostatika-Abusus" prangert against it the experienced Züricher Onkologe Martz in.
By the sales of the two-edged weapon the pharmaceutical manufacturers increase worldwide yearly about 20 percent. Neither the growing number of the cancer patients nor the intensive cancer research can have caused this boom. Critical doctors put out the true reason in the everyday practise: The untertherapy still often accused 15 years ago is turned in a Übertherapie.
... The patient got over the strain with striving and need. During the 6-month treatment he strongly decreased, spent several weeks in the hospital and felt at the end „much worse than before“. His chances to live with the illness still for a while had not become better by the gruelling treatment. Nevertheless, the doctors registered her action as a success: They „could say“, according to Gallmeier, „that the tumour has become smaller“.
... The chemical weapon promises against it to the number biggest by far of the patients only passing or no help:
About ten percent of the patients with metastases can be cured by a chemotherapy.
... However, besides, patient and doctor stroll on a dangerously narrow burr. Every tenth patient dies according to Onkologe chicken in the first weeks of the side effects of the chemical treatment.
... In nine of ten cases Zytostatika and hormones can exterminate the suffering not with the root.
... Since no other drugs of the school medicine are more toxic and riskier than against the tumour for used ones. Some of the Zytostatika, as for example Cyclophosphamid, can release, as the Hamburg ray doctor professor Hans Peter Heilmann puts away, still years after the successful treatment second cancers.
... threaten the patient heavy to the heaviest side effects:

local vein pain, feeling of sickness, vomiting, but also liver damages and nephritic damages already with short treatment;

Loss of hair, Lungenfibrose, nervous paralyses or heart disturbances with longer therapy;

Second cancers, chromosome changes, sterility and impediment of growth functions as late results perhaps only appearing after years.
The chemotherapy has as the Züricher Onkologe Martz warns, „probably more than the treatment of other illnesses at the moment a still widely experimental character“.
... For more than 200 treated patients, according to Dold (Dr. Ulrich Dold, head of department in the central hospital of Gauting near Munich) a "negative selection" with which the doctors had not risked a chemotherapy any more the excursion was

worthwhile to the alternative medicine. They lived with the tumour on an average zwölfeinhalb months; her fellow-sufferers with which the chemical cancer means are used only half a year remains as a rule.
Not to the outsider's drugs, so the doctors recognised, the narrow, but time profit worth living at least was to be owed. The vitality of the patients which remained till the end unbroken without Chemotortur was decisive rather. Reinforced allowance did a remaining one. Some of the test patients could work to shortly before her death.
This result has opened to the outside lecturer in the Bavarian clinic the eyes even further: „We have“, he says „to beat to death everywhere in the zeal, the cancer, overlook the fact that the patients often suffer more from the therapy than under the cancer.“
ᔕᔕᔕ
Under the title „A clear warning“ had commented on the DOCTORS ZEITUNG on the 2nd/3th of December a position paper, the oncological professional societies have published. In this paper one says that the sole application of therapeutic procedures whose effectiveness would not be proved, with patients with tumour illnesses which are remediable potentially by surgery, radiotherapy or chemotherapy fulfils the fact of the matter of the physical injury. Doctor Ulrich Kübler, doctor in Munich, writes in his contribution to the discussion in addition: The positions of the authors of the position paper are patient-despising absolutely and colleague-despising:
„GERMAN DOCTOR'S NEWSPAPER“ from the 20.12.1994:
„The aim must be to cure cancer without operation, chemotherapy and radiotherapy.“
From Dr. Ulrich Kübler
„Since about 1890 the efforts, about 300 different cancer illnesses of the person alone with steel, ray and chemistry have to bring to relief and healing, unfortunately, completely refused. Ausweislich of a serious industrial statistics - by qualified as a professor opinion bearers and oncological professional societies are not written from the adult cancers only four percent to cure only eight percent only with steel, ray and chemistry of the childish cancers. **There remain about 92 percent of the suffering from cancer uncured.**
To speak with this percentage even of potential Heilbarkeit of the illness cancer by steel, ray and chemistry, shows the fact of the matter of the etiquette dizziness.
After more and more patients and doctors of these mono manes draught turn away and after the European medicine has not succeeded up to now in offering all over the country careful biotechnological attempts to the ill, **must be spoken here of a moral and medical failure.** This leads to the question after the ability of our medical teachers in the paradigm change. We have obviously a type Telekom professor who raises claim to the medical scientific definition monopolies till the year 3000.
Is actually clear to the medical professional societies that therapy and diagnosis freedom in Germany legally guaranteed goods are? The professional societies should leave the pursuit really to available charlatanism to others and perform, besides, none hypocritically from own failure changing the subject assistance. They should reckon up once for the population as the economical cost use relation of the treatment of the cancer alone with steel, ray and chemistry looks.
On an oncological congress recently organised in London where hardly German top researchers were to be found English professor Karel Sikore said that the efficiency is

not to be increased by steel, ray and chemistry any more. He admitted the partial failure of the draught.
He said, it are reasonable to the patient no other dose increases in Chemotherapeutika. I welcome the refinement of operation methods and admire the surgical abilities, but I abhor the criminalisation of the individual remedial attempt from low financial motives and the preconviction of those which carry out those in perfect clarification of the help-looking patient. More and more patients refuse the use of steel, ray and chemistry.
I myself have a Mamma carcinoma patient in treatment which refused the Mamma-Ablation also, how the rays and chemotherapy twelve years ago. She came before about half a year for the first time to our diagnosis and treatment with heavy Pleurakarzinose and beginning lung edema. The dotting professor gave her another 14-day survival time, and we asked ourselves whether here the application of immune-adaptive procedures could help. In the case we carried out a therapy with Lak cells and produced a therapeutic Vaccine.
After eight uses the patient stable disease reached. She has increased in the interim ten kilogrammes in weight, since several months the lung already does not need to be dotted any more.
Now this is not called that we will one day recommend to any patient to renounce a sensible surgical cancer therapy. However, it shows the dubiousness of her position to the oncological societies.
Obviously the fundamentalists increase not only in the politics, but also in the science again.
The aim must be to cure cancer without operation, chemotherapy and radiotherapy, and this aim will be also achieved, however, not from these neurotic fundamentalists who are afraid obviously only to lose her Pfründe.
The positions of the authors of the position paper are likely absolutely patient-despising and colleague-despising and to affect the freedom of research, apprenticeship and medicine.“ As far as Dr. cooper.

Chapter 2
Olivias Zwangs-Chemo-Pseudo---therapy

Of my knowledge Olivia became or is treated after two different Chemoprotokollen. The exact was never informed of us officially. The change between the both would have to have collapsed with the operation appointment at the middle of September. The first Chemoprotokoll corresponded to the stage IV, the second one to the stage II.
Stage I:
The tumour is limited to the kidney or the nephritic washbasin and can be removed surgically completely.
Stage II:
The tumour extends about the kidney away and concerns neighbouring fabrics and structures, vessels or lymphatic knots, however, can be removed still surgically completely.
Stage III:
The tumour has spread out in the abdominal cavity locally so far that a distance would be possible only incompletely.

Stage IV:
Distant metastases, so Tumorabsiedelungen are found in other organs (in particular in liver, lung, seldom in the brain or bone)
Stage V:
A Nephroblastom which concerns both kidneys.
Postal-surgical (after the operation) chemotherapy is NEPHROBLASTOMSTUDIE SIOP 93-01 / GPOH
Postal-surgical therapy with intermediärer Malignität / stage II without lymphatic knot infestation (II N-)
The amount dosage of the Zytostatika was calculated as follows
Actinomycin-D
15 µg / kg
Body weight
Vincristin
1.5 mg / m^2
Body surface
Adriamycin
50 mg / m^2
Body surface
The frequency of the giving was fixed according to protocol as follows:
Actinomycin-D:
i.v.[38] in each case day 1-5 of the week 4, 8, 14, 20, 26 µg (max. single dose 0.5 mg)
This drug showed most seemingly in the mucous membranes his effect.
Vincristin:
i.v. in each case day 1-5 of the week from 1 to 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27 µg (max. single dose 2.0 mg)
Adriamycin:
Drip more than 4 hours in each case day 1 of the week 2, 6, 11, 17, 23 µg
In the protocol was still noted:
Children ≤ 12 kg of body weight → dose reduction (all Zytostatika: 2/3)
heavy side effects → with the next cycle: Dose reduction
These were both only regulative who came on the „individual of child“.
Other drugs:
Baktrim:
3x weekly, prevention against bacteria
Augmentin:
Antibiotic; it was given if inflammation values rose
Leukomax, Neupogän:
In order to lift the white blood cells
Eripo:
In order to lift the red blood cells
Zofran:
against feeling of sickness
The ideology of the school medicine is recognizable. The patient is reduced to a machine. The machine "patient" becomes adjustably and taxable, not seldom up to his death.
[38] i.v. = intravenös, in the vein

What do say the instructions?
Actinomyzine:
Collective term for numerous, chem. extensively ident. Metabolism products versch. Streptomyces trunks with antibiot. Effectiveness, but also of high Toxizität[39], causes by spezif. Storage in the DNA-Doppelhelix zw. to two GC pairs; A. restrain in low Konz. the synthesis dependent on DNA of the RNA, in higher also the DNA replication. Klin. Use finds Actinomycin D with malignant tumours in restricted extent.
Oncovin:
Active substance: Vincristinsulfat
EW: (=Wirkungsweise)
Vincristin, together with Viblastin, one of the first Vincaalkaloide, is a spindle poison which restrains the Mitose40 in the stage of the Metaphase. The effect mechanism of Oncovin is not cleared yet completely...
Pharmakokinetik:
... 15-30 minutes after the injection more than 90% of the drug from the blood are delivered in the fabric where it is bound strongly, but not irreversible... Reports on the appearance from leukämischen Infiltraten are given in the area of the ZNS with patients otherwise successfully treated with Vincristin...
Elimination:
With the person as well as with the animal the drug is eliminated to the large part by the **liver (!)**... With patients with limited liver function the dose is to be reduced and to check the function with the help of the usual lab controls...
FO: (=zur special attention)
To the attention: It is of extreme importance to avoid an injection beyond the vein... Directly in small veins never inject, because, on this occasion, the risk of an inadvertent injury of the vein wall and the escape of the injection solution is raised in the surrounding fabric... With the appearance of a vein cramp and/or pains the injection is to be broken off immediately and the rest of the solution in another big vein to inject (!).
TH: (=Dosierung)
usual dose:... Because an overdose of Oncovin can have very serious, under circumstances **deadly (!) results**, the calculation of the tins and their giving with the greatest attention is to be carried out.
Special dosage instructions:
The children who weigh 10 kg or less should receive 0.05 mg / kg of body weight once per week on which the other tins can be raised (!) carefully. Patients with significantly limited liver function should receive initial doses from 0.05 mg / kg to 1 mg / kg.... Next dosages can be increased (!) according to tolerance of the initial dose....
GA: (=Gegenanzeige)
... With acute infections and heavy marrow depression Oncovin may be given only after strict use-risk consideration....
It was reported about heavy Bronchospasmus and about acute breathlessness after the giving about Vinca alkaloids.... particularly with forthcoming lung malfunction (!).
SST: (=Schwangerschaft and breast-feeding)
During the pregnancy care is offered with all Mitosehemmern. Damages of the human foetus were not seen up to now to Vincristin, however, from animal experiments can be closed on the possibility **teratogener41** **effects**. An obliging statement about whether Vincristin affects the reproductive ability with the person is not possible (!). In this connection the doctor

should weigh in principle by the application of Oncovin like with all Mitosehemmern, the advantages and risks of the treatment mutually. It is not known whether Vincristinsulfat goes over (!) in the mother's milk. On account of the fact that many drugs are eliminated in the mother's milk and the appearance of serious side effects in satisfied babies is possible, should be satisfied (!) either no more, or the drug be stopped. Indeed, the use of the drug should be considered for the mother.

NW: (=Nebenwirkungen)

The undesirable effects are reversible generally and dependent on dose. Most often Alopezie[42] is observed, the neuromuskulären[43] disturbances are most disagreeable.

By observance of the recommended dosage pattern of a dose per week side effects are only short-durable generally like Leukopenie[44], neuritische pains, Obstipation and walking impediment (less than 7-10 days).

If the dose is lowered, the discomfort becomes mostly low (!) and disappear. They seem to appear, nevertheless, increasingly if the weekly dose is given in several part servings.

Some phenomena, like loss of hair, Parästhesien[45], sluggish way, loss of the deep tendon reflexes and muscular atrophy, often continue during the time of treatment and disappear generally within 6 weeks after ending of the therapy. With some patients the neuromuskulären discomfort has continued for longer time.

Nervous system:

The undesirable neuromuskulären effects often appear in a certain order. First it comes for sensitivity disturbances and Parästhesien. Then with continuation of the treatment neuritisartige pains and later motor failures can also appear. Till present a specific treatment of this discomfort is not known.

With some patients cramps became, often linked with high pressure registered.

With children comatose states appeared in some cases. Further Ataxie[46], top foot, Parästhesien and deafness of the finger and toes points were observed.

Preexisting neuro-logical discomfort is often made worse by the gift of Oncovin.

Brain nerve paralyses (extraokuläre[47], laryngeale[48] musculature) can also appear without motor failures of other localisation (!!). Heavy pains in the area of the oral cavity, the Pharynx[49], the Glandula parotis[50] as well as bones, backs, rheumatic pains and Myalgien were reported.

Stomach bowel tract:

Obstipation and colic-like stomachaches which are based on a blockage in the upper colon can appear. However, colic-like pains can be also given with empty Rectum.... about abdominelle cramps, vomiting and failures, as well as about Perforation[51] it was reported....

Kardiovaskuläre[52] side effect:

Hyper and Hypotension[53] have seemed. Chemotherapy combinations with Vincristin were associated (above all with patients with previous mediastinaler radiotherapy) with coronary heart desease and myocardium infarct. A causal connection was not proved.

...

Other undesirable effects:

Decrease in weight, fever, reactions on the part of the brain nerves and headaches (!), as well as atrophy of the N.opticus with **blindness (!)** and passing cortical blindness were observed in other side effects. Furthermore are possible by **damage of the 8th cerebral nerve (!) for disturbance of equilibrium and for hearing disturbances**. This appears in a **partial or complete deafness** which can be constantly or passing nature (!!).

Moreover, dizzy spell, Nystagmus[54] and Vertigo[55] can appear.
WW: (=Wechselwirkung)
... Special care is offered with..., or with patients with liver disturbances (!).
WH: (=Warnhinweis)
... Because one [can protect lab animals with Folinsäure against letalen56] Vincristin tins, it seems sensible to treat patients who have received an overdose from Oncovin, also with Folinsäure (!!).
[39] Toxizität = poisonousness of a material, classified after his Mortalität (Sterbehäufigkeit)
[40] Mitose = cell division or nucleus division in the service of the hermit monk's innovation and the growth
[41] teratogen = with the child in the womb deformities generating
[42] Alopezie = loss of hair
[43] neuromuskulär = the nerves and muscles concerning
[44] Leukopenie = decrease of the white blood cells
[45] Parästhesien = false sensations with pain character
[46] Ataxie = disturbance of the motion sequences, false coordination
[47] extraokulär = round the eye
[48] laryngeal = larynx
[49] Pharynx = pharynx
[50] Glandula parotis = ear saliva gland
[51] perforations = breakthrough, e.g., of the bowel
[52] kardiovaskulär = heart and vessels concerning
[53] hyper and Hypotension = raised or decreased tension, here of the heart muscle
[54] Nystagmus = ocular shivering
[55] Vertigo = dizziness
[56] lethal = fatally

ᔓᓚᖏᔓ
To me goes off! If one knows that this "treatment" of the patients, my child (!), only on account of a hypothesis occurs, by nothing, purely through nothing at all (!!) it can be proved, the supposition is obvious that with these patients perverted attempts are undertaken!!
ᔓᓚᖏᔓ
Hip okra tablemaker oath:
Extracts:
...
What I see with the treatment or hear, or what I find out in the things which one may not repeat also beyond the treatment in the life of the people: I want to preserve silence and look at such as a holy secret. If I hold now this oath and break not, I may take pleasure of my life and my art in honour with all people for all time; if, however, I become perjured, all evil should meet me.
...
Also I will give deadly poison to nobody, he himself may ask for it, and also give no advice of this kind.

Chapter 3 Why we Chemo and radiotherapy cannot trust

Our advance informations:

Events within the family and in the circle of acquaintances:

We reached from own experience to the conviction that it is to be applied now also officially approved homoeopathy successfully.

Erika suffers for 17 years from the illness Scale lichen against which the school medicine is powerless, or against it only Cortisonanwendungen and stays by the dead sea prescribes. We are persuaded that the cause of this illness of psychic nature is.

An uncle died on the father's side 2 years ago agonising of the school-medical cancer therapy.

An aunt died on the father's side one year ago of cancer.

The woman of our former family doctor Dr. W., even dentist, suffers from breast cancer and walks on alternative ways in the cancer therapy.

Woman Dr. Petrovic („The Greens“) explained her child before the chemotherapy to have "saved" and to be persuaded of the correctness of the new medicine. (Personal conversation from the 8.6.95)

We know personally more adults as well as more children who have become healthy by natural treatment, homoeopathy or the new medicine, as a school-medical cured.

The fact that on natural way cured have no problems with side effects of any chemical, are clear and worthwhile.

The relation of us confessed people who have died in the school-medical cancer therapy, to the supposedly cured, is enclosed 15:1.

Trust in God and the nature:

And the trust that the dear God makes no mistakes. The nature is perfect. The new medicine confirms this persuasive. The school medicine interprets the cancer cells as defective, wild advisable cells without being able to prove this. She adds this also publicly.

Doctors:

Lists of the doctors who confirm the correctness of the new medicine.

A substantial number of the doctors whom we contacted personally with Olivia who warned us about the Chemo and recommended us alternative ways.

News of success with the cancer therapy in the homoeopathy and natural treatment and, finally, the success of the new medicine.

Of our knowledge apply in Europe hundreds of doctors the new medicine successfully. To call them all charlatans, would amount to complete ignorance and stupidity or a medical dictatorship.

Statistical evaluations about the application of the chemotherapy by Dr. Dr. habil. Abel, Heidelberg. A destructive result for the chemotherapy.

A large part of all school doctors is persuaded that the chemotherapy rescues more damage than use.

Negative information about the school medicine:

Horror announcements about the powerless fight in the school-medical cancer therapy. In Austria 30000 fall ill yearly and die 20000 of cancer. (2 of 3 children die!)

The school medicine has to show no logical proofs of her theory of the cancer events.

Announcement of the health ministry:
By first-time application of the chemotherapy must be calculated on a demise of 15%. That is so, all forecasts such as Wilmstumor in the stage I is remediable to 95%, cannot be right at all. (According to diagnosis of Mr. Jürgenssen in May, 95 Olivia Stadium II had)

Passed copy:
All Zytostatika are in the suspicion to be cancer-causing and sufficient investigations must still occur to person and animal (!!).

Logical conclusions:

The logical consideration that a cell poison can stop though the tumour growth or cancel, but this also the whole organism with weakens.

One can never recover by the Chemo, at best in spite of her.

New medicine:

The fact that is tried to hush up the new medicine.

Just the degree of the vehemence, with the real (knowledge) progress is fought, the graduation is for his true meaning!!

The Tübingen university which does not want to check the new medicine since 1981 or verify.

See the case of the public health officer Dr. Bauml from Tulln in 1993 who checked 120 cases after the new medicine and got so difficulties...

Prof. Jürgenssen:

MRS. O. from green brook (home town of the father of Olivia) received from Prof. Jürgenssen the diagnosis "ball cell anaemia" about her 3 month-old daughter in 1990. Prof. Jürgenssen explained, only one immediate distance of the spleen can save the child. Nevertheless, MRS. O. walked on an alternative way. She became from Prof. Jürgenssen (who also indicated us) in the court of Wr. Neustadt indicated, and the youth welfare department was switched on. The youth welfare department visits even today

the woman. Today, 5 years later, appears that the decision of this MRS. O. was right. The child is fit as a fiddle and still owns his spleen.

For us statements in the special and in the course of the last months are Prof. Jürgenssens the school-medical diagnosis generally the cancer events in the person concerning, become implausible.

Saint Anna-Kinderspital:

The Übertölpelungsversuch of Dr. man, Saint Anna-Kinderspital, let assume a lot.

Conversation with the father small Anna who was laid to us in the hospital room. The physical and psychic constitution of small Anna.

Scandals:

Mr. Bartenstein who demanded the Zwangschemo with Olivia also against the will of the legal premouth is:

Minister of the environment

President of the Austrian childhood cancer help

Pharmaceutical enterpriser. On the question: „Pharmaceutical industry?“ of the young ÖVP in 1992, this answered: „The Important industrial branch which provides for my income.“ Here one had set a fox to keep the geese.

Scandal the medical association concerning:

From a writing of the Styrian medical association president Dr. Routil to the head of the province government Styria, Dr. Krainer, it arises that the medical association has no interest to change the 92%nd Mortalität of the approved cancer therapy.

It is declared not to be able to represent the official examination demanded over and over again by the population of the new medicine, (!!).

Dr. Langer:

Ban of the Krebsmittels "Ukrain". Terror against Dr. Langer after his "orf" - appearance. It shows the missing interest to improve the cancer statistics.
Now the father small Dan Stefan needs a special permission to get this drug, nevertheless.

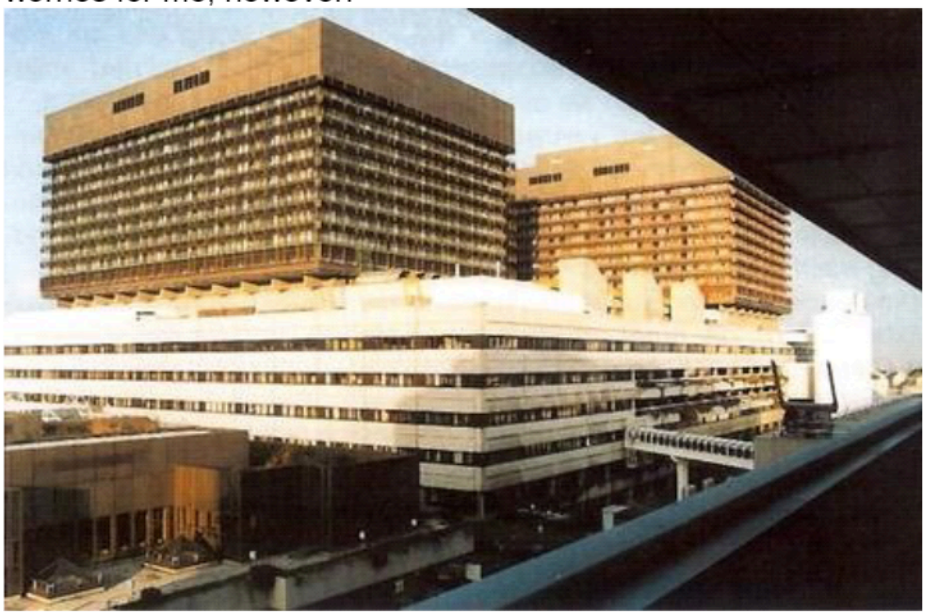
Finally: Our quite personal appraisal, our rights:

Our personal appraisal that Olivia of this strain would not have grown.

Our right to catch up also other medically advice and to obey.

Not the new medicine must start the proof about her correctness, but the school medicine which our child took away from us and they must justify itself to have done the right thing.
Every illness is a natural process. With Olivia running off natural legitimacies were forbidden by law of course.

Chapter 4
Olivia: Locked up behind concrete walls
Sunday, 30.7.1995:
One obstructed the admission to my daughter to me. The AKH resembled a fortress. Everywhere was police. Apparently one counted on a great demonstration directly before the clinic. Also were present again a lot of journalists and camera team.
I was raised about the ban to be allowed to see my daughter, her present intensive treatment and the supposedly approaching first chemotherapy prepared much more worries for me, however.



AKH, Vienna: Medicine fortress with "high-level security tract"
"orf" - radio broadcasting Ö2, it spoke woman Dr. Gudrun Gröbelbauer:
Thoughts at the moment:
Completely Austria stands in the spell of the girl Olivia suffering from cancer. The ingredients for a media-oriented, equally the summer hole like the cashes filling spectacle, exist:
A critically ill child, parents who do not trust the school medicine, a healer who works after principles which are rejected by the established science.
We are present currently at an atavistic, dreadful drama with symbolic character: The society which puts up regulations after which healing has to take place attacks those which question these regulations.
Among the rest, in this drama it comes to a community of interests between two basic power bearers of our society: The established science on the one hand and the media, on the other hand. This community of interests combines to a person-despising hunt on the family of the ill girl and Geerd Hamer.

The school medicine counts with the illness of the girl on big healing chances, provided, her methods are applied. Indeed, she can also not exclude a failing. The parents of the child trust in another method of treatment. They would have had to flee no occasion abroad if them had not been threatened with the extraction of the right of custody. This, because was passed on the part of the school medicine on a treatment after her method.
Circumstances like the escape abroad, which pursuit by journalists, parents who stand under the biggest pressure are extremely endangering factors for a schwerstkrankes child. In view of these factors the judgement of the effectiveness of every method of treatment is consequently also from Geerd Hamer - not really more possibly.
The established school medicine registers remedial success for itself. How we know, she also has failures. With the failures of a correctly applied school-medical method there are linguistic regulations such as „concerns fateful events for the patient“. His death falls, so to speak, under the „statistical rest risk“ of the method. The school-medical failing is on no account called the result of an irresponsible charlatanism because the school-medical failure takes place within the scope of the social regulation mentioned just now.
There are with us people who have personal experience with the method Geerd Hamers. In dealing with her statements there is obviously two things measure: Statements of the people whose personal experience was negative are shown in the media without pejorative judgement. How does it go for the person who have positive experience with Hamers method? These people are put in the corner of the pathological following and the sectarianism.
Their statements are not taken seriously and are often depreciated. Recoveries are denied, and if it is with the method that the personal experience of a healing with the statement is given a receipt that in this case probably anyhow an illness would never have existed. So completely after the motto: „Because cannot be what may not be.“
In the public discussion whipping up of emotions kicks to the place around professionalism, objectivity, fairness and Wahrheitsfindung anxious discussion. Popular aid is: Labelling and preconviction whose trend is unequivocal. From the cruel healer is there the speech. From the charlatan. From euthanasia. **This terminology is exposing. She exposes those which they use,** she does not contribute to the Wahrheitsfindung.
The following process manner is typical also: In different media it was pointed out to the testicle cancer operation Hamers. Besides, the impression was conveyed as if he himself took to methods the shelter which he keeps other people. No word of it whether he has not come maybe only by his personal experience to look for a new method of the healing of cancer. What was, indeed, the case. If we remain with the subject "Methods of treatment":
Provided that the respective method of treatment was applied according to her principles correctly, there are with failure still different consequences. If a patient dies within the scope of the school-medical treatment, his death is not avenged. If dies a patient within a frame of treatment which does not correspond to the school medicine, the consequences can have. For example, the criminal pursuit.
No society can function without systems. Our present medical ordinal system shows an Alleinanspruch by the judgement of allowed methods of treatment.
Is it not high in the time to think over the present regulations of this medical system with all his social interlinkings anew and to form anew? A reorganisation which would have to

be carried by a deferential, serious dialogue of the representatives of different methods and to itself upon the patient and not on the power preservation concentrates?
The representatives of the school medicine as well as the representatives of established methods do not have to report remedial success. There are nevertheless over and over again the people in which no therapy helps. The people who point out us to the fact that healing very probably deals with a dimension which avoids of the Messbarkeit, to Kontrollierbarkeit and the statistical argumentation.
How one says in Shakespeare Hamlet: „There are more things in heaven and on earth, Horatio than your book learning can be dreamt." Oh yes, the Dane's prince who knew this came to an even unrühmliches end.
I must pronounce woman Dr. Gudrun Gröbelbauer my unlimited respect to make known her opinion so exactly and courageously, on top of that via radio of the Austrian monopoly radio. I can only hope that she had to draw no „personal conclusions" for this contribution!

Media

church newspaper of the archdiocese Salzburg

-

THE CASE OLIVIA
crowns of newspaper

-

CHEMOTHERAPY FOR OLIVIA IN THE VIENNESE AKH
cure

-

DEATH ANGEL
daily everything

-

FATHER OLIVIAS THREATENS ARREST WARRANT, SWISS ASSOCIATION WANTS TO INDICATE OUR FEDERAL PRESIDENT!

Monday, 31.7.1995:

Conversation in the AKH:
Participant: Dr. Heinz Zimper, Dr. prince, woman Dr. Fuiko, Erika and I.
Doctor prince is the leader of the child intensive care unit in which Olivia is at the moment. Woman Dr. Fuiko is a child psychologist.
They decided that I would have for the time being no visiting rights. Then later I am allowed, with the preceding doctor's conversation, in each case for 15 minutes to Olivia.
Olivia:
She had according to published information of the doctors a pneumonia. Their state is more than critically.

Media

picture

-

MOTHER OF THE OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER: THE DOCTORS KILL MY CHILD
crowns of newspaper

-

"MIRACLE HEALER" STILL AT LIBERTY
news

-
PERIOD OF GRACE FOR HIM, HEALER‘
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
OLIVIA NOW IN THE BEST HANDS, TUMOUR ALREADY WEIGHS 4.2 KILOS
daily everything
-
MOTHER STANDS OLIVIA NOW, NEVERTHELESS, WITH

Tuesday, 1.8.1995:
Conversation in the AKH cafe:
Participant: Dr. Heinz Zimper, Mr. Hofrat Marady, Dr. Langer, Erika and I.
Announcement with Mr. Hofrat Marady. Doctor Heinz Zimper explained that from Mr. Hofrad Marady now looks personally after the other Obsorge Olivias. Now he himself will start his vacation. We introduced Dr. Langer as our medical examiner what was also welcomed on the part of Mr. Hofrat Marady.
In the afternoon a Schweigedemonstration took place on the place Stefans „for free therapy choice“. We were not present.
Friends all around Kari Nowak, founder „1. Austrian health cash“, "brother Baum" and „Better lives“ decided to distribute the pamphlet „life for Olivia“ and to bring to life the "patient's chamber".
The AKH gave the first press conference concerning Olivia.
Media
picture
-
OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER: POLICE PROTECTS HER BED
geo
-
CANCER REPORT. NEW STRATEGIES AGAINST THE OLD ENEMY
The noteworthy in this contribution was that for the first time was mentioned, now also the so-called. To want to examine spontaneous healings of certain patients academically. I found more than carelessly on the part of the school medicine not to have examined lasting fight against the cancer up to now yet this, naturally to cured cases in her decade closer.
To every person would make sense that doctors with appearance of an epidemic or such against which they still own no anti-serum would have to rush, nevertheless, properly at healthy become patients to be able to isolate an antidote, nevertheless, finally.
But from the personal talks with cancer patients which could defeat her cancer with the help of natural procedure, the new medicine or just only by themselves I knew that the school medicine had absolutely no interest in this and also still does not have. At least it was in Austria up to now in such a way.
If one assumes from the fact that the patient with his illness stands in the foreground of the medical interest, one cannot explain to himself this behaviour. If one subordinates to the school-medical science, however, that it has interest primarily in money and power and puts the patient somewhere opposite the end, this behaviour can be explained very well plausibly.
Because we are again with the subject:

Recently I got to know from the following school-medical knowledge in connection with the human cancer events. One could isolate the messenger's materials which were sent out by the brain. These messenger's materials steer immediately the cell increase, so directly the cancer growth, and one made a slip to be able to have influence on uncontrolled cell increase or cell decrease influence now by simulation of these messenger's materials.
In this point we must briefly stay and consider. Do we not know already connections between the brain and the cancer-struck organ? Of course! Nevertheless, doctor Hamer explained that the psyche programs the great computer brain and steers the brain again the organ or the cell. In plain English: An isolatives shock experience (the psyche of the person suffers this) appears and within minutes one can prove in the brain with the concerning organ relay an "impact" by means of CT. On this occasion, it cannot concern by far any more a humbug, because one can book this process as said „black on white“.
With the brain something has happened. From this moment the opinions of the school medicine with the new medicine coincide in this respect when is recognised that the brain sends out changed messenger's materials which influence the concerning organ.
So far, so well. Now, however, there comes the school-medical delusion to be able to reduce the human life to a purely mechanical-chemical process. The school medicine looks no Deut around the brain, she changes with the help of drips simply the amount in available messenger's materials! The person must be connected again to a machine.
Not thus with Dr. Hamer new medicine. She tries to repair the cause, so it attaches with the cerebral programmer psyche again. About the conflict resolution what nothing else means than biological problem solution, the patient himself can "reprogram" now his brain. It will send immediately again the correct messenger's materials to the organ and order stop to the "wild" advisable lines.
This is so easy, unfortunately, no pharmaceutical company can earn with it money and hordes of pseudo scientists would become jobless.
As said, Dr. Hamer Krebstherapie gets by with approx. 1% of the conventional school-medical costs in the cancer therapy. The fact that this could relieve immediately every also not member of the public aggrieved by the proposal financially, is obvious. Has our health system become unfinanceable not quite just now?
Where are the politicians who think indicative and act? What do they make as a politician and non-doctor? They state, Dr. Hamer is a leader of a sect and charlatan. Unchecked they dare to maintain it! Nevertheless, as a politician and non-doctor I must check up, on account of my responsibility transferred to me cheers the population, independently and neutrally this, from Dr. Hamer indicated and already often provable therapy possibility.
Already in 1993 the Federal President Dr. Thomas Klestil of the newspaper „explained daily everything“ towards, he will check the new medicine of Dr. Hamer.
At that time the history was topical all around the Tullner public health officer Dr. Bauml who was pursued because of an examination of the new medicine.
If the Federal President had held his word, there would never have been a „case of Olivia“!
For 15 long years the official examination of the new medicine is pending.
For 15 long years one refuses from "high" place to check this.
For 15 long years, a more human and far more successful cancer therapy will keep the patient.

For 15 long years suffer and die needlessly hundred thousands from cancer patients. During 15 long years the guilt of the persons responsible has grown in the extensive. Woe to them if the obsessed patient wakes!
Media
inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper
-
OLIVIAS WAS ENTITLED IS VERY CRITICAL
daily everything
-
OLIVIAS WAS ENTITLED MADE WORSE HAS HIMSELF

Wednesday, 2.8.1995:
Conversation in the cafe with BH-Wr. Neustadt:
Participant: Dr. Heinz Zimper, woman wholesaler, man and woman apple picker, Erika and I.
I agreed on the meeting, however, said Dr. Heinz Zimper nothing of the married couple apple picker, did not announce, indeed, he also woman wholesaler, his secretary. Woman apple picker suffered years ago from several different cancers, among the rest, in a 5-kg-ovarian cyst and a nephritic cyst, at the same time. After the school-medical diagnosis and their horror forecasts she refused every school-medical cancer therapy and became by the new medicine completely healthy. Their case history is described in detail in the "Celler documentation" of the new medicine.
In a broadcasting "orf" - "senior citizen's club" she might take on her nichtschulmedizinischen healing stand. Because it had been forbade to her from "orf" to mention the names „new medicine“ and "Dr. Hamer", she used incorrectly this, however, this record had to be kept three times. These names had to be hid from the population. A ghastly approach! After my knowledge the "Celler documentation" as well as the edited version of the habilitation writing of Dr. Hamer were in the possession the bra - Wr. Neustadt as well as the municipal court.
It came to a detailed conversation. The book "Krebs ist heilbar" was handed to Dr. Heinz Zimper at last by Prof. baker as well as the article from the newspaper „daily everything“ from 1993 concerning the pursuit at that time of Dr. Bauml and the assent of the Federal President Dr. Thomas Klestil to check the new medicine.
We tried everything to persuade Dr. Heinz Zimper of the correctness of the new medicine, however, had also the impression that he had understood very well already a lot. However, Gefruchtet had our strain for the time being a little to nothing at all.
„A PERSON, THE FREEDOM SURRENDERS,
TO WIN SECURITY,
IF BOTH LOSES“
Benjamin Franklin
AKH:
The afternoon was nice and warm. Before the cafe all places with guests were taken. I gave to a writer called Mr. Martin and author of the book "Bittere Pillen" a detailed interview. Only late it was told me that this man writes for the magazine "spiegel" and really appeared in it this interview of him. This was mentioned by Mr. Martin before with no syllable!
We might enjoy to the full the approach of this newspaper really up to the exhaustion!
Media

whole week
-
WHO HEALS, IS RIGHT
nön
-
CASE OLIVIA: ALSO DOCTORS ARE TO BLAME‘
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
DOCTORS: CHANCES FOR OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER STAND BAD
daily everything
-
CHANCES OLIVIAS LYING LESS THAN TEN PERCENT

Thursday, 3.8.1995:
I might visit the first time Olivia. It was held artificially in the deep sleep. The sight was awful. Everywhere tubes and cables were to be seen in her. An artificial respiration machine lifted her chest. We feared, she could be already dead and required from the doctor on duty to carry out a pupil test with the flashlight. Thank God, her pupils narrowed. After 10 minutes I went from free pieces, because I could not endure her sight.
District head team:
She transmitted the writing of psychiatrist's Prof. Friedrich to the municipal court:
Dear Mr. Bezirkshauptmann!
As a board of directors of the Univ. Clinic for neuro psychiatry of the infancy and youth age in Vienna I was consulted by the management AKH in the team of the treating doctors around the patient Olivia Pilhar. Around from me expected to achieve family psychotherapist's broads success, it would be favorable to receive an order for the production of a guardianship certificate which encloses the question of the child welfare comprehensively. Such a certificate contains the criteria of the physical, intellectual, emotional and social child welfare by active and passive view. Also the topical sensitivities criteria of the parents, are coconsidered the childish optimum under the criteria of the education ability (at the moment, earlier and also per ad futuro) of the parents, but also. Aim should be to grasp also the parents psychodynamically and to document a Basisbefundung of the possible, state of emergency of the parents, as well as the healthy shares for later decisions. If the talks on the present findings base and remain not in certificate rank, the father to the Oktroi is able to do and will take away himself to have to speak with a psychiatrist, most probably. It sits, finally, on the other side the "guru" and warns from his own self protection.
With the request around support of my order I remain till tomorrow
Professor of the University M. H. Friedrich
One must take pleasure in this writing. Here the psychiatrist himself invites himself to the production of a certificate and gives still to the authority favorably time till tomorrow to follow to his wish.
Professor Friedrich had forecast it almost correctly that Dr. Hamer will warn me concerning this. In reality Dr. Hamer had warned me for a long time about psychiatrists. He himself had acted three years in a leading function of a psychiatric department and, hence, knew very well about possible approaches. Moreover, one had him himself already more than 50 times (!) to psychiatrisieren tries. One tried this with summons with

which he did not appear, one tried this before the judge where he refused all statements, and one tried it with cunning and malice, in the form of insignificant disguised talks. Finally, Dr. Hamer a private certificate got himself which was also positive. Only this psychiatric consultant got half a year later under pressure of his doctor's colleagues and the court and provided without seeing again Dr. Hamer, the second, this time negative certificate. Although this offends actually against the state rules of the psychiatry, one appeals from official place down to the present day to this negative certificate. At which place can Dr. Hamer complain to the incorrect certificate production? With the school-medical medical association? The similar should also still meet us. Also about us a psychiatric certificate, without our personal appearance should be still provided before the psychiatrist.
The production of a negative psychiatric certificate belongs to the proven approach towards unpleasant contemporaries to show up this before all public and to deliver grounds to the court, "to chop" this.

Media

news

-

SEARCH: INTERPOL HUNTS HIM, MIRACLE HEALER
inhabitants of Salzburg direct

-

HELMUT PILHAR: SUPERSTITION, LOVE, HOPE
daily everything

-

OLIVIA: NOW HER DOCTORS SCOOP HOPE AGAIN

Friday, 4.8.1995:

Erika explained that we had to go today to the psychologist Prof. Friedrich. For safety's sake I persuaded Dr. Langer to be present at this meeting.
Conversation, present: Prof. Friedrich, woman Dr. Fuiko, Dr. Langer, Erika and I:
Prof. Friedrich cleared up us which possible reproaches could be raised against us: Disregard, tantalization of under-age.
Hence: Competent certificates about child welfare from physical, intellectual, emotional and social view.
Question: Are parents healthy, misled, are accountable? Does acute selfdanger or foreign danger be given?
It was only one informative conversation. Doctor Langer represented the opinion that us Prof. Friedrich only help, however, would like to damage by no means.
Olivia:
I was allowed again to her. Erika told me that Olivia already alert is as the day before and already tried to open her eyes. By the monitor one could recognise with the help of the heartbeat that Olivia in spite of her artificial sleep got our presence. I was except myself with joy and stroked them softly. Suddenly several occurrences occurred all at once. Olivia suddenly reacted with hands and feet and tried to get open also her eyes. The leader of the station got this and crowded between me and Olivias bed and talked to me not to excite them too much. Sums in the head appeared with me, my visual perception became darker and darker. I felt sick, and I turned away from the sickbed. I struggled with my consciousness not to lose it and still reached by the skin of the teeth a concrete pillar to which I could hold on. I held the eyes closed and noted how my knees

started to tremble. I threatened to fall down. Many voices round me held back me from the faint. Finally, somebody pressed me an armchair and from the front it was talked to me. I supposed first, this is a sister, until I could recognise Erika. I had a circulatory breakdown. I had become unconscious.

Faint, - without power to be able to help Olivia.

One led me in a room, and I could lie down.

Slowly several doctors arrived.

Doctor's conversation with Dr. prince, woman Dr. Slavc, Prof. Pötter, woman Dr. Fuiko, Erika and to me:

Prof. Pötter, boss of the ray therapy, explained that Olivias tumour now on the same size like from the (Tulln) Wednesday, 26th of July could be reduced by intensive radiotherapy. Then in a few days one could set down this therapy, because is expected that the initiated chemotherapy would have unfolded then her effect. It was irradiated so that Olivias ovaries and the left kidney were not loaded supposedly. In approx. 4-8 weeks Olivia could be operated. On the current CTs smaller holes and on the lung were ascertained on the liver 2-3 bigger spots. Olivia had metastases. Prof. Pötter also believed that already on the CTs of Tulln since 26.7 of the liver metastases were recognizable. The chemotherapy is continued after the operation in any case.

My head was still deprived, **but I recognised immediately prodigious contradictions.** Silently I concentrated upon the spoken sentences.

When I passed with Olivias room, I saw them lying there absolutely quietly. One **had raised the dose of the sleeping drug.** Doctor prince explained that with these means the consciousness can be steered like about a volume regulator. Olivia received blood transfusions.

Communication of the district head team:

On the 27.7.95 I would have agreed to the chemotherapy, would have revoked my approval, nevertheless, already in the afternoon.

As a result the bra had switched on recently the guardianship court. As a result on the 28.7.95 judge Masizek called four famous medical experts to rate in Tulln, and the retention of the original decision was suggested moving Olivia in the AKH to the therapy. To this proposal the bra also followed immediately. On Saturday, 29.7.95 at 8:30 o'clock the commitment should occur, however, the mother refused to come along, now, however, her daughter visits since Saturday afternoon regularly and is informed about all details.

Friday was already given to me 28.7.95 about 24:00 o'clock visit ban, because I would have threatened with actions. However, on the 3.8.95 I had been allowed to visit for the first time my daughter. The visit had run quietly, according to bra.

Media

coloured one

-

EVERYBODY PLAYS DEAR GOD

cure

-

OLIVIA: LIGHT IMPROVEMENT WITH PNEUMONIA

daily everything

-

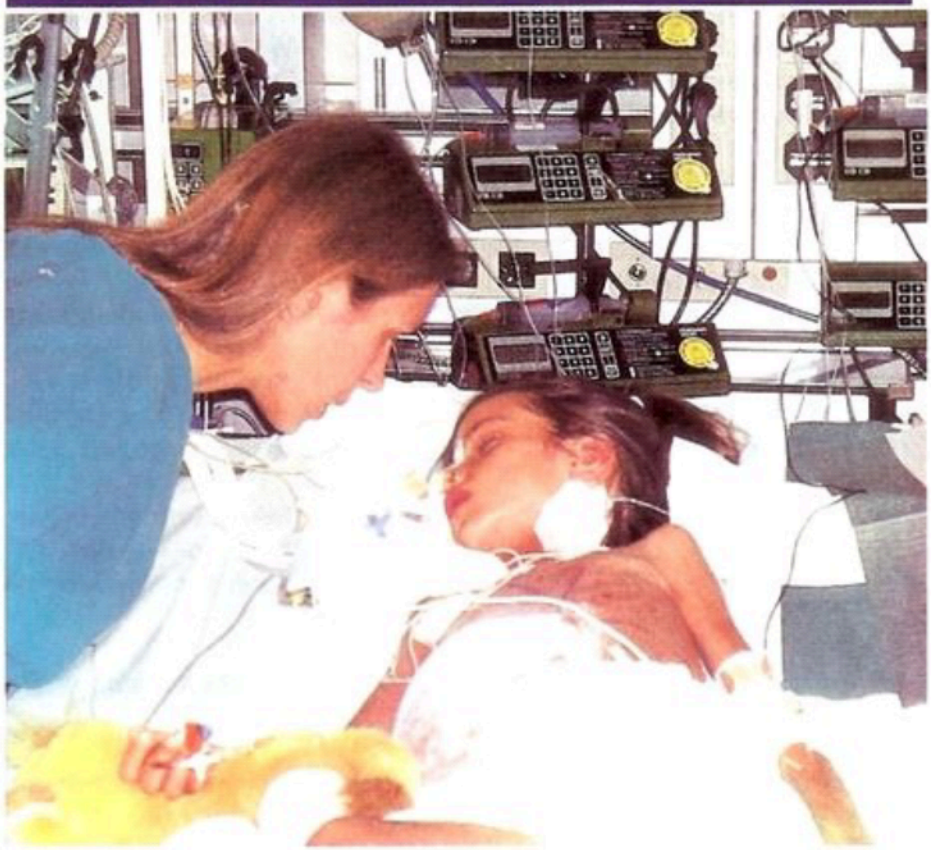
DOCTOR DECIDES WHETHER FATHER IS ALLOWED TO OLIVIA

Saturday, 5.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivias heart frequency lay with 149-155, her body temperature measured 39.5 °. She was accessible, however, could not open the eyes yet. On my questions she nodded. She showed their hunger me, while it led the hand to the mouth. Often she held on in me and to get up tried ones. Also she moved the lips to say me something, however, no word produced by the Intubator and her daze.
According to information of the doctors Olivia was stable, and aim should be loose-got shut, they of the artificial respiration machine. The pneumonia should have decreased.
Media
daily everything
-
THE FIRST TIME: FATHER MIGHT VISIT OLIVIA

Sunday, 6.8.1995:
We decided to publish a photo of Olivia. Only laughing "Chemokinder" are always presented to the whole population. Now we wanted to show how it stood real Olivia. Olivia lay still unconscious in the sickbed. From "security reasons" an orderly was constantly around us. When he turned to us once the back, I took in heathers pocket for the camera and snapped a picture. Taking a photo our child was not prohibited before us, one was not able to do this because also from right because of, and specially also did not want to ask around permission I. One would have simply forbade it to me. I counted on difficulties, and they also entered promptly. The orderly registered of course the flash and explained immediately that taking photos is forbidden, because there would be the danger of a publication. With the answer, merely from my own child to have taken a reminiscent photo, I put the camera again in heathers pocket and turned to a doctor, with the request to answer some questions to me.
Conversation of woman Dr. Frenzel with Erika and me:
Woman Dr. Frenzel calls the healing chances of Olivia at most bad. On the question, when this therapy is broken off, she means, Olivia is treated so long, until no more spark exists in hope any more, because in addition they would be obliged than doctors. When this is, I wanted to know. Until all organs would have lost her function, she replied tersely. Why Dr. Langer Olivia might not visit up to now, she did not know how to answer and meant, it is generally the wrong Ansprechperson for me. It was unnerved really extremely and tried to wriggle out almost of my interrogative bombardment. I was sorry anyhow to have forced into a corner them in such a way, and I wanted to give her opportunity to articulate himself. However, she wanted to confiscate merely my camera. I knew that in heathers pocket was our second apparatus and, therefore, I added immediately small. I handed over this second camera against a confirmation about the seizure.
While the confirmation was issued, three security men entered the intensive department and came up to me. The orderly had informed them. The thickest among them seemed to be their leader, in any case, he was the most impolite and haughtiest. Because such people who must hide the whole day behind uniforms annoy me dreadfully, I interrupted him in his torrent of words and took down his name. At least afterwards he showed a little respect. He really stated, he would have already declared to me before days not to be allowed to take photos. This was a smooth lie. Furthermore he stated, taking photos

would be forbidden generally. I looked around round the way and drew nowhere the attention of him to the fact, that a no parking sign aushing. This would stand in the house order, he to understand gave. Now, I did not know the house order. But he apparently also not, because the sections of the house order could not call he.
When I had accepted the confirmation about the seizure, I wanted to go again to Olivia, however, was hindered by this stout in it and was shown without further ado from the station. Outside, in the anteroom, a detective was in civilian clothes, and the security man expressed the intention to want to search me. It was enough to me, and I called my lawyer on the mobile phone and cleared up him briefly about the incident and the deliberate body round. His advice was to keep quiet me and to let go out everything about me.
Probably because of the made telephone call the officials allowed to be it then, however. Behind a door I suddenly found the put up house order and perused them. No syllable of a Fotografierverbot stood in it. Immediately I required a copy of this house order which was not given me of course. However, the coronation was the Aussprechung of an unlimited visit ban towards me!
Beyond the clinic I transmitted the film to a reporter.
Because of this incident visit ban was imposed by Prof. Dr. Waldhauser (Acting leaders of the pediatric clinic) also to our medical examiner Dr. Langer for the time being. Up to now Dr. Langer Olivia had get once, and from pure chance, to see. Examine at that time, however, he did not have them are allowed. Woman Dr. Frenzel explained Prof. Waldhauser as demanded too much. I myself had also got this. However, thoughtfully I became when I presented to Prof. Waldhauser the book "Der missbrauchte Patient" of dipl. engineer Fröhlich and this doctor meant, he fears, I run in an „open knife“.
Whose hand holds this knife?
In the evening went for Erika and I together to food.
Phone call of woman Dr. Marcovich:
She got excited dreadfully about this approach and explained a suitable letter to publish.
Phone call "news" Euke Frank:
I told her about the photo story, and she offered me immediately to the 25,000 shillings for this picture. I declined with thanks, because I had handed over it already free of charge to a free photographer.

Olivias Leben hängt an Schläuchen und Drähten



6.8.1995. The photo of Olivia on the intensive care unit, in the „whole week“ on the title-page was published

To preempt to the constant false alarms of different partners, wrote I a statement to the press which I also handed on to the authorities and to the AKH.

Clarification of the parents of Olivia:

Up to now in spite of publicly stated approval on the part of the youth welfare department, Dr. Heinz Zimpers and the responsible doctors of the AKH to incorporate Dr. of long as a medical examiner of the family Pilhar in the case history of Olivia this might visit merely in Olivia Monday, 2.8.95. At the moment Dr. Langer Besuchsverbot has.

On the 6.8.95 I took a photo of Olivia and her mother. To me the camera was confiscated immediately and I was held on for a short time by security men of the AKH. A visit ban was also imposed against me. We own not even more the right to take a reminiscent photo from our own, seriously ill daughter. Dr. Pötter confessed us in the conversation from the 3.6.95 that on the CTs of Stockerau from the 26.7.95 already "metastases" are recognizable in the liver. These became from the doctor's syndicate in Tulln in the 28 fr. 7.95 could be either overlooked or on purpose not notable, so that be numbered the healing chance with 20-40%.

At that time (28.7.95) Mr. judge Masizek was by the video sent to him of the interview Prof. Rius (university hospital of Barcelona) with Dr. Hamer and Dr. Heinz Zimper by the diagnosis with the help of the first CTs of Dr. Bauml and woman Dr. Rostovsky (witness: Helmut Pilhar, Mr. Gerald Kobierski) from the 24.7.95 in knowledge of the liver carcinoma.
That is Mr. Masizek, as well as Mr. Heinz Zimper knew that other doctors had ascertained correspondently a liver carcinoma. In Friday, 28.7.95 this liver carcinoma was denied and the compulsive therapy was put through.
Dr. Pötter lets this dizziness fly up.
Dr. Hamer saw already on the 25.5.95 this liver carcinoma, Dr. Riu this confirmed on the 10.7. 95.
To clear the difference is still valid between metastases (Absiedlungen, from the kidney for outgoing, tumour) and a carcinoma (from the liver outgoing, tumour belonging to liver). Exactly in this point we hit on the different opinions of the school medicine and the new medicine.
After Dr. Hamer there is no difference, because the liver owns only one fabric type. The school doctor Dr. Pötter calls the so-called "metastasis education" **typical** in the **advanced** tumour stage.
Now I am really no doctor, however, suppose that it is a matter to protect on the part of the school medicine by means of juggling and shifting of facts and events, a thing of thought and religious thing. And all that on the back of my daughter Olivia.
The liver was not struck only now by so-called "metastases", but had provably and had booked already, from the outset this carcinoma.
Furthermore, in spite of application of the chemotherapy a Metastasierung of the lung could not be prevented. Why not? Is Dr. Hamer right, on this occasion, with his "fear of death conflict" maybe again? For what a Chemo if within days in liver and lung metastases appear?
Furthermore ray therapy. In the first days it was announced which radiotherapy takes, the belly extent would have decreased about 1 cm. Today explained woman Dr. Frenzel, no falling trend is noticeable with the tumour size, however, the radiotherapy and now is continued with a "hard (!)" Chemo.
1 cm of belly extent! After days of the artificial food! Was the Leerwerden of the bowel ascertained here maybe? No ready indurierte cyst can be reduced by means of Chemo or rays! Olivia has up to 40°C fever, in spite of Chemo! Do the doctors not see that they kill my child?
Woman Dr. Frenzel meant, the doctors are obliged, as long as to continue with the so-called "therapy", **so long one more sparklet hope passes.**
Only if all organs had given up her function, they would stop.
My opinion:
If Olivia was not Olivia, the doctors would leave the child to the parents to give a chance to a possible miracle. Now, however, Olivia may not even become healthy by a miracle. In the announced one Monday, 31.7.95 the doctors 10% of healing chance. On Thursday 3.8.95 they ascertained metastases in liver and lung. Do we lie now with 1% or 2%? Olivia is not allowed out. The last sparklet hope must go out.
Poor Olivia. One has forbade to you to recover after Dr. Hamer. One has pursued you, has lured and has cheated. One has locked up you to treat you to death.
Return to us our daughter!

Signature...
AKH: Writings of Prof. Pötter in „daily everything“:
Nevertheless, on the appeared article „cancer doctor Hamer is right?“ it was immediately reacted.
Dear Sir or Madam!
In your report you cite me in a statement from Friday afternoon (3.8., 17:00) according to a communication of the father of Olivia, Mr. Helmut Pilhar.
I would want moreover briefly according to the transmission from the 5.8 of Mr. Prof. Waldhauser to the analysis of the computer tomography of the 3.8. Stand take: The round cookers separateable on this investigation in lung and liver are probably metastases, i.e. Absiedlungen of the tumour going out from the kidney. Such Absiedlungen in these organs are found typically in advanced tumour stadia with tumours going out from the kidney in the infancy. It is found no tip to tumour going out from the liver belonging to liver ("liver carcinoma") with the ct. investigation of Olivia. In the diagnosis nephritic tumour (probably "Wilmstumor") no doubt exists furthermore therefore. Unfortunately, an Absiedlung of cells of the nephritic tumour has entered on account of the long therapy delay beside the massive local tumour growth apparently also in other organs, like lung and liver.
The whole forecast of Olivia is not influenced by these findings with high likelyhood, nevertheless, substantially.
I would like to ask you for the purposes of one of the medical situation adequate reporting to consider this statement with other communications accordingly.
Signature...
One follows the vague formulation appearing over and over again.
Apart from the fact that it amounts to a hairsplitting to call growing rampant cells carcinoma or metastasis, I own one, from Prof. Dr. med. DSc P. Pfitzer, professor for pathology and Zyto pathology, dean of the medical faculty of the university of Dusseldorf, unterfertigtes interview in which he confirms that, in principle**, in all organs always only the same histologic kind of fabric** can be found.
In other words this means that in a liver no wildly become nephritic cells wide-adult and one, from the liver can produce various fabric.
So far to the pitiful attempts of the school medicine to maintain her hypothesis of the metastasis education. However, personally it was not for me about this hairsplitting. The statement of Prof. Pötters was essential that already on the CTs in Tulln metastases or carcinomas, as usual, one may call this, in the liver existed.
The doctors of the new medicine had said nothing else from the start! In Tulln, however, this was denied on the most violent.
Media
cure
-
COLOGNE: MONDAY DECISION ON CUSTODY FOR "HEALTHY" HAMER
daily everything
-
OLIVIA HAS METASTASES IN LIVER AND LUNG

Monday, 7.8.1995:
Telephone call with the editorial staff "mirror tv":

Dr. Witt, with the red head (Spain), should appear with an other Onkologen and me in the chat show. I declined with thanks.
Solicitor's office Wegrostek:
Actually, I had a gigantic interrogative list and things-to-do list including and was surprised, hence, completely about the reaction of Dr. Wegrostek. He played the wild, impatient man. From Dr. Hamer (he spoke Dr. Harmer) he is not persuaded and will contact him, hence, by no means. Much more importantly whether I transfer to him ÖS 50,000 to his account, so that the „temporary expenses“ are covered.
From the youth welfare department he had received a writing in which one said, I would have threatened in the clinic to hit everything small and to kidnap Olivia. The speech was from the photo story. He called all my other wishes matters of minor importance. Now, one can say, this conversation had fetched back me again on the ground of the reality. Thus ran the history. Nevertheless, I knew the wrong debate of the name Dr. Hamer as Dr. Harmer who was this only? Oh yes, the judge Masizek! Had he not indicated on the last day in Tulln that he knows Dr. Wegrostek personally? Nevertheless, there something does not become behind the scenery, played behind my back, or? And the ÖS 50,000! Wanted he to deter me? I had already received the calculation from lawyer Dr. Antonescu and could compare therefore, only this amount seemed to me settlement for the produced up to now, nevertheless, a little bit too high. So not! Though it was hard for me to stand there suddenly again without lawyer, however, rather without, than with such a category of lawyer!
As agreed I positioned myself to the doctor's conversation, before I might go to Olivia. The doctors probably wanted to look first my frame of mind whether I start could to riot maybe really.
Doctor's conversation Prof. Dr. Waldhauser, Erika and I:
He recommended me to keep quiet for one week. Nevertheless, the whole bustle must load me frightfully, and, nevertheless, I should rather sleep off myself. Of course he meant my press activities. He explained, one cannot estimate me how far I would go. Because he is responsible for the department, he would get difficulties, I should do Olivia something.
The pure nonsense! One subordinated to me, I could add a grief to my own daughter. I assured him to not even be able to remove Olivia a plaster, never mind tubes. I realise of that completely that this would mean her sure death in the current constitution Olivias. The confiscated camera became of the BH-Wr. Neustadt hand over and even the film would be still available, so that I would come in any case in maybe 14 days to my reminiscent photo. Internally I had to laugh, because this photo should appear the next Thursday on the cover to the weekly magazine „whole week“.
We told him about the cheeky Primar from Tulln, the heather had requested of permission to make from Olivia Fotos and then this transmitted presumably also to the press. Now this was very embarrassing Prof. Dr. Waldhauser, however, I must confess that though Primar Dr. Vanura had taken personally photos of Olivia, however, I have no clues about a passing on to the press. Prof. Dr. Waldhauser meant to have to be towards me very carefully with formulation, because I would have transmitted the information about Olivias metastases of Prof. Pötter very fast and in addition still wrong to the press. With the liver and the lung it concerns metastases, he corrected me and not as erroneously it was published, around carcinomas.
We were again with the annoying subject. Doctor Hamer explains, there would be no metastases only other carcinomas, separate so cancers belonging to organ who would

be released by other isolative conflict shocks. The school medicine against it represents the hypothesis, from a primary tumour wildly become cancer cells walk by the arterial blood and then stick by chance somewhere and then increase there.
However, for this the oncology needs already two theoretical acceptances which it could book, unfortunately, up to now yet.
1. Up to now no walking cancer cells were proved in the arterial blood. Up to now in spite of technical facilities like electron grid microscopes which can make even a little bigger molecule chains visible one did not succeed in proving "gigantic thing" of a walking cancer cell comparatively in addition. By the way, one could also book till this day still no HIV-virus in this manner.
2. According to school medicine, e.g., cancer of the intestine should take turns from a primary tumour a cancer cell, proceed on peregrination and retreat, perhaps, in the bone. Then therefore would be in the bone a metastasis. According to an interview from the 13.7.1989 between Dr. Hamer and dean Prof. Dr. Dr. Pfitzer (professor for pathology and Zyto pathology, dean of the medical faculty of the university of Dusseldorf) Prof. Pfitzer finds out that in the same organs always only the same histologic kind of fabric can be found. That is so, the cancer of the intestine cell would have to go through a metamorphosis and can change into an osseous cancer cell. Like as from a caterpillar a butterfly becomes. But also for this the school-medical cancer research still managed no proof.
The metastasis story was always sold to us patients as true, it was never admitted that it concerned merely not provable hypotheses, only to be able to explain an organic phenomenon. („oncological fairy tale story“)
Now professor Dr. Waldhauser explained to me the metastasis origin with Olivia as follows:
From the Wilmstumor outgoing degenerated cancer cells walk about the artery to the organs which are struck of these. Then the histology which cannot be made, however, of course yet shows degenerated, growing rampant nephritic line fabric on the liver. Here he contradicted unambiguously Prof. Pfitzer.
Why, so Prof. Waldhauser put the question, a carcinoma should break out immediately three times in the organ. With it he meant three metastases in the lung.
He doubted the former diagnoses about the liver carcinoma on the most violent.
Professor Riu is to him no concept and if Dr. Bauml and woman Dr. Rostovsky, also here he acted as he would have heard her names the first time, before him would repeat the diagnosis, then... He faltered and looked me hypocritically.
Compared with my reproach, the AKH would give us no findings, however, would explain Olivias case history before all public according to their view, he defended himself as follows:
Because it concerns, on this occasion, a motion of no confidence compared with the school medicine, the public would have a right on clarification and also the Ärzteschaft a right on defence.
If the findings confirmed, however, a not Wilmstumor, this would be personal absolutely the worst of all defeat for him. Which tumour kinds would be still possible, he did not want to answer. Only very rare tumour and this would be to be explained, would go too far.
I may see Olivia every day for a quarter of an hour for the time being after arrangement with him. Indeed, we would have to agree to us for this every day also on an appointment. Later if he better knew me, this precaution could be loosened.

Who of the hospital the wrong information about my supposed rioting to the BH-Wr. Neustadt transmitted, he could not say.
To explain in other tried Prof. Waldhauser Dr. Hamer than spinner who tries to put through an absolutely new world view where, nevertheless, now really everybody would be against it. Whether he did not know then even from the history that this already was often the case, as for example with Dr. Semmelwei who was locked up, finally, also in the madhouse was my answer. I, as a logically thinking person am persuaded, in any case, so long of Dr. Hamer theses, until the rebutting evidence is produced.
As a result for 10 minutes I was with Olivia. She was half with consciousness, however, reacted immediately to questions of the sister with nod or shaking of the head, did not have the eyes, however, openly. Often she made painfully her grimace. Were this already the results of the Chemo? Dreadfully!
When I appealed to them, she reacted again with painful expression and slided to and fro. Erika meant, I should not excite them. I watched out to excite them, because then the dose of the sleeping drug would have been raised.
It was a dreadful mental load. One required from us to stand by our child, while one tormented it.
Thoughts shot to me by the head. Why do we join in here, actually? If Olivia got excited by our presence, she became a down squirted. Their sight was almost intolerable for me, and I was close again to fall down. The everlasting theatre with the visiting rights annoyed me. It was used as an argument against me. However, the hideous was above all that with me also Dr. Langer the visit ban was pronounced.
Erika endured this everything better.
For me the knowing doctors were murderers, the others stupidly.
When I went, I said goodbye friendly. Understandably that me these doctors could not estimate. With the photo appearing tomorrow of Olivia on the cover of the „whole week“ the hell will break out again. I counted on harder sanctions than up to now.
Conversation with Dr. Langer:
Erikas and I were inspired about his loyalty and humanity. My warnings, he can get in difficulties, he hit in the wind.
District head team:
In a writing to the municipal court the following was held on:
Olivia is since 29.7.95 on the intensive department of the pediatric clinic AKH. The normal visiting hour is 2 times half an hour per day, however, has been extended for Erika on 2 times 3 hours daily. Although Erika has declared in a press broadcasting not to come along with the child, because this one recognition of the method of treatment amounts, now she makes of her visiting rights regularly use.
I have been excluded from the visiting rights, because I would have announced „on the station everything briefly and small to hit“ and the intention would have expressed to get Olivia under use of force from the department.
For this reason the federal police management of Vienna has been asked to guard the department. First with a detective in civilian clothes and two uniformed, now merely by a detective.
However, since 3.8.95 I would be also admitted for the visit. Although 3 hours have been approved of me basically also 2 times, I would visit only quite briefly my daughter.
Moreover, I would release medical debates in the preliminary doctor's talks, on the 6.8.95 I would have taken a photo on the department and would have had to deliver the camera, and I make to me constantly notes and still reject the therapy. When to me has

been explained that in spite of the appeared metastases in liver and lung still good honest chances existed, I would have demanded the dismissal Olivias, because she would have only more 5% of survival chances to my opinion.
A clearing up conversation with Prof. Dr. Waldhauser should take place with me in presence of Prof. Friedrich.
Because the child is in the best possible treatment of the leading doctors of Austria, and on the intensive department no medical debates could be led, the consultation of a medical examiner is not necessary.
Here it was lied infam, and it were subordinated to me things which I had never expressed. Also was the assertion, I would not exhaust my visiting hour, so commonly that I lacked the words!
At that time 5-15 minutes were granted merely once per day to me. After my taking photos the visiting hour of from 15 to 5 minutes was lowered. After the arranged doctor's conversation I became body-searched, first from the guard then I was allowed in their company to my daughter.
In the doctor's talks I put of course different questions, because there were on the part of the school medicine so many acceptances and hypotheses which were simply too flimsy to me, as that this would have been sufficient for me for the treatment of my daughter.
Also I took down the different statements of the doctors in addition and found out that the school doctors got into a muddle even in own lie net.
This was taken offence at me of course. I knew about Dr. Hamer that a child with Wilmstumor and metastases on lung and liver is not treated any more. In such cases one gives to the parents the child with home and hands to them one more bottle of morphine. Moreover, the doctors said even after the admission in the AKH that Olivia only even had 10% of chances. Now metastases had still appeared in two organs. Which chance had Olivia now?
One wanted to grant no insight into the therapy to us absolutely, therefore, one declined hinterrücks our medical examiner, although this had been also accepted by the authority. To keep up the appearances?
Media
profile
-
THERE WE HAVE GONE TOO FAR
mirror
-
DOCTORS AGAINST MIRACLE HEALERS, THE FIGHT AROUND OLIVIA P.
daily everything
-
CANCER DOCTOR HAMER: letting OLIVIA HOME!

Tuesday, 8.8.1995:
Visit of my half-brother Günther:
He was up to now only of my brothers and sisters who got in touch with us again. (At that time we were his stories about his carried on conversation with the judge Masizek still in Spain) were interesting for high. During the conversation countless people of Interpol were present because of our matter with the judge. About midday Günther Erika brought in the AKH to Olivia.

In the later afternoon I proceeded with a few relatives to Neunkirchen around clarification under the population to pursue. Really interesting talks have arisen, and one succeeded in tuning at least the large part of the enthusiasts thoughtfully about the actual circumstances.
As it the chance wanted, we got to two doctor's married couples. Immediately a quick-tempered discussion broke out, above all, however, with the women who themselves were no doctors. On my question whether they did not want to bear themselves the responsibility with an illness of her children then and decide them for a defensible therapy they lifted repulsing the hands, shook with the heads and did not explain for this the responsibility to want to take over.
I was shaken. If God may save such parents the children. How could one think only so and act above all?
We live in a time in which the children because they interfere are put in kindergartens. If they are ill, we put them in hospitals. If the members are weak and frail, we put them also in hospitals or pensioner's homes. We rid ourselves theirs and push away the responsibility on the institutions. And these are promoted by the state. **The state promotes this pushing away of responsibility, he promotes the middle-class "irresponsibility".**
At home I gave again a written statement to the press of the last events which I also redirected again to the authorities and to the AKH.
Explanation of the parents of Olivia:
In Sunday, 6.8.95 permissible one I to me to take a photo of Olivia with mother. Immediately the orderly moved up to me and meant, it would be forbidden to shoot photos, because these would be published very fast by the press.
To own my right as a father of my own daughter the maybe last reminiscent photo, he ignored.
In the following doctor's conversation with woman Dr. Frenzel this insisted on confiscating the camera. When I wanted to get this from the pocket of my woman, I noticed that also our second apparatus was in it.
How would have you reacted? I reached for the second apparatus and delivered him. A confirmation I can be issued. Suddenly three security men of the AKH arrived at the intensive care unit (!!) and held on me. One of them, Mr. Ortner, explained, taking photos offends against the house order. He could not call the section. With body round it was threatened. A detective was called. When I perused in the way the put up house order and read no suitable ban, I asked for a copy. This was beaten off to me., On the whole, area of the ways no ban board was right concerning this. When I wanted to enter recently the AKH, an unlimited visit ban was imposed to me.
I am a controlled, rather quiet person absolutely free of power. Also the preceding arrest ran absolutely quietly, without sensation. Any other representation is a lie.
But also my patience and my worn out seeing has his borders. Harass and specific spreading of lies about my person arranged me to publish this photo also against the will of the AKH. This photo shows not only my daughter, it shows rather a "chemobehandeltes" child, but presumably in such a way as it was lately avoided pointing. "Chemogequälte" children suffer, vomit and often fall down before dizzy spell. A laughing, amusing "Chemokind" is rather the exception than the rule. However, nevertheless, just such photos are published.
Now, at the moment my visiting hour was sanctioned for a quarter of an hour. Immediately after the above incident the admission was also kept our medical examiner

Dr. Langer to the child recently. Yesterday, 7 8.95, however, we were allowed to do both to Olivia. I had to request of an appointment. Dr. Waldhauser had 18:00 o'clock on time for the father of Olivia. A conversation with him under presence of my Mrs. Erika took place. By way of introduction he explained that I can put my activities (faxes) quietly, I would not become Olivia Rau-got. I should interrupt the contact with Dr. Hamer and the media and rest. His explanation about the origin of the metastases is interesting:
From the tumour (maybe Wilmstumor) outgoing, wild advisable nephritic cancer cells walk about the artery to the liver and lung, settle and increase there further. The round cookers would be typically for this. Then a histologic investigation would show in liver and lung wild-growing nephritic cells.
I need to be no Dr. Hamer to smile at this statement. This is pure theory or faith in was-weiß-ich-was, but no science.
I demand proofs about this metastasis origin, photo of walking cancer cells in an artery and a histologic proof that a nephritic fabric can grow in e.g. liver or lung. And furthermore a histologic differentiation between metastases and carcinoma and the proof of the fact that one can already make a distinction in the CT., on this occasion. Or do I bump again into a theory building?
My child suffering from cancer, our children suffering from cancer become compulsive-treated according to a theory!
I ask the school medicine to present reproduceable proofs publicly about the cancer events represented by her. If she is not able to do this, I ask them to disprove also publicly of Dr. Hamer Naturgesetzmässigkeiten. If she is also not capable, she should at least try to apologise to the surviving relatives of the "Chemoopfern" and the "Chemogeschädigten".
As said, at the moment I may visit my child Olivia a quarter of an hour on the day and "stand" by her. How long still? At the moment I still demand a medical clear division which could be produced within one day. And not only we parents of Olivia have a right on it. **It concerns to us everybody.**
Why does one not grant to us this? Who determines about that? Why are we not cleared up?
How long must we / may put these questions?
Yours faithfully...
Heathers diary notes:
Conversation with Dr. Trittenwein:
He got me to a conversation in his office and wanted to know whether I could think real that by my work and übersiedlung Olivia has fallen ill. Without waiting for an answer, however, from me, he explained that for Wilmstumor the arrangement is already fixed before the birth. Moreover, he also took the view that it would have the second child always most difficultly.
Doctor Trittenwein talked and talked, put questions in the space and, however, wanted to hear no answer. In the end, however, he wanted to know about me whether I still had some questions. A really funny conversation.
Olivia breathed visibly more independently, so that the artificial respiration machine could be put more weakly. She looked at me, and I read in the lips: „I would want that you remain with me.“ However, Olivia is still very weak and soon she had fallen asleep again. The doctors explained, now Olivia would get more tranquilizer, so that she is not so nervous any more.

Professor Dr. Waldhauser still meant in the way: „It can help us only more the prayer.“ Cynically, or not?
District head team:
One wrote the following postslope to the statement from the 7.8.95 to the municipal court:
On the 7.8.95 a discussion found between Mr. Hofrat Marady, Prof. Waldhauser, Prof. Pollak (leader of the intensive department), step wine OA, Prof. Laggner, to you. Kaspar, Prof. eavesdropper, Prof. Pötter, lecturer Slavc and the representative of Prof. Gadner instead of. Besides, it was announced that the progressive tumour is come to the shutdown, is not possible for the own respiration, however, yet because the child is too weak. Olivia would have in general only very low chances, because the tumour is just so big.
Our medical examiner Dr. Langer and I should be "switched off" because we looked incriminating on the whole department. However, has to go not to diminish the trust to us parents, Dr. Langer can speak now and then with Prof. Dr. Waldhauser. Furthermore fears have been expressed that I can put unpredictable actions in my extraordinary situation, therefore, I may visit only in company of a police organ or a house guard for a short time on the day my child. This, however, only if I preannounced myself. By disregard this right would go to ruin.
Doctor Langer already often treated cancer patients and was present also as an assistant of Prof. Horcher when to a not yet four-year-old child in the AKH 6 kg Wilmstumor herausoperiert became, however, this really had after the operation on the scales reweighed 6 kg.
At the moment Dr. Langer leads an ordination and, however, acted, in addition, also in hospitals. To subordinate to him now, he looks incriminating, was really exceptionally unfair towards a doctor's colleague and showed merely that one cannot look with pleasure in the maps.
The assertion, I can put unpredictable actions, I owed to the statement of Dr. Heinz Zimper from the Tullner time. Now this was used for it to discriminate against me.
Media
picture
-
CANCER CHILD OLIVIA MAY GET UP
crowns of newspaper
-
HAMER ABOUT OLIVIA: NEVERTHELESS, IT IS QUITE DEADLY OF...'
daily everything
-
GERMAN AUTHORITIES CHECK HAMER ARREST WARRANT
tz
-
NO SHELTER FOR HAMER

Wednesday, 9.8.1995:
Conversation between Prof. Dr. Friedrich and Erika:
A certificate wants to provide professor Dr. Friedrich within 14 days.
Conversation with Czogalla, "mirror tv":

He really owned the cheek to ask another interview. Quite friendly I explained to him that supposes itself maybe quick as him, the current sheet can turn and I will prosecute him then, according to a certificate by a doctor of the new medicine, judicially.
Telephone call with Mr. Fliege, "ard":
Mr. Fliege presents the broadcasting of the same name. He is a former priest and would like to have me now for one of his next chat shows. This is taped one hour before.
Heathers diary notes:
Conversation with Dr. Trittenwein:
Over and over again he appealed to me to whether it was for us really about the life of our daughter. He talked very urgently. Nevertheless, we should risk not our marriage and our informal life, but stand rather to our child. It would have been dear to him if I had completely dissociated myself from the new medicine. Nevertheless, we should be interested even more in the school medicine.
I argued that I would have no 10-year time to study medicine. I could provide my position concerning the chemotherapy for him understandably and plausibly, nevertheless, he defended himself vehemently to incorporate Dr. Hamer new medicine in the therapy. What Dr. Hamer says, would be for Dr. Trittenwein all nonsense.
Media
whole week
-
OLIVIAS LIVE HANGS ON TUBES AND WIRES
daily everything
-
OLIVIA WHISPERS: MUMMY, DAD OF...'

Thursday, 10.8.1995:
Telephone call with Prof. Dr. Friedrich:
We agreed for the required conversation on an appointment for Monday, 14.8.95, 13.00 o'clock in the AKH. I knew about his writing with which he had invited himself to the consultant at the time still nothing.
When we wanted to Olivia, I was detained by a civil official with the intention to want to search myself. Now it was enough to me. I did not want any more!
Conversation with Prof. Dr. Waldhauser, Dr. Trittenwein, Dr. Langer and me:
I founded my intention from other visits of my daughter to refrain as follows:

If the child gets excited by my presence, the dose of the sleeping drug is raised.

Although I have completely kept quiet, was subordinated myself, threats was exclaimed and to have rioted.

If visit ban was covered to me, the admission was also kept our medical examiner Dr. Langer

Arbitrariness towards my person on the part of the management of the AKH, e.g., 15 minutes of visiting rights

Body round is discriminating

After the conversation, my mother made to me hard reproaches. I am a headstrong skull and do not consider that Olivia needs me. It was dreadful. Mother had absolutely no understanding for me, even the body round was not further bad for them. This disgusted me, however, I refrained from my plan and let search to come to my daughter. My visiting hour was lowered from 15 to 5 minutes. Internally I cooked before fury.
Thus one harassed us to point where the power lay. One had taken amiss of the photo which had appeared today on a title page me.
Now Erika was in each case for 6 hours on the day with Olivia. We went together every day from village Maiers to Vienna in the AKH. For 5 minutes I was allowed to my child. I used the remaining time for the interviews which I gave in the cafe next door. Thus my waiting period least was used more or less sensibly. Of course one sneered later on the part of the hospital also at it.
Heathers diary notes:
Conversation with Dr. Trittenwein:
He gave the leucocytes with 400 and meant, they would be stable. To avoid an inflammation danger, the needles should be removed in Olivias to hands. He wanted to reduce the artificial respiration machine and explained that still a lot of antibiotics would be necessary. If Olivias respiration should become stable till Wednesday, it would be able to be moved by the intensive care unit away, a floor deeper, on the level 9.
He indicated that a lot of marriages had broken in such load, as we would have them now. Concerning the newspaper articles in which had been maintained one would take away the children from us, he believed, so simply this would not go. In general he was rather polite and nice.
Upon my request to be allowed to use also Beres' drop he meant to want to argue nothing against homoeopathic means. He would discuss this, however, still with other doctors.
Even he brought the language on "Ukrain" and explained that the effectiveness this is proved By means of not scientific, and, hence, it may not be applied Against which mistletoe preparations would be possible as an addition.
Concerning the media bustle he believed that this one quiet work interferes and is not good, therefore.
If Helmut liked to come, one will have to speak concerning this.
Media
news
-
HAMER: THE NETWORK OF THE SPINNER
star
-
GUARDS LIKE AN extraterrestrial
daily everything
-
FATHER OLIVIAS: TO THE MIRACLE, NEVERTHELESS, A CHANCE GIVE OF...'

Friday, 11.8.1995:
Finally, I had a lawyer! Mr. Benedetto who was wandered in legal issues very much, could win the office Gürtler with which also his friend, Master Rebasso, acted for me. Moreover, Mr. Benedetto from tips very valuable now gave to me and turned out loyal and loyal adviser in Right as well as in media questions. But was seen also human the

family Benedetto completely in order. They showed understanding and condolence in our exceptionally difficult situation. I might take up countless times her advice, without one day some counterclaims were put, except discipline in the procedure and in dealing with the doctors and media. Once again the right help had been given me by the right hour!
The advice of m. Rebasso was first to ask inspection of records and then to go only to this psychiatrist. If the psychiatrist had got an order given, this would have to be noted in the act. Furthermore I should shift the agreed appointment with the grounds to want to study the act only.
In the municipal court Wr. Neustadt:
I wanted to deliver a writing with the request around inspection of records to the court. However, the receipt stamp was refused to me for the time being and one expelled me to an other officer. The writing perused to itself Drs. Spie first, and then only the receipt stamp was approved.
The name Pilhar already enjoyed a special treatment.
About the evening I received a mysterious phone call of certain Elisabeth Schmidt. She acted very mysteriously and meant to want to help us. She took the view that Olivia would have to go as fast as possible from the AKH out and to Barcelona. Though she supposed that Dr. Hamer Olivia treats, nevertheless, still wanted to make sure with himself. In addition I passed her Dr. Hamer Privatnummer. Short time later she contacted again me, and because I gave to understand to her before that our phone is monitored, she required of me a "clean" number of a real friend to be able to agree on a meeting place to herself with me. She pretended furthermore to want to appear as not open, because she would like to help person like us furthermore. She has very good relations in the Ärzteschaft as well as in the justice and knows many important personalities, above all, however, she would know who has „mud in putting“, or is for or against us. She has even so much power and knowledge to suspend processes to high-ranking doctors what she has already made.
Because I was saddened in this afternoon to death, it appeared to me saving angels in the last second. Though I doubted to get Olivia immediately able of transport, but what was not yet, could still have become. Maybe it would be really possible to put under pressure the doctors, so that we could still transfer Olivia, nevertheless. Thus I considered when I passed on this woman the number of my friend and noted if this was at home, we could agree to us in the next quarter of an hour on a meeting place. But my friend was not at home. A little later she called once more and we agreed about my phone on a cafe in Vienna as a meeting place for 22:00 o'clock of the same day.
About 19:00 o'clock I went in the AKH to Erika and later we went with Dr. Langer together in the agreed cafe, met there, nevertheless, by chance Ingeborg.
Exactly at 22:00 o'clock was there Mrs. Schmidt. Because she went searching by the cafe, I could recognise them easily and appealed to them. We took a seat at a remote table.
She began with the conversation between her and Dr. Hamer. He would have selected with her correspondently the university of Heidelberg, under the condition, we would become Olivia on legal way from the AKH Rau-got. Otherwise, so she assured me, Dr. Hamer would jump off. Dr. Hamer answer from her mouth seemed to me peculiarly, and I supposed that he had mistrusted her.
And if was continued there with the Chemo, I wanted to know about her. She said, Dr. Hamer would exclude this. This was right again. Dr. Hamer took the view that with any

other child with the number of cancers like with Olivia by no means more the chemotherapy would be used.
We would have to bring Olivia of the artificial respiration machine road-got and they to forces. Then she would become to Heidelberg flown.
When I asked them whether she also did this to her own child, she dropped the subject Transfer all of a sudden.
In many statements of her I noticed that it had no notion of the new medicine. She told, she has had herself leukaemia, and to her helped solely the Chemo, otherwise now she would not be alive any more. Also she had to undergo twice a spinal operation.
After the new medicine, I explained, leukaemia is the healing phase of osseous cancer. This doubted them, however, strongly and meant to have studied medicine and to know, hence, very well. The conversation steered them more and more in the direction of right of custody. I must dissociate myself more from Dr. Hamer and the media and show more willingness to co-operate with the doctors. Prof. Friedrich called them incorruptible psychiatrist. One could offer him 1 million ÖS, it would not influence his judgment. She estimated the likelyhood of his certificate about me for 50% to 50% as positive. If the certificate spoke for me, I would have within two years the right of custody again. If it was bad for me, I would also lose the right of custody of the other children, and then with some bad luck and the wrong judge the children would come to a home.
Reassuringly she meant, she has everywhere her representatives sit. In the court, as well as at the public prosecutor's office, and they can also find out to me, hence, about the applicant of this psychiatric certificate. Also she can make in hand of the valid roster of the judges provision, so that we would not get to a wrong.
She knew that I operated before in this cafe and that my phone is monitored.
The longer I spoke with this woman, the more distrustfully I became. She seemed to have to all access. Over different computer nets she had already seen Olivias case history. When she wanted, however, my mobile phone number, I argued instinctively, the mobile phone belongs to a friend and, hence, I may not reveal the number. Why did she already not know this number?
All phones of my friends are monitored, she further described. Erikas and I would be the strongest supervised people of Austria. Journalists would have betrayed us and would have got rich in our misery financially.
For safety reasons she had thinned out my past, finally, she must know whom she would grant her help. I had strong mistrust to her towards. When she still advised me, finally, from my intention to hold inspection of records to refrain and to revoke this I did not take seriously them any more and wanted to get rid of them only more. About 24:00 o'clock we said goodbye and in the next morning I explained to her on the phone that I have to her compared with no trust. Should I do to her with it wrong, I would ask them herewith for forgiveness.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
I called him and wanted to find out his opinion about this person. Also Dr. Hamer supposed a "submarine" in her. He warned me urgently about a Psychiatrisierung which would have only the purpose to switch off me. Then all newspapers could defame me according to the negative certificate.
I got fear of the opaque double dealing of the powerful figures.
Media
crowns of newspaper
-

OLIVIA: STATE CRITICALLY, BUT TUMOUR SHRINKS
daily everything
-
SIDE EFFECT WITH OLIVIA

Saturday, 12.8.1995:
Meetings with Mr. Benedetto:
I told Mr. Benedetto about the yesterday's meeting with this mysterious person. Also he was very distrustful. He admonished me urgently to argue with the juridical. Only so I would have a chance.
His friend had already cleared with his office to take over our guardianship case. I was over the moon.
Afterwards I went in the AKH and met Dr. Langer in the cafe. He was light grippig.
Telephone call with Mr. Hofrat Marady:
We agreed for Wednesday, 16.8.95, a conversation appointment. I asked Mr. Hofrat Marady for information how the right of custody would be further used now. Mr. Hofrat Marady informed that the bra as long as remained a premouth, until the court would differently decide. Mr. Hofrat Marady knew nothing about the telex which Dr. Heinz Zimper sent us to Spain. I should apply at court to receive the guardianship again. Concerning the right of custody for both other children, Mr. Hofrat Marady gave to me the information, would be given on the part of the bra and the court nothing. The certificate of Mr. Friedrich came about by the application for visiting rights (special thanks to the lawyer's office Wegrostek) the day before Mr. Hofrat Marady was the last time with Olivia, however, would find out every day over the phone about her state of health. It is much more importantly, he believed if Olivias father is with her.
As if had lain with me!
Conversation with Mr. Nowak:
The foundation of the "patient's chamber" was central. To me the study was recommended by Dr. Dr. habil. Abel about the chemotherapy. This study is really destructive for the chemotherapy.
Abel, Ulrich, Priv. lecturer DSc Dr. biol. hum. habil., born in 1952. From 1970 to 1979 study of mathematics, physics, philosophy and business management at the universities of Dusseldorf, Hannover, Aix-en-Provence and Bielefeld. In 1977 doctorate in the University of Technology of Hannover in mathematics, in 1986 doctorate in human biology at the Medical college of Hannover; in 1989 habilitation in epidemiology and biometrics at the faculty for theoretical medicine of the university of Heidelberg. From 1977 to 1980 active as a scientific assistant at the faculty for applied mathematics of the university of Bielefeld, from 1980 to 1993 as a Biometriker of the tumour centre Heidelberg / Mannheim in the German cancer research centre, since 1993 in the institute of medical biometrics of the university of Heidelberg, main scopes of work: Planning and evaluation of clinical and lab-medical studies, epidemiology of the cancer. Ulrich Abel is an author more numerously scientific article and books and bearers of several science prices.
Extract from the preface of the study:
The zytostatische therapy is valid as a firm column in the treatment of malignant illnesses. Their success with some cancer forms like leukaemia or lymphatic omen is known and indisputable. How does it look, however, in her main area of application, the advanced carcinomas?

The present book - follows this question written from one for 15 years in the cancer research active Biometriker-. The analysis of the scientific studies carried out till this day flows into the sobering end that with most organ cancers **no documents exist for the fact, that the chemotherapy - especially also more and more around the reaching aggressive high dose therapy - which extends life expectancy or improves the quality of life. A** lot speaks rather against such effects, a fact which is bluntly added today by famous Onkologen. In detail the book on numerous fallacies widespread in the oncology comes. Also the questions are discussed how it comes that Onkologen still apply the therapy in the consciousness of the failure, and which effects the dogma "chemotherapy" had in the oncology and has.
...
The present writing is the result of a long-standing discussion with the subject. In her has condensed what was at first only a suspicion to the certainty: Also even today, after several decades more intensely of clinical therapy research in zytostatischen substances, any evidence is absent for most cancers for the fact that the treatment of cancer carried out with these substances, generally a favorable influence on life expectancy exercises. The generally widespread news of success is what concerns the epithelialen cancers, at least delusively. They are based as a rule on wrong ends from inadequate data material.
...
Nevertheless, meanwhile the present strong concentration of the study capacities on the chemotherapy seems in this situation stamped by failure with difficulty justified. And also the reproaches which the school medicine, absolutely mostly rightly, to the "outsiders" of the medicine makes that they are because unable to underpin academically her successful assertions fall back on themselves. A change in thinking in cancer therapy and cancer research seems urgently necessary not only for scientific reasons, but above all in the interest of the patients...
Doctor Abel may forgive me to use his study maybe subliminal as an advertisement for the new medicine. However, this does not lie really in my intention. The new medicine needs no advertisement. The truth will always assert itself sooner or later. Only lies and half truth need constantly advertisement. Rather I intend to appear against the dogma "chemotherapy".
In memory: We left the Saint Anna-Kinderspital because of intuitive fear of this pseudo therapy without having had still a real alternative in view. If we had not found the new medicine, at that time we would have gone in all probability to an alternative doctor, homoeopaths or natural healer.
Conversation with Ingeborg:
I handed over her one copy of my diaries. She advised me, leisezutreten. Patient's stories should be collected by cured of the new medicine.
Visit with family D.:
I also gave them a deduction of my diaries.
Media
daily everything
-
OLIVIA EXAMINED: NEPHRITIC TUMOUR AROUND ONE THIRD SHRUNKEN

Sunday, 13.8.1995:
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:

Now according to his opinion the new medicine would have to be checked in 14 days at the university of Tübingen.
Visit with family fox:
I gave them a sentence of my copied diaries.

Monday, 14.8.1995:
Telephone call with Mr. Zoran Dobric, "orf":
He had received my number from the father small Dan Stefan and asked for an interview. In addition certain Mr. Lesnik with me would still get in contact.
Telephone call with Mr. Fliege:
Purification flight tickets
Telephone call with Prof. Friedrich:
I informed Prof. Friedrich of my written wish around inspection of records and asked for movement of the appointment. Mr. Friedrich noted not to to have been yet in his ordination and none of my both faxes (wish on inspection of records was faxed by me to the AKH and in his ordination, as well as was sent enrolled to also both addresses) to have received.
Meetings with Mr. Rebasso:
Mr. Rebasso recommended me not to appear as a press agent of the new medicine. We should find medical examiners, of this Mr. Hofrat Marady inform, and he should suggest as a premouth of Olivia this also to the AKH.
Mr. Hofrat Marady should require the case history weekly from the doctors and add them to the guardianship act, so that later mutual reproaches cannot be raised.
Media
daily everything
-
OLIVIA: MUMMY, TAKE ME WITH HOME!‘

Tuesday, 15.8.1995:
I received a very detailed book manuscript of a German author about the cancer history. His name was Mr. Averhofer, he represents the immune-restorative "BIONK therapy".
Extracts, from the manuscript very valuably become to me:
With yearly over 350,000 cancer new illnesses more than 1,000,000 people with this illness are confronted with the members of the family.
... everything points already today to the fact that the Krebsmortalität tramps the first rank already in few decades of the heart mortality leading even today and circulatory mortality. The health commissioner of the European Union, P Flynn, forecast in spring, 1994 with the help of the certificates being to him an annual increase from mind. 1% = in 8400 cancer dead person more in the EU.
These frightening, impressive figures about the increase of the cancer illnesses request to us everybody, therapists as well as the whole population, to a complete change in thinking with the cancer fight. **The orthodox, aggressive school medicine is after the statements worldwide of famous Onkologen in a dead end.**
With the sole application of the so-called classical school-medical therapy like surgery, rays and chemotherapy no other appreciable success is to be expected.
Moreover Prof. Schmähl, Heidelberg: „Today we know that the surgical one as well as the radiological technology has bumped to the borders of the possible. Determining

improvements of the healing rate of the cancer are not to be expected from these both types of treatment any more.
There is not a "curative" radiation therapy, only one damaging and destructive ones. It is estimated that there is yearly in 2000 - 10,000 dead people by radiation in Germany.
Prof. Dr. med. Schmähl, institute of toxicology and chemotherapy in the German cancer research centre Heidelberg:
„The oversized mass the human tumour does not react meanwhile or hardly to a Chemotherapeutische treatment. Thus turn out till this day the stomach carcinoma and intestinal carcinoma, malignant tumour of the kidney and bubble practical chemoresistent. A chemotherapy of such growths leads often enough rather to a load of the concerning patients than to a positive influencing of the illness. With a cancer chemotherapy must be remembered before all things that to second tumour are released by just those Zytostatika."
Prof. Dr. med. J Stjernward, a worldwide approved breast cancer specialist and leader of the cancer department of the World Health Organization during an interview of the "world" from the 10th of July, 1989:
„However, politicians lead us behind the light, because the data published by them of the supposed success of the treatment of cancer do not correspond to the truth. Moreover, many places must produce an achievement proof to get new money for the research from politicians and donators. The same is valid for the cancer societies. A study from Besançon / France has shown that 60% of the lung cancer patients Chemotherapeutika preserved. This is a nonsense, because with it one suppresses only the immune system. This is merely a therapy for the doctor not to represent, however, ethically. Moreover, one wastes for the other investigation of the Chemotherapeutika a lot of money. **Worldwide at least two thirds of all cancer patients will pass away in her tumour illness.** Here, therefore, it must come to a complete change in thinking."
In 1971 the American cancer law with the programme „Fight to the cancer" was signed and initiated. Many milliard dollars was provided for the investigation and fight of the cancer.
Although the programme was put because of failure in 1978, companies did research in hope for lucrative profits further. Between 1974 and 1993 the number of the Zytostatika increased in Germany of from 22 to 67.
Already in 1978 in particular the chemotherapy of the cancer was explained by the McGovern committee in the US senate as failed. Of this knowledge the work of Prof. Bailar joins in 1984 in the New England journal of Medicine in which is proved that the whole cancer therapy must be classed practically as failed because the **cancer mortality has risen during the last 20 years of from 164 to 182 per 100,000**: „We lose the fight against the cancer."
Prof. Dr. med. Nail, university hospital of Goettingen:
„The tumour remediable with chemotherapy are rare throughout and put out gesamtheitlich less than 10%. With the frequent tumours (Mammakarzinom, bronchial carcinoma and stomach-intestinal tumours) healing was possible up to now in no case (!)."
The development all zytostatischen Chemotherapeutika occurred under ideal lab terms in monocultures of cancer cells which never seem in this form as a homogeneous cancer fabric in an organism. She is based on the knowledge, the level of knowledge and the image of the cancer events of the 50s and 60s of this century.

A fateful mistake is the wrong interpretation of the concept of the so-called Remission, so of the temporary decline of the Geschwulste. This tumour decline provable by picture-giving procedures is put falsely immediately or in relation with the decrease of the wickedness and increase of the survival time. This is a misinterpretation of the Tumorremission as it can occur only by the development and Testung under lab terms. Today we know that a cancerous tumour is not homogeneous, exists so not only of cancer cells. Up to 50% of the tumour mass exists of physiological, normal cells of the bandage fabric (Fibroblasten) and above all of vascular lines (Endothelzellen) and immune cells. Up to 20-30% of the tumour mass only immune cells put out. Today we know that the cells of the immune system divide most often and quickest ones. Approx. The organism produces 200 milliard immune cells daily, so a multiple more than the most evil cancer would be one day able to divide and to increase. The most frequent side effect put away by all manufacturers of the Chemotherapeutika is a Knochenmarkssuppression which leads as can be proved to the Leukopenie. More than 5,500 leucocytes ordinarily exist in a mm3 circulating blood. On 5 litres of blood converted we come on 27.5 milliards circulating immune cells and defensive cells. One reminds here once again of the fact that defensive cells most by far are in the organs. With 27% with Taxol (here on behalf for all Zytostatika) treated patients a heavy Leukopenie of only 500 immune cells per mm^3 appeared. Converted on 5 litres again of blood, means this one decrease on only 2.5 milliard defensive cells. If we go out from only 5,500 immune cells (normally 5.500 - 9.000) per mm3 before a chemotherapy and it comes during the therapy to a rubbish on only 500 immune cells per mm3, this means that these highly toxic chemical substances destroyed in short time measuring and provably 25 milliard defensive cells. The setting in immune cells always outbalances the setting in cancer cells. How high the loss of the not circulating, itself is in the organs to considering defensive cells, can be only estimated. But just this loss of immune cells it is which indicates a Tumorremission.
...
One could accept these side effects if really a clear survival lengthening was achieved. Many patients accept them from ignorance and on account of wrong woken up hope. But often enough one shortens the survival time with concurrent loss of the still remaining quality of life, so that for many suffering from cancer the death shows then a redemption.
Stupefying, stupefying! It became a time to order all documents systematically and to put into archives.
AKH:
Olivia had frightfully sad eyes. No special incidents.
Meetings with Mr. Benedetto:
I should go forward from now only more about the lawyer. The bra would have written so negative writings about me which are added, finally, also, in addition, for good to the act. Tomorrow's appointment with Mr. Hofrat Marady should be shifted.
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
OLIVIA BREATHES AGAIN ALONE

Wednesday, 16.8.1995:
Inspection of records in the municipal court:

Video of Prof. Dr. Rius from Barcelona as well as a lot of post of sympathizers were enclosed to the act. The inspection of records allowed us of Dr. Spie, the representatives the judge Masizek. He drew the attention of me to the fact that the term had already passed by for the objection against the right of custody denial. Immediately I called on the mobile phone my lawyer Mr. Miklautz, however, this explained, the term would still run. According to his opinion would be even other two-week time. Doctor Spie denied when he had convinced himself in a book of the correctness of his assertion. What was right here now?
Furthermore I drew the attention of Dr. Spie to the unwarranted writing of court advice of Marady which had introduced maybe even the psychiatrist in me. Of Dr. Spie meant, it would be possible absolutely to clear up concerning this Prof. Friedrich. We got all copies handed over.
Afterwards we went with Elisabeth in the AKH, Alexander had stayed at home. Again I had to let a body round about myself go out, so that I was allowed for 5 minutes to Olivia. Why this time restriction? Pure chicanery! Olivia had been moved from Intensely in the child department. She looked very bad. According to Prof. Dr. Urbanek, board of directors of the pediatric clinic, this visit regulation should remain for the time being still straight. After 5-minute visiting hour I sat down in the cafe and started studying the acts. I got a fright at the writing of Prof. Friedrich Es read dreadfully maliciously.
Conversation with Dr. Langer:
He interpreted the writing, however, absolutely differently. Of his opinion according to recognised Prof. Friedrich the danger of a Psychiatrisierung of my person and wanted to save me by one certificate provided by him. I could not recognise this from the writing and was absolutely helpless what I should do now. In my opinion Prof. Friedrich wanted to collect me.
We considered the following draught:
Still we are persuaded of the new medicine and absolutely against the chemotherapy opposed, bend us, however, of the present law situation. We will always stand by our child.
Heathers diary notes:
About 15:00 o'clock became Olivia on the children's ward, level 9 brought. Professor Friedrich was here and meant, it would be necessary to speak with us. The next Tuesday he would have to deliver the certificate.
Media
inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper
-
OLIVIA MUST NOT BECOME ANY MORE ARTIFICIALLY AN ARTIFICIALLY RESPIRATED
daily everything
-
HAMER FRIEND NOW WITH DISQUALIFICATION FROM A PROFESSION OCCUPIED
Woman Dr. Rostovsky was meant. The foreteller who had prophesied a big process to her 14 years ago kept right.

Thursday, 17.8.1995:
Telephone call with Prof. Friedrich:

He noted that the certificate also concerns the right of custody of both other children. I should call Prof. Friedrich the next Friday between 11:30 and 12:30 o'clock to put out an appointment for Monday, 21.8.95.
In the afternoon met woman Dr. Rostovsky, Mr. Marian and I to food., Among the rest, there we also discussed the tomorrow's broadcasting appointment of "ard fly". By chance we looked in the television programme under which title this broadcasting was announced and were surprised that this "autism" was!
Dr. Hamer was already called once autistic. I smelt the trap.
Heathers diary notes:
I have spent the first night with Olivia, however, could fall asleep only about 2:00 o'clock in the morning. I was absolutely broken. Olivia felt already better and could drink a cocoa. With the morning toilet we had a lot of fun. After the lung X-ray examination and the physiotherapy she was quite tired. Aunt Veronika and Helmuts mother were visiting and played with Olivia Dr. Barbie what she pleased very much. About 15:00 o'clock Olivia had fallen asleep to in the evening, then we read a few stories, and she went on sleeping.
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
FOLLOWERS OF HAMER DISTRIBUTE CHAIN LETTER BEFORE THE VIENNESE AKH
The so-called. Chain letter contained a call for the foundation of a patient's chamber and called immediately the strategists of the medical association on the plan. A patient's chamber could not use the medical association really! Why probably not?
What fears mercedesfahrender, tennis-playing, from the pharmaceutical industry financially more spoilt, to itself than a „God in white“ more feeling, patient's masses attending doctor probably more, than to have to handle with a mature, critical and above all knowing patient?
Just the degree of the vehemence with which real progress is fought is the direct graduation for his true meaning!!

Friday, 18.8.1995.
About 6:00 o'clock the alarm clock ran off. I had spent the night very worriedly. Dreams about my forthcoming Psychiatrisierung tormented me. For 6:30 o'clock a taxi had been ordered by the editorial staff "fly" for me which I sent back, nevertheless. Short time later the editor of "fly", Mr. Linde, called me and insulted me after longer useless There and Here on the worst. He meant to have to say me what all people already from me thought namely, I am a lunatic and a very bad father.
Thus the hare would have run. The people had to remain silly. Only so it was tractable. Every means were right moreover. One also passed unprincipled over personal tragedies, even about the destinies of single families if it was a matter of having to keep up the appearances.
How should I come out of this history one day again healthy? How should I turn away the psychiatrist?
Visit with Olivia:
The posted security man stopped during the whole visiting hour in the sick-room door. He could listen to every spoken word. Woman Dr. Slavc allowed to me to visit the

second spot on this day Olivia. She informed the security man and the guardianship staff that I may also see in future my child on occasion as up to now.
When I was again on the way to the underground parking, I strode up by chance directly to a parking carriage in which the driver sat. We were in direct eye contact. This became obviously nervous suddenly, and when I passed him, he turned after me. Who was this? Was it a shadow or was this everything only a chance? I did not dare to leave by my carriage. Indecisively I walked in the underground parking up and down. Finally, I decreased again to look what now this man made. He had disappeared with his carriage. For safety's sake I went by the underground to my lawyer in the city centre.
An old married couple recognised me by the U railway station. The older lady indicated openly with the head in my direction and asked her man whether also he recognises me. My name recognition had already become intolerable. How should I make a distinction between bare recognising and specific supervising of my person? I had to control myself not to throw a coarseness to the head of these stupid old people.
Meetings with Mr. Master Rebasso:
He briefly consulted with Prof. Friedrich in my presence on the phone. Professor Friedrich was rather annoyed and meant even, my delaying tactics will be reflected in the certificate. Master Rebasso was surprised very much about the rage of the professor and carried on another conversation with the judge Spie, so that this released the professor from the putative official pressure for the production of the certificate.
Telephone call with „radio of Bremen“:
It was offered to me a television-live broadcasting with Dr. Hamer.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He had already promised „radio of Bremen“ his arrival.
For the next Thursday or Friday a voluntary examination of the new medicine would be planned by the university of Tübingen. The university receives countless phone calls with the question whether now the new medicine has already been checked or not and she would thereby stand under strong train compulsion. On the 1st of October would be in Tübingen a dean's change, and the new dean would be known with Dr. Hamer. Should this voluntary examination not occur in one week, it has to go at the beginning of October, at the latest, however, at the end of October upon his demand with court order erfolgen[57].
I did not dare at all to let arise joy. Was Dr. Hamer not too optimistic again once? Would he be recognised? Could his opponents still give way really? If so what happens then? If no, what then? War?
Which job had been given there us? What has the small "little stone" Olivia everything not brought there in the roles?
In the evening with Sepp I went in a Beisl[58]. There I met a former colleague, however, noticed immediately that this wanted to have nothing to do with me. How incites the people by the media were!
Heathers diary notes:
I have slept very well, also Olivia. Today she already spoke even more than yesterday. At 11:00 o'clock Olivia was taken down on the drips and with the help of the sisters she went to the scales armchair, then stayed down a quarter of an hour in the easy chair and then went again to bed.

[57] The university of Tübingen had been already executed in January, 1994 judicially, because it had not followed to her obligations to carry out correctly Dr. Hamer Habilitationsverfahren.
[58] Beisl, Austrian = bar

Media

inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper

-

OLIVIA PILHAR HAS GOT UP

daily everything

-

MOTHER MAY SLEEP WITH OLIVIA

Saturday, 19.8.1995:

In the morning I would have caused nearly one traffic accident in the belt. This incident was maybe again a sign for me not be in high spirits.

A photo reporter wanted to have a photo of Olivia. Because I wanted to get no other difficulties, he himself had to try his luck, around in the security man vorüberzukommen. From sides Olivias no infection danger existed, and visit received them in big magnitude. The photo reporter should spend himself as a friend of the family. Nevertheless, this failed because of the exact written instruction of the security man. In this all people who might visit Olivia were noted. Even my limited visiting hour of 5 minutes was evident from it. However, the awake officials who guarded round-the-clock in the layer company of Olivias room left now and then also other people, mainly, however, women, in the sick-room.

The second spot I went by midday to Olivia. Woman Dr. Slavc had believed that it was better for Olivia if I visited them on occasion and longer.

Olivia was in the wheel chair in the way, and I led them a few times up and down when a security man faced me. He explained, his boss, that stout, impolite Mr. Ortner (from the photo story), would have asked in to show me from the clinic. There would still be the instruction that I might visit my daughter merely for once and for five minutes per day. This was embarrassing for the official absolutely to separate a father from his ill daughter, particularly as he knew that his boss wanted to take revenge only for me, even, however, the courage did not have to face me. I had to go again and wait for a new written instruction.

Media

cure

-

IT BECOMES NARROW FOR THE HAMER DISCIPLES

inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper

-

CHARLATANISM DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC

Sunday, 20.8.1995:

Telephone call with Dr. Langer:

Dr. Langer declared, to be shaded and to have announced this already to the police. An anonymous caller threatened him, if he treats of wide "Tschuschen", his ordination is hit briefly and small. With "Tschuschen" small Dan Stefan whom he treated now already for a long time was presumably meant. The day before Dr. Langer gave a live interview in "orf" concerning this boy and the running therapy. Doctor Langer squirted to him the not officially approved cancer means "Ukrain".

Did the terror be valid towards this doctor really only for his foreign friendliness or his advertisement for "Ukrain"? Who were these people who threatened him?
A cynical question: Can somebody have to argue then something against successful cancer means?
At that time this was not clear to me yet.
Today I am sure 100% that there are very well interest groups which want to prevent a successful cancer therapy.
However, only money is not their consideration.
Heathers diary notes:
We have well spent the night. Olivia shines over the whole face when she says: „Aunt Veronika brings me a school bag!“ Between 14:30 and 17:00 o'clock she had to sleep, then we read stories and lay down again about 20:00 o'clock to the night's rest.

Monday, 21.8.1995:
Conversation with Mr. Hofrat Marady:
Participant: Mr. Hofrat Marady, Mr. Gruber, m. Rebasso, Erika and I.
My statement, I would hit everything briefly and small, it was carried to Mr. Marady von Tulln from. It was clear that this could have occurred only from Dr. Heinz Zimper. Mr. Hofrat Marady required from me friendliness towards the doctors, Abstandnehmen of the media and resumption of a regulated work. He still added, he would know what he would speak of.
Mr. Gruber explained if woman Dr. Slavc wants that I am with Olivia, would count for him in any case.
Mr. Hofrat Marady held the wish to introduce Dr. Langer as a medical examiner, for a motion of no confidence compared with the Ärzteschaft of the AKH. Also I would start in the doctor's talks over and over again quarrel and make notes which would be also not quite confidence-building. He stated furthermore that I have expressed in the last telephone call with him the wish to want to have again as fast as possible the right of custody, so that I can further treat Olivia after the new medicine. I had never mentioned this and showed him my memos.
It was really a cheek. On the one hand was required by me to be present at these doctor's talks, so that I was allowed to Olivia, now, on the other hand, I was put as if I tormented the poor doctors with quarrel talks and detain needlessly. And was it not my right to make memos? Now with these I also had been able to disprove Mr. Hofrat Maradys assertion.
Mr. Hofrat Marady reached the summit, however, with the fact that he reported a quarter of an hour only on Olivias presents which had received this of many sides. He owned the brazenness to leave the freedom to Erika, to give the arrived presents really to Olivia or they in the station weiterzuverteilen. It were embarrassing for Mr. Hofrat Maradys implementation really to every person present.
Heathers diary notes:
At 11:30 o'clock I was again with Olivia, then lung X-ray examination, ultrasound and a Chemo. So far it went well Olivia completely, indeed, she was tired a little bit. In the evening I carried on a conversation with woman Dr. Slavc about our current situation, the constantly present security man etc.

Tuesday, 22.8.1995:
Very interesting information was carried to me:

Mr. Bartenstein, minister of the environment and president of the Austrian childhood cancer help was till the beginning of April 1995 managers or owners of three pharmaceutical firms., Among the rest, one of it, the Lannacher remedies GesmbH with seat in the Styrian Lannach, generated a special Chemopräparat for Wilmstumor, which Olivia at first given Doxorubicin. Mr. Bartenstein had during an interview 1992 of the young ÖVP on the short question „pharmaceutical industry?“ answered: „The Important industrial branch which provides for my income.“

Here one had chosen wolf to the shepherd: Herewith as a father of Olivia I ask Mr. Bartenstein to put back his function as a president of the Austrian childhood cancer help, because he has obviously a too big, purely financial interest in oncological "status quo".

"orf" - "report":

This broadcasting was one single cheek, and clearly I could recognise once again with which unscrupulousness one went forward here: Kari Nowak which made itself strong with an interest union for the patient's chamber, more own responsibility for patient and free therapy choice one stamped without further ado to the neo-Nazi, also woman Dr. Rostovsky. A really adventurous and unprincipled construct!

(Mr. Nowak succeeded in obtaining judicially a reply)

Before days a reporter of "orf" had got in touch with me, with the request to be available for an interview. He himself indicated as a personal reference to have written a critical contribution about the child Stefan Dan suffering from cancer who was treated at the moment by Dr. Langer. For the time being I had accepted to an interview with Mr. Nowak, then took, however, later intuitively again of it distance.

The broadcasting emitted now was an unequivocal attempt to put Mr. Nowak primarily as right-wing radicals and secondarily as an odd-job man of Dr. Hamer.

In which social structure do we live, actually? Why it is tried to defame critic so massively with wrong, publicly maintained insinuations? Above all however, which structure must own a system which uses just the „radical right-wing corner“ preferentially as a general drawer for critics? What does right-wing radicalism deal with the foundation of a patient's chamber or with his book in which alternative cancer healers get a chance to speak? I find this approach very doubtful. One knows that in all so-called ethical commissions on whose regulations school doctors and their sympathizers so with pleasure appeal no patient's representation sits.

Everybody may say what is good for the patient, only the patient even not!

Luckily I had cried off "orf". One tried to push us parents up to now in the drawer of the "sect member" and in those of the "guru followers". Did this not succeed now any more? Did one try it now with an "alternative"?

How did woman Dr. Gudrun Gröbelbauer in the radio broadcasting appropriately formulate Ö2 from the 30.7.95?

This terminology is exposing. She exposes those which they use!

Heathers diary notes:

Immediately at 8:00 o'clock Olivia gets a uvula against fever which had appeared during the night. Also about 12:00 o'clock. At 16:00 o'clock her temperature on 40.3 ° had risen and it was squirted to her means.

In the mornings Prof. Dr. Urbanek was with us, and we spoke of an urgent and quickest normalisation of the circumstances. He demanded a conversation with Prof. Friedrich Gegen 11:00 o'clock a conversation takes place again between him, woman Dr. Slavc and Dr. Emminger. Core of the conversation was a quick normalisation of the situation

again. The security man could be drawn off only on account of a recommendation of Prof. Friedrich. Helmut could come two hours per day on visit, meanwhile the security man, however, can stay outside.
District head team:
Our lawyer summarised our objective into a writing of the yesterday's conversation again.
It should be put away for me in accordance with the usual visit regulation visiting rights which are granted to every parent in comparable situation. I would raise no claim to special provision, merely the used, disadvantaging regulation should be cancelled. My discrimination is not foundable and also the question about the order of psychiatrist's Prof. Friedrich would be cleared not completely.

Wednesday, 23.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
9:00 o'clock lung X-ray examination and ultrasound. Olivia still had a fever a little bit. Tumour had become smaller again. Hanni made the first energetic body work with Olivia. Round of Prof. Dr. Urbanek, Dr. Gadner and Dr. Emminger. They looked at Olivias belly. Olivia got 40.3 again ° fever. A tablet was given her.

Thursday, 24.8.1995:
My worries concerning the planned live broadcasting in Bremen, did not let go me. The danger as a psychopath to be put, was too big to me, and, therefore, I tried to retune also Dr. Hamer with a writing.
Writings to Dr. Hamer:
Dear Geerd!
Today one month ago we rose in the airman to Vienna. Which expectations we had at that time! We trusted to the assents. But we closed a pact with the devil, and he does his play. The question is, how long still?
Erika and I revere you as the discoverer of 5 natural legitimacies and founders of the new medicine. We are proud to be allowed to be your friends.
Many accuse me of being in bondage to you, dear Geerd, of falling under influence me too much from you. But I hear with pleasure on such dimensions how you are one. Only, paid attention! You are a doctor and in the area of the medicine at home. You could be if you had wanted already a millionnaire. Because you are nobody, I love you the more. You could build up if you had wanted an organisation which could swing now during these days to the counterblow. Do not underestimate the power of the media. They pave the way before for those who want to destroy you. If the people shout after your death, every court has light play. A reply enforced by court in the media would mean for all your enemies a setback and for all your friends a bright spot. You let soil. You are not allowed to do this! You say, this puts out to you nothing more, you have got used to it. Nice for you! But you bet on the fact that the people can make a distinction true from false. How does it have to go if it is not informed? Follower happened to me:
"orf" an interview of me and Mr. Nowak (Patientenkammer) wanted. One hour before I have cried off. "orf" emitted in the "report" about that this radical right-wing dirt. Mr. Nowak complains.
„ard fly“, wanted to hide me supposedly for a broadcasting with the title „Why you a person from the state?“ However, in the advance advice the title was "autism".

We both shout after a live broadcasting, because only live, we believe, we are unbeatable a property, we have them. Or maybe better, they, the Schw..., give them to us.
Fancy, nevertheless, please what would have to indicate to agree with you. They want to avoid this. They undertake everything to prevent this. And they will want to kill you with him after which you shout mostly. And this live!
For what? Why come so scarcely before your aim, such a risk? Geerd, I have really often belonged on you. Not always to my advantage. As a friend and as a father I ask you to hear now just once on me.
They may torment my child not officially rightly so. You may not lose! Would be considered and pulls back you. Let go in front your lawyers. It is enough. We have kicked off an avalanche. Hold you hand from every other appearance in public. Organise your examination. It is maybe your last big job. What do count there the pair of appearances? Others provide for constant discussion long time ago. The fuse burns. Provide you for an explosion. Holds you till then in the background. Offer now no weak point. They search him more intensely than ever before. Do not grope about in every trap.
What want with a president of the medical association on Friday (with the Live broadcasting)? However, only clear whether you are crazy and me punish-due or both. „It concerns, on this occasion, a scientific discussion which cannot be decided by a court.“..., however, also not live before the camera!
Geerd, I cry off. For the third time I let the Schw... deploy and clears them without further ado. So how they have done it with me. I always gave interviews according to my conviction. And these were never emitted. I whistle on these Hu....
Your new medicine is not still checked. Do you need the media till then? I wanted to say another one you:
I believe, you are religious, or herewith I explain myself towards you as a religious person. And one I am sure. A very big touchstone for every soul is the forgive skill. One has done that what one has done to you also to me (also Dr. Hamer became distant of compulsion from his critically ill child). But we may not hit in blind fury around ourselves. Now already not at all. Now cunning is necessary. But sometime once we must be able to forgive them.
It greets you Helmut
HP:
Should you want to perceive, nevertheless, this live broadcasting, I ask for the fact to provide that the president of the medical association receives the following writing before the broadcasting from you and is read out this by the presenter then also really during the broadcasting.
Olivia has fever and the doctors do not know why (Hamer should ask). Perhaps, so it is reduced the Chemo. Up to now Olivia every Monday received a load. The next coming Monday. However, otherwise, Olivia seems rather high-spirited.
This, for the live broadcasting intended writings had the following text:
Dear Mr. Moderator!
First I thank you warmly for the possibility to be able to demonstrate publicly in your broadcasting, why I could build up no trust to the chemotherapy suggested by the school medicine as a father of Olivia. Unfortunately, I cannot seem personal because on the 22.8.95 the Austrian television has lowered the seeming Wise person who seriously look for new ways in the treatment of cancer and estimate predominantly the knowledge of

Dr. Hamer in thoughtless manner in to me very unserious publicly and has made ridiculous. Although I hope that with you fairness rules, my lawyer has urged to me in view of the difficult situation in which we have got by the circumstances to deliver no statements in the media for the time being.
One knew to me since long time that the chemotherapy is an argumentative method of the treatment of cancer also in the school medicine. However, was also known to me that alternative healing methods, but also the adequately published knowledge of the doctor Dr. Ryke Geerd Hamer can point over and over again to impressive success in the treatment of cancer. I could convince myself, that practising school doctors, under it the known Univ. Prof. the GDR. Jörg Birkmayer and the public health officer of the city of Tulln, Dr. BaumI, many cases have examined and have found the knowledge of Dr. Hamer confirmed. I have underwent the trouble, patients who were treated after the method of Dr. Hamer to confer with and to me have described this persuasive the process of the healing. There are cases which were given up by the school medicine and were cured, but, however, also she which the school medicine advised urgent operation and chemotherapy this treatment was not accepted. After the treatment with the method of Dr. Hamer the patients were cured without school-medical help. To many the big side effects of the chemotherapy thereby remained saved, and they may take pleasure to a bigger life expectancy. Today I think all this information where I have dealt with the numerous documentations which speak for the method of Dr. Hamer, confirms. Furthermore many publications which show the almost total failure of the school-medical cancer therapy are known to me.
The suffering way which we have parents with our child Olivia durchlitten and which is not yet to an end has only strengthened our doubts in the ruling health system. Roughness act have become known to us in a Viennese child hospital which I would not like to return, and I could describe, with what thick-skinned methods we have been treated parents by the large part of the Ärzteschaft. In any case, we can still bring to the ruling health system impossibly trust. We know meanwhile how high the profits are which pull doctors and pharmaceutical industry from the treatment of a patient suffering from cancer. However, we also know that the doctors who treat after the method of Dr. Hamer what the pharmaceutical industry considerably less earns are hardly received cash places and are not at least wealthy as a rule. Probably, however, they are threatened constantly by the disqualification from a profession.
It is not quite confidence-building that cases have become known to me that to the doctors who have checked the knowledge of Dr. Hamer and have considered right act of violence happen are, threats are nothing unusual anyway.
The broadcasting "report" from the 22.8.95 from "orf" in which not only Dr. Hamer was soiled showed clearly that the ruling health service lacks material arguments and, hence, a dirty tub campaign is pulled up to suppress new knowledge in the medicine. Every spectator may make to himself a picture whether I can trust with this information of the school-medical cancer therapy with Chemoeinsatz.
I wish a fair opponent Messrs. Diskutanten, and they freely may from own shaping addiction, a discussion cheers the sufferers is able to lead what will probably depend also of the quality of man of presenter.
rgds...
After I had faxed this writing to the television company „to radio of Bremen“, they informed me from the editorial staff immediately that without my arrival the broadcasting is called off.

Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He asked me to think over again my decision, because he wishes this opportunity very much to be able to take stand live on this subject. Zigtausende spectators would see this broadcasting, and then maybe these will start to think.
I scrapped all my reservations. It was right. All the same how many really by this broadcasting should become pensive, some would be sure it. I was persuaded of the fact that in a live broadcasting the spectator always has the possibility to be able to find the truth by the credibility of the single actors for himself.
I agreed with „radio of Bremen“ again on my arrival and the necessary points like flight and hotel were clarified.

Media

inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper

-

ANNOUNCEMENT AGAINST SPANISH DOCTOR, AFTER HAMER METHOD TREATED

This shot against doctors of the new medicine in Spain should still go off to the back.

Friday, 25.8.1995:
The flight was pleasant with unique changing in Frankfurt, nevertheless. I was fetched at the airport with a black saloon and was brought to the hotel. The room was noble, one was generous. Then there I also met Dr. Hamer who was already in happy excitement and completely confidence. Afterwards we went to the transmitter.
The broadcasting itself was planned in two big blocks. In the first block several guests, like a boss of the Shell oil company, a former GDR politician, an actress and the medical association president from Berlin, Mr. Huber, which should tell about her personal stories were planned. The second block was dedicated to the history Olivias. Before the broadcasting we sat everybody at a table in a discussion room and could talk.
I got to know a lady who had been given up by the school medicine because of her cancer, with Dr. Hackethai Hilfe had looked, however, this could find, finally, only with Dr. Hamer new medicine. She knew how to report many astonishing things to me. However, the central issue was that it should find place with the broadcasting in the audience. She was accompanied by her man and an advocate known to me of the new medicine and Bekämpfer of the AIDS lie.
The broadcasting began, and for the time being we had to take at separate tables before the discussion group a seat. After the break we were in the row, the medical association president, Mr. Huber, remained on his place.
The longer the broadcasting ran, the more clearly one could recognise the machinations of the media in the teamwork with the orthodox school doctors. The fact that a leader of an oncological station take part in the discussion and that several, supposedly now healthy Chemopatienten should get a chance to speak, had not been put out, indeed, we had been caught on it. The Onkologe was asked during the discussion from the audience to us to the table!
The broadcasting the scandalous "club 2" emitted years ago broadcasting "orf" with Nina Hagen may probably have come to the nearness. When the participants Dr. Hamer insulted scurrilous, I got up and left the round.

Is still worth mentioning the next conversation with Mr. Huber who answered lost in thought when I asked him, why long time ago the new medicine has not been verified:
„We cannot check him.“
Suddenly I understood again the power with which we dealt here.
Before still Dr. Hamer went back to Cologne, I tried to persuade him still to a position more careful in future again. In my opinion it would have been more important to publish further his knowledge, to do research further and to train further interested doctors, than to expose itself to a media mud battle. Also Dr. Hamer had become pensive.
Penal procedures:
Witness's examination of the district captain's deputy Dr. Heinz Zimper:
Dr. Zimper gave that according to the decision of the municipal court the youth welfare department had tried to visit us. Because we were not in village Maiers, he refunded announcement at the public prosecutor's office. About the media, at last from Mr. Pflughaupt, came the determining tip that we would stay in Malaga. Then about the general fee consul Walter Esten one tried to establish contact with us. When our exact address was known, the Austrian flight outpatient clinic had intervened. This has agreed together with "orf" (editor Fischer) to fetch back Olivia to Austria!
Dr. Zimper had to insist on the fact that this the approval the bra requires and only is given if Olivia was treated as prescribed, medically. In principle the bra would have had no objection against a treatment in Malaga.
He mentioned a fatal mother's child's respect which would not admit a removal Olivias of her mother. This would be the opinion of woman Dr. Marcovich, Dr. Witt (with the red head), and this would be also expressed in the psychological certificate of Dr. Neumeier.
In a conversation in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital had to understand woman Dr. Rostovsky and Dr. Bauml unanimously given that the approach must be interrupted for the purposes of Dr. Hamer and be begun with a chemotherapy. Concerning the deliberate blood transfusions in Tulln Dr. Heinz Zimper with cited me: „I will tear out this“
Furthermore he supposed that I stood with the religious community Fiat lux still in connection.
The recommendation to the compulsive therapy had come from the **guardianship court (judge Masizek)** and for it the AKH was selected.
Dr. Zimper stated furthermore, Erika would have left Olivia in Tulln and would not have gone with to Vienna.

Saturday, 26.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
My parents and my brother with his family were for visit, however, had to remain outdoors on the way.
Olivia has over and over again high fever, also during the night.

Sunday, 27.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Between 13:00 and 17:30 o'clock Olivia had been taken down on the drips and it had surely gone well to her after the renewed appendix she got 40.0 ° fever, vomiting, failure and stomach-ache.

Monday, 28.8.1995:

Because of the forthcoming cervical teacher's desk change Erika a consent was presented for signing. She should have agreed in writing with the forthcoming surgical intervention! This was a strong piece! One had taken from us the right of custody. For a takeover of the responsibility with such a dangerous intervention we were, however, still always entitles enough?
A few days ago the lung was pierced with a similar intervention in a child. Now there lay the child on the intensive care unit.
Of course this heather had not signed. Should they go, nevertheless, to Mr. Hofrat Marady!
Heathers diary notes:
In the morning Olivia gets out the cervical teacher's desk. The fever had sunk on 37.0 ° she is better again.
About 14:00 o'clock it was brought in the OP and a new teacher's desk was put to her.
About 15:00 o'clock she woke again, however, felt good.
After it was connected to the drips, it vomited and had failure. After the giving of the drugs she vomited once more.

Tuesday, 29.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
In the morning Olivia still was rather tiredly you was crusty, and nothing was able to cheer up them in the afternoon Veronika came, and I could make a few executions concerning my school in Mödling.
Media
news
-
PERIOD OF GRACE FOR HIM, HEALER‘
presses
-
OLIVIA SOON BECOMES AN OPERATED

Wednesday, 30.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia was better. Lung X-ray examination and ultrasound. The tumour should have become smaller supposedly again. For one hour Olivia on the way may sit. At noon we could undertake a small walk on the station.
She got a Chemo (Onkovin) and started to have a fever and to vomit.
Media
nön
-
HAMER FAN FROM MÖDLING MAKES MOBILE: ORF ' COMPLAINT!

Thursday, 31.8.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia wanted best home. She complains about boredom and looks tired. During the night she had strong failure The next Chemo it was given her.
In the afternoon she had high fever and shivering fit, probably because of the Chemomittels Actinomycin-D. Their inflammation values lay with 2.9.

Friday, 1.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia went well it again completely. Their fever had sunk. Chemorunde number 3rd lung X-ray examination and heart ultrasound inflammation values lay with 2.1.

Saturday, 2.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Inflammation values were other on 1.7 fallen Also it had appetite again.

Sunday, 3.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Veronika removed me, and I could go with Helmut home.

Monday, 4.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
The first school day for Alexander in the second class. With the teaching staff I discussed the other action concerning Olivias lessons.
The today's ultrasonic investigation proved that the tumour measured out only more half a litre of volume.

Tuesday, 5.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia goes well it very much, and we joke and laugh a lot. Also she starts to paint again a little bit.

Wednesday. 6.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia still went well it very much. In the mornings a teacher of the station came for half an hour. Chemo (Onkovin and Actinomycin-D). During the night she had to vomit.
Media
whole week
-
OLIVIA AND THEY FOLLOW

Thursday, 7.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Today Helmut flew to Cologne. Olivia complains about strong stomachaches and would want absolutely home. She is very sad. Briefly she could visit the school. During the night she often had to vomit.
Cologne:
In the West German Radio building Dr. Hamer and to me a studio was prepared, and we became in a Belgian broadcasting live dazugeschaltet.

Friday, 8.9.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
She was better again and she wanted to go to school. Lung X-ray examination.
Media
cure

-
OLIVIA: TUMOUR STRONGLY SHRUNKEN
inhabitant of Salzburg national newspaper
-
GROWTH OLIVIAS HAS SHRUNK ON ONE SIXTH
daily everything
-
SMALL OLIVIA SHOULD BECOME STILL IN SEPTEMBER OPERATED

Saturday, 9.9.1995:
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
OLIVIA SUFFERING FROM CANCER BECOMES SOON OPERATED

Monday, 11.9.1995:
Writings of Dr. Leibold to the AKH:
Our second medical examiner, Dr. Leibold, informs the responsible doctor in the AKH, man Prof. Dr. Urbanek that it is our wish to let treat Olivia accompanying to the chemotherapy also homeopathically. Concerning this he asked for an appointment.
Penal procedures:
We introduce a statement as the course of the history to the court.

Tuesday, 12.9.1995:
Media
cure
-
EVERYBODY WANTED HOME FLIGHT OLIVIAS. CALCULATION REMAINS UNPAID

Wednesday, 13.9.1995:
My sister-in-law Veronika reported about a very peculiar incident in the AKH with Primar Dr. Vanura who pretended to want to come visiting Olivia. Veronika noted in addition the following:
Visit of Mr. Primar Dr. Vanura in the AKH with OLIVIA on Wed. 13.9.95, protocol of Veronika Schilcher (aunt of OLIVIA):
About 13.10 o'clock Primar Dr. Vanura, board of directors of the hospital of Tulln, the children's ward at level 9 entered. Primar Dr. Vanura hit on sister Zadrovic Sabine, with the request to want to pay to Olivia a short visit. Sister Sabine could not make the decision alone (for safety reasons, because she had never seen Primar Dr. Vanura before how she noted later). That's why she turned to Dr. Seidl around a permission to visit which Dr. Seidl also gave. Then entered, at the head of sister Sabine, behind it Primar Dr. Vanura, the room No. 1 of Olivia. I, Veronika Schilcher, the aunt of Olivia, stood just with a cup of vegetable soup in the hand beside Olivias bed and began an attempt just again to persuade Olivia that she should eat what a little bit.
Primar Vanura murmured his name in the space and appreciated me of a short look. Then he devoted himself Olivia and asked them for her condition. In the interim I asked sister Sabine about the exact name of the drug in pulverised form which the sister gave some hours before with 100ml apple juice, for our private everyday statistics about food

and drinks admission of Olivia and wrote down the name. Then I devoted myself Primar Dr. Vanura, while I in particular fancied and his name again repeated to make sure that I properly understood. I stretched to him my hand politely against which he did not want to accept for the time being, while I stood there, however, still with outstretched hand. Nevertheless, then he seized indignantly my hand, nevertheless, called in with a rather furious expression in me. Then he explained, he has come to the AKH to visit Olivia (he could have brought at least one small present for Olivia and a few dear recovery wishes if he visits quite specially Olivia, as he said).
I asked Olivia before Primar Dr. Vanura whether she can still remember him in Tulln. She said no only shaking the head and looked at him very doubtfully.
He said on it, like also, they cannot be able to remember also at all it, she would have been also in Tulln "die ganze zeit belämmert", and she would have hard time very much, very much as he noted on top of that.
Then he meant „oh well if she can already get up and can walk around and also eat already, then she will have a chance“ and turned away from Olivias bed. As a result I said „you it creates thus and in such a way.“ This was too euphoric Primar Dr. Vanura obviously. I just still saw like he said: "Oh well". He pulled his corners of mouth down with a strange expression, turned round and went, angry for my feeling without saying goodbye and without greeting by the far open door.
I stood in the room and was absolutely taken aback about what just still faced to me and Olivia there. Luckily there was for this incident a witness, namely sister Sabine. I went out again to the room door to see whether Primar Dr. Vanura had also left really the station, otherwise I would have appealed to him to his unusual behaviour and behaviour there.
Primar Vanura had said no dear word to Olivia. I am stunned and from a board of directors of the pediatric clinic Tulln. There one should still say me that one does not lose the trust to the school medicine by "something so" completely.
Prof. Urbanek, board of directors of the child department AKH, explained later in our presence towards a sister that in future Mr. Primar Dr. Vanura must announce himself and a doctor on duty him absolutely to Olivia accompany.
The Primar of a hospital might only against advance notification and in other medical company come visiting Olivia! Nevertheless, this was a parody which was not possible more absurdly any more. I formed my own rhyme on the behaviour of the prime are. Not only he, but also the other doctors of the AKH were properly stunned about the spontaneous and exceedingly quick decline of Olivias belly. Erika often told me that the doctors looked at Olivias belly with the round shaking the head. He had become absolutely level really already at the beginning of September. How could there be this? Within one month disappears almost completely supposed 6 litres of tumour!
The new medicine had for it of course another explanation. Not the tumour had decreased, but the liver swell decreased by application of the chemotherapy. Olivias natural healing process of the liver carcinoma had become brutally with the Chemo niedergeknüppelt. A natural healing process was virtually forbidden by law! Olivias nephritic cyst never was 6 litres in the volume!
In memory: Prof. eavesdropper had removed years ago with Dr. Langer who assisted him in a not yet quite four-year-old child a really 6-kg-nephritic tumour. Also here contradictions are given.
Why the a lot of younger and therefore also more tender child was not crushed by the tumour?

Why one did not succeed at that time in reducing the tumour with Chemo?
Why Olivia with her 4.6 litres of tumour was inoperable at the moment from Tulln?
Why one did not admit now Dr. Langer as our medical examiner?
Now they, honoured readers, are entitled believe that, nevertheless, this is almost impossible to mistake a liver swell for a nephritic tumour. They go, legitimately or also not, of it from that the doctors have brought after the best knowledge and conscience or also not, Olivia of the really only-possible treatment or also not.
Well, we go out from it, the doctors could not have recognised in spite of multiple tips to Olivias liver carcinoma of other doctors (Dr. Hamer, Prof. Rius, Dr. Baumi, Dr. Rostovsky), this with the best will, nevertheless, I must point to the following facts:
The school medicine has at disposal merely the Organ-CTs to the diagnosis, against it is the system of the new medicine überdeterminiert. A university professor, cancer specialist, biochemist ("standard") and co-signatory of the medical certificate which confirmed the ability for reproduction of the theses of Dr. Hamer on the 9.12.88 namely the Viennese Prof. Birkmayer, represented in the newspaper "standard" from the 22.8.95 the opinion again, there would be the „Hamerschen of cookers“, however, denied now in contrast to 9.12.88 the ability for reproduction of the methods of treatment after Dr. Hamer.
Long speech, short sense: Dr. Hamer diagnostics is überdeterminiert. If one does not agree in the organ, one takes the cerebral ct. for the help, or now vice versa The question whether the possibility was given that the school doctors had just been wrong that they could not recognise with the best will in the world the liver cancer it of clearing is a matter. I state!
The possibility of a mistake is obvious even, I mine in writing, in the form of a court act before. According to Dr. Hamer it had come a few years ago between him and a Primarius of the clinic from cloister new castle to a quarrel. I mentioned this case already further on top. The Primar believed to be able to recognise a belly eaten away by the tumour with the help of the CTs of a man against which Dr. Hamer represented the availability of a gigantic, isolated nephritic cyst. Doctor Hamer kept, as said, in this point Right. The matter became on record because of supposed insults of the school medicine, but this is an another story.
The essential point is that a such misunderstanding with the available, limited knowledge of the school medicine is possible very well.
One does not need to subordinate to the school doctors at all to want to suppress the liver carcinoma in the case of my daughter Olivia. It is enough the knowledge about their limited diagnosis possibility and lacking accuracy to have to take before them Reißaus.
In my opinion the doctors had recognised that Dr. Hamer again had kept right. Only so her behaviour can be declared, above all also her ban to take photos from Olivia in this time. They wanted to lay no evidence in our hands.
Penal procedures:
Erikas and I were heard within the scope of the preliminary investigation as culprits.

Thursday, 14.9.1995:
Telephone call with Mrs. Kustermann:
A few days ago this woman fancied to me as confidants of the family Scharpf from Germany. She is the chairperson of the „civil union of Obersdorf“ and enters for the protection of the parental rights with Elan and perseverance. In the beginning the history

of small Katharina Scharpf ran alike ours. The parents also tried to save this child by escape from the school-medical compulsive chemotherapy, unfortunately, too late. The destiny of the family Scharpf is sad and not less scandalously as unsrige.
Now, however, this Mrs. Kustermann sent me a diary of a mother whose daughter in December, 1992 a nephritic tumour had been diagnosed. Also to this 6-year-old child the school doctors prophesied 90 %-ige healing chances after a scanty, agonising year this child passed away as a result of the "therapy". A doctor explained later to this mother (original text): „... There is no Chemomittel for this cell form. Radiotherapy is even dangerous.“ The mother closes her diary with: **„This was a MURDER on RATES!“**
After the observations of this sorely afflicted woman, approx. another 30% lived in June, 1995 on the in 1992 and 1993 to delivered children.
The absolutely unnecessary therapy of her daughter more than 11 months caused away costs of 500,000 DM after her searches!
This is a note for everybody which complain of the Unfinanzierbarkeit of the health service!
I had to read this diary, although it tore almost the heart to me. I needed arguments before the court, and with the explicit permission of Mrs. Kustermann I handed this diary judge Zak. I told my woman though about this script, however, she did not want to read it. For what also?

Friday, 15.9.1995:
AKH:
Olivia was moved to the surgery. To date Erika had got different operation appointments called. One doctor expressed that the next Monday would be ideal, other doctors called this appointment as too too early and put away another 14 days up to the operation appointment.

Sunday, 17.9.1995:
Meetings with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
The transfer of Olivia on the surgery had made me worriedly, and I wanted to consult with our lawyer how we should further behave now above all, however I feared that later could be maintained the AKH, now we parents would have agreed with the medical action.
We wrote a writing and in the last but one sales the phone rang.
It was 21:30 o'clock when me Erika called and informed me that Olivia should be prepared tomorrow about 6:00 o'clock in the morning for the operation.
This one must fancy once! Nine hours before one informs the parents of the operation appointment of her child!
At the moment I saw the responsible doctors only more than criminals. They showed generally no consideration for Olivia and for us. In the morning Erika had informed me that Olivia, according to the doctors, from a Verkühlung suffered, and now it should be operated!
Telephone call with Dr. Pomberger:
It was the doctor on duty on the surgery. Immediately I had called him. He explained, the exact operation time would not be certain yet. However, Olivias state of health would be a good one in spite of the Verkühlung. How the operation proceeds whether the right kidney with is removed or not, he cannot and wants to say to me. Also he could not

accept to me whether he was to be spoken in one hour for me on the station. In any case he does not want to inform me any more than he had already informed of Erika.
Telephone call with Prof. Horcher:
He was the leading surgeon. His phone number searched Bruno, a good friend, from the phone book for me. When I put the question to Prof. eavesdropper whether he really wants to operate in spite of Verkühlung Olivia in the next morning, he started me extremely impolitely. How I can allow myself to disturb him before such a difficult day by so late hour. As said, it was in such a way approx. 22:00 o'clock, and, therefore, I was not intimidated immediately. Moreover, I repeated in the coarse his words, so that also the other persons present got the course of the conversation.
Prof. eavesdropper maintained, Erika would have agreed with the operation what I denied of course immediately. Erika had mentioned of the more often that should be at least striven by an unavoidable operation to save the kidney. Now this may not be laid out to her as a consent for the operation.
Olivias tumour in the kidney had decreased after statements of the doctors on less than one tenth of the source size and with the current size such a tumour is not operated in certain medical centres in Germany, e.g., with Prof. Klippel from C, at all. He answered, he would pay attention very well to whether the kidney is to be saved, nevertheless, this does not think.
To my mobile phone the battery went out and I informed of this the doctor what Prof. eavesdropper also welcomed joyfully, because then he would not have to do any more with me wide speech.
The family Benedetto and also Bruno attended at the telephone calls and they were as shaken as me.
We put on conversation protocols about these both telephone calls and added these the writing changed now. This writing contained our strict refusal of this compulsive therapy and compulsive operation again.
Our writing:
Dear hospital management!
Dear Ärzteschaft!
From verbal indications is to be supposed, that you tomorrow, Monday 18. inst. (time unknown), our child of an operation want to submit whose medical grounds to us parents were not disclosed up to now. The supposition is thereby encouraged because you have Olivia already in the surgical department of your house Transferred.
We think highly of the fact that before the determining operation clarity is created in some important questions which we try to show in the following. We Are not persuaded (absolutely according to other doctors) of the fact that the time was properly chosen, can found this and do not feel your action, hence, as a hasty and for us, in any case, understandably. Without being able to intervene thereby of course in the competence of the official guardian and wanting, hence, we express ourselves at the given time against a surgical intervention and request from it to refrain, until we have received all necessary information as parents to be able to carry out a consultation by our medical examiners.
To the question of our deficit of information:
As everybody knows, the conversation with the treating doctors became to me, Helmut Pilhar, thereby impossible made that the assertion was put up, I am "dangerous" and will strive to hinder the treatment by force. This false assertion was spread by persons responsible of the hospital in a manner that she became on record even in the guardianship act at court.

(At that time I still thought that the security man who threw me because of the Fotografierens had put this lie fairy tale in the world. Only late turned out that the witness's statement of the former premouth and district captain's deputy, Dr. Heinz Zimper, to me had put down this everything.)
My conversation attempts with the doctors were mainly disapproved by these and were commented negatively. „The father only wants to debate!“ Also this unfair interpretation of my effort towards understanding of the medical plans was used extensively against me to prevent the access to my child, partly almost totally to me thereby for weeks. Though meanwhile the access to my child has been permitted to me during the day, however, well-arranged medical information to me has not still occurred. Also the up to now active become medical examiner of the parents, Dr. Adolf of long, has received by no means that information which would have enabled to him to inform the parents extensively medically. Under the given circumstances we could not risk as parents up to now demanding the case history of the hospital because we had to calculate after our experiences on the fact that this desire would have been answered again with repressive measures (e.g., visit restrictions).
Till present, hence, we as parents had no possibility to get a clear and entire picture about how the diagnosis is really and how the therapy running now since weeks is really put on. We do not know what released the dramatic deterioration after the admission in the AKH. We have no entire overview about the medication and the other treatments. In the guardianship act or with Mr. Amtsvormund the case history might not even be.
Contradictoriness in medical statements and information which also makes a trust education impossible:
On the second day of the stay of Olivia in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital a doctor of the house informed us that „on the liver a shade“ was to be seen.
The practical doctor Dr. Rostovsky has informed us on the 22.5.95 that with Olivia among other things „events“ exist in the liver. Shortly after Dr. Hamer has diagnosed a liver carcinoma after a cerebral ct. On the 5.7.95 Dr. Hamer represented his diagnosis (liver carcinoma), from the "indicator" of our case in a telecast recently. Dr. Jürgenssen, definitely was denied.
Afterwards in Spain Prof. Rius has confirmed this diagnosis after the CT. On the occasion of the return from Spain on the 24.7.95 woman Dr. Rostovsky dealt and Mr. public health officer Dr. Bauml recently with the available picture and came correspondently to the diagnosis that a liver carcinoma is given.
On Wednesday after the admission in the AKH the boss of the ray therapy Prof. Pötter has explained to us, he can recognise metastases by lung and liver and the damage to the liver would be already recognizable from the pictures of the hospital of Tulln (Stockerau). On the 7.8.95 Prof. Waldhauser denied and meant, not in the liver, but "only" in the lung metastases (on the CTs from Stockerau) are recognizable.
Noteworthy are the medical statements towards the official guardian according to protocol of the guardianship act from the 27.7.95 in which is expressly maintained that the lung is free of metastasis. The CT. from Stockerau dates from the 26.7.95.
Zwischenweilig - thus Prof. Waldhauser at that time - have been also recognised in the metastasis AKH by liver and lung about the press we reached to some press transmissions of the AKH doctors. On the 8.8.95 becomes in it from „tiny, on metastases to suspicious round cookers“, on the 10.8.95 from „round cookers suspicious on metastases in the area of the lung and liver“ and on the 11.8.95 already from a „clear

reduction of the liver metastases and lung metastases - daughter's places of the nephritic growth“ spoken.
For some time we can find out nothing more about the state of the lung and liver, after medical indications are mastered these events by the chemotherapy.
Also for laymen in the pictures visible, fist-size dark spot on the liver is according to medical information the nephritic tumour which penetrates the liver and compresses partly on a remaining strength on 5 mm. Doctor Hamer remained furthermore with his diagnosis "liver carcinoma" (beside other events) which can walk along in the healing phase with a liver swell. The decline of the belly extent would be due, primarily, to the decline of the liver swell.
The survival forecasts, above all also of the treating doctors were as contradictory. These did not sway understandably between 95% and less than 10% like from the Pressestellungsnahmen of the doctors is known.
Prof. Jürgenssen already prophesied at the middle of July the death within days. Within the Ärzteschaft this case seems to lead to considerable tensions. While to our medical examiner Dr. Langer comprehensive information is refused by doctor to doctor, he is excluded from consultations also as an observer, appeared to visit recently Primarius Dr. Vanura from Tulln around the child. For reasons not transparent for the observers the doctor showed refunded announcement to himself with the round angry, the sister on duty what led to the fact that the departmental board of directors has arranged, Dr. Vanura may visit only in company of the doctor Olivia in each case on duty.
While on the one hand the contact with the medical discretion duty also is right compared with the press in the past thoughtfully, on the other hand, it is held back to the parents and medical examiners compared with information. The trust had to be thereby affected naturally again hard.

Our wishes:

On account of all these circumstances we express ourselves in this stage with all determination against the hasty, in detail not clear operation to Olivia and request most politely, raschestmöglich the medical examiners Dr. Johann Leibold and Dr. Adolf of long (ersterer has itself already with a writing of 11. 9. 95 with you announced, latter has tried anyway quite several times to receive information) to inform completely about the illness course, the treatment and the further planned medical process manner and the case history, as well as copies whole (partly also from us provided) of picture auszufolgen[59] may be put away Then for us the suitable time to the decision-making and then we become prompt and in time a final statement for the deliberate operation and generally to the supposedly already agreed process manner, deliver.
Whenever the operation takes place, we ask and ask urgently, in the interest all preturn partners to let take part at least a medical examiner of us as an observer and to document cinematically the operation events as well as everything in the matter, so that a documentation elated about every doubt occurs. As laymen we could imagine that also the preservation of all taken fabric parts of this important perpetuation of evidence will be useful. All this what was expressed in the past by affected persons and non-affected persons, from official and less official places, from doctors of different technical view and was threatened partly allows to fear that the case of our child will often still claim courts and authorities.
It will lie therefore in you to document a possible operation extensively and to protect all proofs in such a way that later about that no argument must be carried on. By licensing of medical examiners and by approval of the cinematic recording (it is nothing new that

operations are filmed, even if it is about substantially slighter occasions) the treating doctors a lot from the mistrust ruling in the Patientenschaft would be able to diminish.
Just it is informed of us that Federal Chancellor Dr. Kreisky did not order the operation in his kidney by an Austrian team, and we must assume from the fact that the Federal Chancellor had a better possibility than us to let supply competently medically and to him information about his state of health and his case history indeed was not kept.
With us tips about mismanagement pile up in hospitals of the city of Vienna, it is not possible for us currently yet to sight everything. Also is to us the book of Mr. Dipl. Engineer Fröhlich „The abused patient“ recently been given, and we ask you not to take offence it at us if our trust has sunk again on the zero. Mr. Dipl. Engineer Fröhlich has let know us that the city of Vienna has not succeeded in letting forbid his writings judicially or in letting confiscate. This means that the city of Vienna has not succeeded, the determining reproaches (asbestos-contaminated drips have been given to disprove sterilisation faults etc.).
In one of the first big medical press conferences it was put as natural that the essential measures of treatment will take place only after approval of the guardianship court.
We have heard nothing of an approval of the operation by the guardianship court. Also we represent the opinion that this extraordinary intervention rule over the extensive differences of opinion, the judicial approval needs.
(When we wrote down these lines, the events) rushed things
Moreover, the child is caught cold, as well as we know, and if only for that on no account suitably for operation.
After to eat the child tonight has still agreed, we assumed till few minutes from the fact that tomorrow anyway no operation takes place, finally, the operation has not been announced definitively up to now.
Just now about 21:30 o'clock my woman has informed me, the doctor on duty has explained that tomorrow early in the morning at 6:00 o'clock preparations begin for an operation. The doctor has not announced further details about kind, method and extent of the operation.
We are horrified about this action and see ourselves constrainedly to seize the necessary juridical steps.
We ask you to inform all involved places of the AKH of our concern and our position immediately.
Yours faithfully...
With m. Rebasso and Bruno I came along about 23:30 o'clock on the way to deposit in the AKH around the writings. When I informed Dr. Langer of the prodigious approach, he spontaneously agreed to come also and performed even as our medical examiner his signature to this writing. Erika was worn down. Nothing seemed to promise more success to her. Olivia and also we would be violated only more properly. Even before she had signed the writings, one wanted to throw us already by the security men. However, I remained absolutely quiet and also appeased Erika to disregard the thrashing security man.
When all carbon copies were countersigned, we left the station Merely a small incident it happened when Bruno wanted to tape infuriated Dr. Pomberger on duty upon tape recorder. He held to him the dictaphone directly under the nose. Finally, convinced m. To destroy Rebasso Bruno, the tape recorder before the eyes all. It was during the whole scene to nobody are or also bad word come, at least not from our side.

Finally, I still went about 2:00 o'clock in the morning on the south railway station and gave up carbon copies of the writing, enrolled and by express. From home I still faxed about 4:00 o'clock this writing to all responsible doctors of the AKH as well as to the bra - Wr. Neustadt and to the court. Thus every partner had this writing still before the beginning of the operation on the table.
The fact that there would remain unnoticed, was clear to me. However, it was also about the fact that later could not be maintained, we would have agreed. We wanted to take over no responsibility, in no form for this therapy. These must already carry the responsible compulsive pseudo therapy advocates themselves. We not!
[59] hand over ausfolgen, Austrian =

Monday, 18.9.1995:
7:00 o'clock:
Olivia was prepared for the OP.
8:00 o'clock:
Operation beginning.
The waiting in the room was intolerable. On the other hand, we interpreted the long operation duration also as an enterprise to the rescue of the kidney.
11:00 o'clock:
Operation end.
12:00 o'clock:
Doctor Horcher explains the operation procedure to us briefly. The operation lasted whole three hours and the kidney had to be removed.
On the statement of Dr. Langer: „It would have been nice news, if you could have saved the kidney.“ if Prof. answered eavesdropper briefly: „If it is not enough to you, are sorry me.“ Prof. eavesdropper of a look did not appreciate me personally. Olivia had intensely been moved on, Erika could come visit them, however, in the afternoon briefly, believed the surgeon.
Dr. Langer could shake about so much arrogance of his colleague only the head.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He was surprised that the distance of the tumour could take up whole three hours with kidney. Furthermore he supposed that since Olivias admission the doctors you had never probably given the whole Chemofuhre, because, otherwise, the child could hardly have survived a such long operation.
Afternoon:
Erikas and I waited before Intensely. Prof. eavesdropper appeared and welcomed überfreundlich Erika. He ignored me again completely. When he wanted to take Erika with to Olivia, I drew the attention of him to myself, while I noted, also I want to my child. He answered scarcely that on the instructions of the management the admission has been refused to me. Again I was not allowed to my own child. Of course my yesterday's writing was the reason for this new chicanery.
It had come to ears of me that the AKH had announced for a press conference tomorrow with which all medical oath of secrecy should be broken again. My lawyer tried to prevent this. Of course this also did not succeed.
Media
daily everything
-

H. PILHAR: OLIVIA DOES NOT BECOME OF CHEMOTHERAPIERT'

Tuesday, 19.9.1995:
The school-medical cancer therapy was for us a patient-despising pseudo therapy which ignored in her dogma even basic human rights and patient's rights and held as an odd-job man of the pharmaceutical lobby and device lobby the population and therefore the patients consciously about better cancer therapy forms uninformed, went Yes even so far, this suppressed with all available means, like slander, terror and lies.
Erika told me after her visit with Olivia:
Olivia went well it so far. When she changed together her association with the sisters, Olivia was so weakened straight away that she fell asleep. With Prof. Dr. Urbanek she had recited because of my visit ban. This pushed away the responsibility and believed that probably Prof. eavesdropper on me was furious.
In the media had been reported in detail about the press conference.
As m. Rebasso Mr. Hofrat Marady drew the attention that for the operation no guardianship decision was given, this believed drily. „Then you must just complain.“
AKH:
The following writing had been distributed to all possible reporters during the press conference. We received it about a friendly journalist.
Press conference "Olivia":
Their interlocutors:
Professor Gadner, Prof. eavesdropper, Dr. Krepler, court advice Marady, Prof. Pötter, lecturer Semsroth, Dr. Slavc, Prof. Urbanek, Dr. Wandl-Vergesslich, Dr. Zimpfer.
Illness course with 6-year-old Olivia:
Admission 29/7/1995
Tumour-conditioned Kachexie, bad general condition, belly by a big tumour strongly prearched, body weight 27 kg while having to go 27.5 kg (tumour mass approx. 6 kg) Liver and right lung by the tumour crushed, pneumonia on the right, humid cough and breathlessness.
Because of increasing exhaustion, loss of appetite and breathlessness as well as distinctive inflammation signs the following measures are necessary on the 2nd day of treatment:
1. Food by drip
2. Therapy with antibiotics
3. Beginning of an artificial respiration
After evaluation of clinical investigations, blood values as well as the findings of the picture-giving procedures, definition of the diagnosis. Nephroblastom / Wilmstumor (size approx. 6 litres) with metastases in the lung and liver (stage IV)
Beginning of the zytostatischen therapy and radiotherapy from a 2nd day of treatment.
Psychological conversation therapy with the parents / family, physiotherapy.
The artificial respiration or the Intubation can be finished within 2 weeks, the gift of Zytostatika is continued level-according.
Shrivelling of the tumour from a 2nd week of treatment up to 1 tenth of the source volume (approx. 450ml), disappearance of the metastases from the lung as well as liver.
Inflammation signs in the blood as well as from the outset existing pneumonia decrease under antibiotics.
The girl can drink from a 3rd week of treatment bit by bit again and eat.

In the 4th week of treatment Olivia slowly gets up from the bed and goes for small walks with the cotaken up mother on the station of the pediatric clinic.
In the 5th week of treatment beginning of the school lessons in the clinic.
After ending of the first cycle of treatment with Zytostatika Olivia is in relatively good general condition, body weight amounts to 23.2 kg, the blood count is compensated, there exist no infection signs, the function of the left kidney is normal, the right kidney is struck by the tumour, other vital functions like respiration, digestion and circulation are compensated.
In the 8th week of treatment, on the 18.9.1995, a successful distance of the evil nephritic growth occurred with struck right kidney.
Other zytostatische therapy for the next half a year is planned in the clinic.
Prof. Urbanek

Media

picture
-
3 WERE OPERATION, CANCER CHILD OLIVIA NOW SAVED?
cure
-
CANCER OPERATION OLIVIA SUCCESSFULLY!
news
-
DOCTORS OLIVIAS: 'SHE WILL CREATE IT'
presses
-
OLIVIA BECAME AN OPERATED
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
OPERATION OLIVIAS RAN PROPERTY
daily everything
-
OLIVIA BECAME AN OPERATED

Wednesday, 20.9.1995:

Still I had not been allowed to see Olivia. Which people were real this which kept away parents from her compulsive-treated child? Who of those could take over for this, actually, still the responsibility? No juridical responsibility, I mean the human responsibility!
I tried to come with Dr. Heinz Zimper again to contact. I had got on with him. Though he had damaged to me, in the end, very much with his statement of Tulln, but I hoped for his human side.
When I called with the bra, I reached to Mr. Hofrat Marady. The following sentence slipped out on the phone this when I I introduced „Yes, I know you!“
I was really inspired! Mr. Hofrat Marady, owner of the Obsorge of my daughter, had not forgotten me. I was stirred to tears!
Up to now Mr. Hofrat Marady had never got in contact voluntarily with us and only one, twice my daughter in the hospital visited. I myself did not want to call him any more, because he cited me then again with opportunity wrong.

Dr. Martin Zimper, cousin of Dr. Heinz Zimper, got in contact with my lawyer and stated interest in a filming of our history.
Nevertheless, finally, on intervention of Erika I might visit Olivia. She had fever and strong pains. During a sister's key money I got their conversation. It was discussed Olivias parametre values which were taped all by a computer. If which were under or about a limit, the suitable drug was raised or reduced.
This was so easy with the school-medical philosophy:
The person has to resemble a machine and he is not willing, we use power!
Penal procedures:
Internistisch oncological expert's certificate:
This was provided by the AKH, ace. Prof. Univ. Lecturer Dr. Werner Scheithauer.
Remarkably in this certificate were the last sales during which the doctor gives a recommendation to the court according to which section we would be to be condemned!
Though judge Zak believed towards me that I can disregard this recommendation, because the consultant had gone, on this occasion, simply too far, however, it showed me how claiming certain parts could be the school doctor. Some really felt as the „gods in white“.
A morphine giving which is school-medically usual, as everybody knows, in the "final stage" after which new medicine had been recognised, however, even as the most frequent cause for the final stage to call „adequate treatment“ amounts in my opinion to a support to the premature Sterbehilfe.
(unchanged text, extract):
...
Because the parents have known how to prevent Olivias in spite of Erkennens of acute illness symptoms an adequate and urgently necessary medical treatment and hospital accommodation of the child for weeks and because thereby the state of health Olivias was endangered increasingly which were reduced healing chances and them for weeks chronic - by which immense size of the tumour had to suffer obligate pains and thereby also psychic tortures which were treated only in the hospital of Tulln or general hospital adequately (according to my information at that time already with morphine preparations), a gröbliche disregard of an under-age and defenceless person lies in my opinion according to §92 before.
Ace. Prof. Univ. Lecturer or. Werner Scheithauer
This school-medical certificate loaded to us everything in all hard.
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
DOCTORS OLIVIAS BECAME BEFORE OPERATION OF HAMER A THREATENED cure
-
OLIVIA TRUSTS THE DOCTORS, HER PARENTS HAVE DOUBT
Only hard I can keep back a comment to the above sheets!
„daily everything ":" COURAGEOUS OLIVIA after OPERATION OF CONCERNED MOTHER COMFORTED“

Thursday, 21.9.1995:
I received from friends the Austrian doctor's law and found in it three very interesting points:

ÄrzteG §1:
... If the doctor offends with his treatment against rules constructing on medical-scientific knowledge, he commits an art mistake ieS. (Holzer/Posch/Schick, doctor's liability 103 mwN in FN 73, mistake of treatment are not based on ignorance or not controlling of art rules, but on negligence). The concept of the medical-scientific knowledge is not to be equated with of the approved school medicine.... Of the colonels Sanitätsrat decides in each case what is recognised as an „academically experienced remedial method". Therefore, the wrong testicle distance in a patient of the AKH is no art mistake, but slovenliness. **And should the new medicine be one day recognised, the customary oncology as a whole is looking back an art mistake.**
Is still to be noted that a video of an examination of the new medicine exists which was taped in borer region with participation of many doctors as well as the representative the colonel Sanitätsrat Dr. Rauter. This video points, like this man, ran like a hare, under the "booing" all from the hall. When the examination showed the correctness according to the criteria of the new medicine to checked present patients, this man simply denied his signature himself to perform! Further in the quotation:
... The freelance active doctor is not obliged to apply only approved methods of treatment and remedial methods; if he does not apply, however, approved methods of the medical science, he has to teach the patient especially thoroughly (see Rz 21 to §22 to catch up ÄrztG) and his approval (see Rz 20 to §22 ÄrztG) §8 Paragraph 2 KAG **obliges all doctors active in sick person's institutions** to apply **only approved methods of** the medical science.
In this the trap lay for me when I was persuaded to bring Olivia in the clinic to Tulln. If I had known at that time about this section, I would never have volunteered in addition. Against it this section allows to all doctors to treat patients after their clarification, beyond a clinic also after „not approved methods of the medical science".
To the so-called "school quarrel" has of the OGH in his E. 16.3.1989, 8 Whether 825, 826/88 = Nrsp in 1989/154 ua explained.
„... A doctor does not act negligently if the method of treatment elective by him of a practise corresponds which is recognised by respectable doctors close with this method, even if also competent colleagues had preferred another method. A method of treatment can be considered basically so long as expert how it will represent of an approved school of medical science. It would be different if a weighty part of the medical science and practise holds an up to now accepted method of treatment for doubtful. As long as a "school quarrel" lasts, both methods of treatment are to be approached as "equivalent" ". If one of both "schools" wins" on account of scientific knowledge and experience, the method of treatment of the "winning" school is to be pulled up as a graduation."
Here only the question stays open how one can succeed in reaching the status "School quarrel". There are many doctors who have recognised the new medicine as right and have also confirmed this with her signature. There is also an urban pediatric clinic under the direction of Prof. Stammer who stands positive still to the new medicine. Here I would like to pronounce to this doctor my respect. However, Dr. Hamer new medicine was pulled so publicly in the dirt, so that the fact of a "school quarrel" could not become conscious in the population. Do you see, how do the media work? Who keeps to it as a silly on the distance? Are these not we ourselves? We, the patients who come with this suppression of new knowledge to damage!
Once again: The media have polemized in "Causa OLIVIA". They have woken up with general concepts like "charlatan", "leader of a sect", "psychopath", with pictures about

pain-suffering Olivia etc. the emotions of the population and have steered. The population was pulled the wool over the eyes. It was deflected deliberately by facts. And secretly, behind our back, was discussed how this problem is to be brought best of all in the clutch. A spark might be given by no means in credibility of the new medicine of the population. In spite of multiple endeavours treated was introduced on the part of the media nobody after the new medicine successfully. All cases were turned down. Does this not give to think?
Now the question appears after him "WHY". Why should one be lied so? Would be it not more logical that everybody, also doctors, after successful therapy ways in the treatment of cancer formally thirsts and asks then? It also is in such a way, at least almost in such a way. Unfortunately, not everybody have in it interest. And the colonels of the pharmaceutical lobby and their friends belong at least once to those which have no interest in it, in the media, in the politics and the chambers which consider her next steps in complete silence and in "brotherly" unity. Those courageous doctors who dare to cover position against the Oktroi of the pharmaceutical companies are mostly reprimanded straight away by her own chamber.
Mr. Dipl. Engineer Wolfgang Fröhlich sent me a noteworthy writing:
Dear Mr. Pilhar!
I divide their by telephone expressed doubts about the school medicine and about the organisation in the Austrian hospitals. Especially chaotically it is where hospitals stand in a narrow close relation to the politics, as for example in Vienna. In the cases it is, primarily, about "skimming milk". The patient is the most insignificant part. He will survive mainly as the forever grumbling troublemaker which still owns the "cheek" and to want to recover even still, looks.
However, there still are again doctors who draw the conclusions from it and countersteer quietly and secretly. If they did it publicly, it would go for them as well as it Dr. Hamer, to you or also me and many other has gone out. At least they would get rid of her post.
„Ready make“ one calls in the circles of these dreadful people led by the lowest motives.
Some time ago only I had a noteworthy experience in addition. To my seven-year-old son were removed in the Viennese Saint Anna-Kinderspital Polypen in the neck nasal area.
With the preliminary discussion, in the ordination of the board of directors of the HNO department of the Saint Anna-Kinderspitals,
Prime. Dr. Stark, I said to him that I wish no drips from the AKH for my son. He answered spontaneously and without every recognizable emotion: „Oh, I see, because of the asbestos!“
My wife winced. As a result I gave to recognise that I have been it which had uncovered this abuse what remained with Dr. Stark not without effect. Then plausibly he assured me that he, since he has got to know from the asbestos filtering, only more drips of the pharmaceutical industry which would correspond to the strict FDA rules and are free of asbestos, hence gave to his patients, and never which from the Viennese AKH! - After the abandonment of the ordination my wife said indignantly to me:
„You have known it everybody, and they have you in the rain leave!“
So unpleasantly the aftertaste may also be, prime. Dr. Stark has at least acted and thus has saved countless children a cancer illness. However, most doctors imitate three Chinese monkeys, and they live with it happily and contently. Who has no conscience, it can also not press that.

With the best greetings to your wife and with endlessly many recovery wishes for Olivia I remain to her
Signature...
The „gods in white“ pull up a „black shade“ behind themselves!
The phone overheated. The German television announced strong interest. „Per 7“ teams was with me at home and wanted to take immediately pictures what I rejected, nevertheless. For live broadcastings I was to be had, for manipulable recordings, nevertheless, not.
It was accepted, and I got the assent for the live broadcastings "Taff" and "Explosive" as a studio guest.
Erika told that Olivia was again on the way of the improvement. She laughed again. Perhaps, it should be moved already tomorrow again to the boarder. This was less welcome, because then it would be also begun again with the Chemo.
In talks with my friend Sepp I recognised that also with him strong personal changes proceeded. He found out by our history atrocities which he was not still able to paint few months ago.
District head team:
Our lawyer asked in the form of a writing around

present better dialogue between bra and us and

Inspection in the case history, CTs and operation videos
Media
crowns of newspaper
-
OLIVIA BECOMES QUITE HEALTHY AGAIN. NOW HAMER WANTS TO THEMSELVES PLACES!
cure
-
OLIVIA AND HAMERS INFLUENCE
news
-
DOCTORS OLIVIAS: THEY CREATE Becoming
presses
-
HEALTHY HAMER TO THE STATEMENT READY
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
GEERD RYKE HAMER PUTS TO ITSELF JUSTICE

Feitag, 22.9.1995:
An appointment for the first film discussion with Dr. Martin Zimper was agreed. Erika and I had absolutely no interest in a film project, above all not in this present situation. My tactics was rather they to bring in experience as such a project could run off. I was curious.
With my sister Silvia I led a sad, desperate conversation. She held responsible me completely for the presently bad frame of mind of my mother. My mother suffered very much from my refusal, my sister explained to me. I knew it. However, had I really shown

my mother of myself? Was it not they themselves which could not identify with me which did not understand me any more and turned against me? Had she not interfered intensely with my family life, without it was asked by me for it? Had I not explained in the course of the last weeks to her over and over again my view? Had these some impressions left with her? No, she firmly remained with her opinion, Dr. Hamer the only rescue belongs in a prison and Olivias would be this damned pseudo therapy, these Chemofolter, this slow death by poisoning.
Such talks with my family lived very much in my substance. They represented all opinion that it would be better, if Olivia had to live at one more, two years, as that she would have died immediately. They gave themselves with, to two years contently! To me became bad. My direct blood relations understood not at all what was played here!
And in such a way as they prophesied the close death Olivias before with the school doctors, now they prophesy that she will create it. Olivia would survive this therapy with 92 %-iger Mortalität, they say. I only needed to believe in it. Faith! What is called „I believe“? „I believe“ nevertheless, is called that I know nothing! The school medicine thinks that the patient counts to that and the success rate. Though the school medicine has at disposal statistics, however, can never assign the single patient from the start to the success or failure. Against it the new medicine has five natural legitimacies to which every patient can be arranged at every time.
An example:
A woman feels a knot in her breast The school medicine promises her one e.g. 70% of healing success and begins with the therapy. The woman survives the torture of the therapy, however, one had not explained to her that e.g. 70% were covered to a 5-year-old survival rate. Unfortunately, the 10-year-old survival rate of the therapy amounts only more, e.g., to 20%. (All numerical values are to be enjoyed with care, my examples, as well as the published official figures. The fact that published figures were often wrong interpreted by far and become, one can infer from the most different works on this subject, e.g., Dr. Dr. habil. Abel)
The fact that the survival rate with the running years must sink, is clear, because, at least, the chemotherapy is hardly toxic and has, as everybody knows, the terrible side effects in which the patient can also pass away only after years. As said, the patient dies as a result of the therapy, not immediately of the cancer. If we give to the woman with the knot in the breast one more chance, taking we, the woman does not go to the school medicine separate to the new medicine. A cerebral ct. gets her, and the doctor of the new medicine recognises in hand this Tomogramms that she could master long time ago her conflict and had come the knots in her breast already since long time to the shutdown.
He will say her, dear woman, they give themselves no troubles, they have defeated the cancer long time ago. The woman can go home, no pseudo therapy and no operation needs resign themselves and above all, she can still become 100 years old.
To me an American investigation is also known with which all deads no matter whether they had died of an accident, of senility or, otherwise, what were cut open and were examined after available cancers. If they hold on: nearly 99% of all examined corpses showed cancer nodule.
I can recommend really only to every reader to read the books of the Cologne doctor. The cancer events become so logical, so understandably!
And if as a result of a natural legitimacy a patient should die, the school medicine is also powerless against it. Also she cannot work against natural laws. This aspect is generally

perverted. The school medicine functions even precisely according to the natural laws, how would also be it able differently? Natural laws work always and everywhere equally. She becomes healthy, say my relatives. Can a child with herausoperierter kidney, with contaminated with radioaktivity ovaries and with long time damages by poisoning generally one day still healthy be called? Which price will have Olivia to pay for the unmind more different?

Saturday, 23.9.1995:

I could sleep only badly. Gelsen[60] tormented me, but also the excitement before the live appearance contributed the yours. When the alarm clock rang, however, I allowed myself one more hour and changed, finally, 9:00 o'clock from the bed. The children already played in her room. I let in the tub to take a bath, and afterwards I went to the hairdresser in a neighbouring place. The same hairdresser like at last took care mine. And again zerkaute I to her the case Olivia and tried to correct her picture from the media. However, it was not recognizable whether she believed me or looked at me further than spinner.

Fresh dressed up I went in the AKH to Erika and Olivia. There I discussed with Erika an interrogative list for Prof. Horcher. Mr. Ehgartner of the newspaper „whole week“ had asked us for it, because Prof. had refused to him eavesdropper an interview.

Olivias present room was supervised by a video camera. A constant feeling to be observed controlled me. Whether maybe was even a mike hidden?

Doctor of long also came for visit. We were often in the conflict about whether we could trust him without limitation or not. I had him really with pleasure, and nothing let arise an entitled mistrust towards him. Would be he able to stand firm, however, to the constantly growing pressure? Can he behave us towards furthermore loyally? It was tragic. Those people whom one trusted could abuse our trust, that mistrusted those one, meant it maybe well with us. This constant doubt was awful, and my only backing was my intuition.

Again I submitted Dr. Langer of a small check. As well as I asked him he explains to himself penetrating the tumour "by" the liver and, nevertheless, at least the rear peritoneum had to have been moved over before the tumour. The kidney with tumour lay beyond the peritoneum. The peritoneum itself surrounded the liver with intestines. The former CTs showed in the liver a big, dark spot which was explained of the school doctors always as the tumour pressing in the liver. Doctor of long gave an elusive answer. I left not laxly and believed that also Dr. Hamer explanation of a collective pipe carcinoma is more logical in the right kidney for me than the school-medical explanation of a tumour which forms at the same time fabric and eats holes. Also in the school medicine is distinguished between tumour-pedagogic and hole-eating cancers. So two cancer events must also have been on the right kidney. Doctor Langer admitted being amazed also even by the diagnostics of Dr. Hamer.

What should I start with Dr. Langer? He could reach in our sense a little to nothing at all. However, humanely he seemed to be in order. Was it his job to sound out us?

I came along on the way to the airport. Shortly before the entrance in the airman to Cologne came Mr. Puschler. He had organised to me this live broadcasting with "rtl". He himself pretended to have to bring personally a video tape to the transmitter "rtl". Anyhow he appeared to me interesting guy. He was not particularly attractive, rather largely with beginning of a beer belly without being thick, however, and had unkempt,

solar-bleached hair. Nevertheless, he often appeared interviewer on television, so that he is known very much.
I was careful, however, the conversation during the flight developed rather well. He gave me the tip to put counter questions with the broadcasting, e.g. „How you would have reacted if...“ etc. He told from his experiences as a reporter, certainly not everybody were safe. He had been based with a partner a company which provides contributions from the whole world for different transmitters and, hence, was on the move also a lot. With the time he became likeable to me.
Come in Dusseldorf, we were driven to the transmitter. My entrance of the transmitter building was filmed to be cofaded in later than introduction to the broadcasting. With the mask I got to know the presenter and concurrent boss of the broadcasting "Explosive", Mr. Boris Henn. He reminded me rather negatively of a former school colleague, but one should not be deceived. This man certainly had bigger qualifications.
The mask was thorough and relaxed me. However, in the studio I had to force myself to the rest. One fumbled to me the mike under the shirt, while Mr. Henn instructed me. I asked to be allowed to lay my briefcase (Antichemo folder) on the writing desk by which I thought surer. Then we had to wait. Minutes, seconds and off went it. It was an unusual feeling before running camera to justify itself live.
As usual one tried to provoke me as the first with the question whether I had a bad conscience. I denied this with the tip to know that of 100 Chemopatienten 92 die. Mr. Henn further insisted that, nevertheless, by the Chemo Olivias tumour of 6 kg on 450 g has shrunk. Here I pointed to the differences of opinion of the doctors and that not only Dr. Hamer supposed that by the Chemo only the liver swell has decreased which was always steady nephritic tumour, however. Finally, Mr. Henn tried to show me as a „meistgehaßten father“. Nevertheless, I did not come at all on it.
Also the silly situation has once her end! Finally, we still went to a high-capacity office on a few cigarettes and a coffee. The employees there had an average age of 30 years and a good team spirit was to be felt. In this climate I felt fine straight away. An employee from there took me in a taxi to my hotel.
To the German I probably admire mostly their perfect debate. At the hotel I expected Dr. Hamer arrival. However, he was late and came only about 23:00 o'clock. Longer time we had to look for a bar with open kitchen and found, finally, an Italian. Doctor Hamer wanted to ask at the beginning of October Mr. professor Becker, dean of Tübingen, for a writing with regard to the prospective examination at the beginning of December to reach a stop of the chemotherapy to Olivia. We still chatted for a while. I said him that a photo exists on me which many stated, on it I would resemble his son Dirk. He confirmed a certain resemblance.
How the life often plays so. In spite of the gone through horror and in spite of the frights still to be expected I found the life worth living. But although I won by this story Dr. Hamer to the friend and contributed substantially to the fame of the new medicine, I often put to myself the question, why a so heavy job had closed just to our family. How long could we still keep up this? How had we been able to create it up to now? Where from did we take our strength?
The next morning I got to know with the breakfast an inhabitant of Cologne. He simply appealed to me. Ordinarily he lived in Paris with his friend and their two sons and regulated exactly here, in his hometown, his separation. He wanted to speak so with pleasure once again with his wife, however, his lawyer had urgently advised him against it. His separation procedure loaded him very much. With his brother he had led in

Cologne a filling station, until he himself threw the towel. Because of alcohol he lost his driving licence and presumably also more. He declared not to want to suggest himself what I had also not felt thus. I myself was glad to have found an interlocutor. He told about the momentary terror hysteria in Paris which had been edged out in the world news completely of the atom bomb quarrel. For the breakfast he drank immediately three glasses of champagne. He had monetary problems none. From the case Olivia he had belonged, however, had not dealt yet very much with it.
A little later came Mr. Puschler. He told, a photo would have been published in the newspaper "bild" by Olivia, shortly after the operation. This picture of a bribed nurse presumably comes from the AKH. I could find this, nevertheless, not confirmed.
About 11:00 o'clock we were fetched and driven to the airport. In the airman Mr. Puschler suffered a bilious colic. He was quite poor in it. Surprised I listened to him when he explained, he would rather suffer from pains, than to give up itself to a surgeon. Maybe Mr. Puschler had occupational reasons to be careful towards the doctors, I considered. It was conceivable that he had already investigated rather critically within the Ärzteschaft, because the disclosure of the dipl. engineer Fröhlich was known to him.
Come in Vienna, he took me in his company and showed me from the last press conference of the AKH taken up videomaterial and copied also to me the last bulletin. Interesting was to be heard that the doctors there had spoken of Dr. Langer very pejorative. Doctor Langer had signed also our objection writing for the immediate operation. They declared not to be able to take seriously this doctor.
Later I went in the AKH. Erika told, Prof. eavesdropper left "news" to her in the room what she rejected, however, of course strictly.
It was an impertinent approach of this doctor, and it was to be supposed that between him and the newspaper an agreement had been concluded. Twice he tried his luck with Erika. Twice she refused the receipt of the journalists.
We still went on a coffee, and I told her that I want to bring forward the happy history with the next live broadcasting "Taff".
From heathers eyes I believed to be able to recognise that the open fight was clear to her between us and the lobbyists. She also anticipated what still everything would come up to us.
I drove home and went to bed quite soon.
[60] Gelsen, Austrian = Stechmücken
Media
the new one
-
CANCER CINEMA OLIVIA: TUMOUR OPERATION SUCCESSFUL
two
-
THE SMALL OLIVIA: MUMMY, WHY DADDY DOES NOT LOVE US ANY MORE?
I had not read such a revolting article for a long time any more. To me became speiübel.
Media
cure
-
OLIVIA If INTENSIVE CARE UNIT left
daily everything
-
OLIVIA If INTENSIVE CARE UNIT leaves

Monday, 25.9.1995:
At 6:30 o'clock the alarm clock ran off. I was broken on the wheel like and simply did not want to get up. If you want to make the broadcasting, get up now, I said myself and jumped out of the bed.
Grandmother drew just the little ones, and I was ashamed of not doing this independently. At the same time, however, I was glad to have at disposal grandmother for the children. I chose my good, old suit what I ordinarily strove to avoid and made me on the way the airport.
Anyhow I had the feeling, „per 7“ would have still cried off me at the last minute to take revenge for me for the escaped story of the plough head. When I stepped, however, before the Lufthansa counter, the ticket was handed to me unsolicited without having to introduce only me to Munich. I was known, one could not doubt this. I used the remaining half an hour for a drink in a bar. Even the customs official seemed to know me, because he simply waved through me with a smile. Fame also has small advantages.
The flight was pleasantly short because of the big machine and was quiet. Although I still had no flight routine, I already hated the worried, small Fokkermaschinen. At the Munich airport I visited the hotel at which to me a day room had been booked. The whole arrangement seemed to me rather futuristic. A glass steel construction, which to itself in the form of long roofed rolling ways to the quite lain hotel including fortbaute. The hotel was imposing. Glass, steel and stone where one looked. The lifts were a pure joy for a machine builder by her clear construction method.
I moved quite masterfully as if I was in the daily grind. From „per 7“ everything had well been organised. My room was luxurious. Because I was still quite tired, I put down myself straight away after my arrival 10:00 o'clock down and slept till 16:00 o'clock. Then I was fit and proceeded in the hotel hall to allow myself a coffee. Against possible nervousness I took the emergency drops of Bach which looked extremely good. The life seemed to me unusually mad.
An about 30-year-old woman fetched me about 18:00 o'clock and brought me to the transmitter. She showed me the editorial staff, and we could chat approx. another 1 half an hour. She admired my absolute rest. The fact that I had applied a small secret weapon, my emergency drops, I hid from her.
Finally, the broadcasting began with the presenter Sabine Noethen. She put the first question after the opening credits. However, first I made my comment on this introduction and noticed that the presenter looked straight away nervously to her team behind the camera, thus as she wanted to inform: „There we have it. He acts what he wants!“
Otherwise, however, the broadcasting ran quietly, I was completely relaxed. I did not manage my plan to cut the happy history, nevertheless.
I received from an employee then still the agreed expense allowance. His nose seemed to run permanently, because he drew with every spoken sentence sharply the air. I spent the night at another hotel.
AKH:
18. Medical bulletin:
The hospital treatment of the girl runs furthermore level-according. The drugs against cancer are given as intended. Side effects like loss of appetite and light irritation of the mucous membranes Will gargle on the one hand by additional food by means of drip

and stomach probe and, on the other hand, with local measures (antiseptic and anaesthetising means for the oral mucosa) concerned. The general state of Olivia allows regular school visits and short walks with the parents. Olivia already has playfellows, to himself also in treatment of the Univ. Clinic find children and youth welfare customer generally hospital of Vienna, found.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R: Urbanek
Media
whole week
-
NOW IT LIES IN THE PARENTS, WHEN HOME OLIVIA IS ALLOWED
cure
-
BACK TO THE PERSON
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
PASTORAL QUALITY OF THE MEDICINE LIFT

Tuesday, 26.9.1995:
The morning machine handled 9:15 o'clock and about 10:30 o'clock I was again in Vienna Schwechat.
I went to Erika and Olivia in the AKH. Erika told that had tried "news" once more to come to an interview. Dr. Hamer had told me in a telephone call that wanted to pay "news", according to information of his Viennese lawyer, for an interview up to 15,000 DM. We decided to let thrash even further this newspaper.
Erika was in a good mood and dynamic, although Olivia had set back again on the boarder and had been begun with the Chemo. Because Olivia had got over the operation well and fast, we supposed that the full Chemodosis were not given her. We knew that the doctors stood under successful compulsion.
At home the father-in-law told me about the tiresome reporters who wanted to get admission absolutely to our flat. He had rejected them of course. I was proud of the family Schilcher. This family held together, and everybody could stand her man, also Erika. I admired them. The whole horror met her most seriously!
Media
cure
-
OLIVIA GETS SCHOOL LESSONS AGAIN
news
-
OLIVIA, THE SECOND LIFE

Wednesday, 27.9.1995:
I got myself a camera equipment and videoequipment.
AKH:
Olivia surely seemed to go well it. When, nevertheless, the sister came to renew the association, she broke out in convulsive wines. The association change became an ordeal for everybody.
A plaster had Olivia all around the tube which led by the breast in the heart vestibule. About this tube the intravenöse food, the Chemo and all other stuff was squirted to her.

The scar from an operation led below the rib straight across the whole belly and was held by clips. This reminded to a zipper and was to be looked terribly. The association change was limited past, without Erika it would hardly have gone off without mental damage for Olivia.
My mother, Silvia and her son Christoph and Michaela were also visiting. Christoph was procured moving around Olivia. I hardly endured the presence of the others and was glad, finally, went as them.

Media

crowns of newspaper

-

OLIVIA CAN EAT EVERYTHING EVEN AGAIN

Thursday, 28.9.1995:

Lawyer Gürtler:

With my lawyer the first concrete preliminary talks ran for the film project. The author of the screenplay, Dr. Martin Zimper, had come with his lawyer. It was shocking that the film project could be also carried out without our consent. „Then it would just be a lawsuit“, according to Dr. Martin Zimper.
In a telephone call with judge Masizek this expressed that I should omit from these constant interviews. Specifically the last TV appearance disturbed him very much with "Taff". For 13th of October other guardianship negotiations were fixed.
The examining magistrate, judge Zak, informed that now the oncological certificate has arrived and this would load us very much. Hence, the public prosecutor would have applied a psychiatric certificate to check whether we had had an intention to the child abuse or not.
The public prosecutor again believed that hardly an intention existed and it can come concerning this to no accusation. Indeed, the announcement of the baby-snatching would still exist on the part of the district head team. The district captain should pull back this announcement, believed the public prosecutor.

Conversation with Dr. Heinz Zimper:

Actually, I tried to move Dr. Heinz Zimper to qualify his Tullner statement in court about myself. He had stated in evidence that I have threatened to riot and Olivia all needles rauszuziehen. Also I wanted that according to his promise the bra pulls back the announcement because of baby-snatching. Because I had got on with him in the time of Tulln rather well, I thought to be able to reach something.
But Dr. Heinz Zimper put to the condition that I must go first to Prof. Dr. Friedrich because of the psychiatric certificate and put all media activities. Also I should not provoke myself with the doctors good places and them constantly.
With it he meant my counterarguments and questions towards the respective doctor with whom I had to lead the required preliminary talk to be allowed generally to Olivia. If I did not fulfil this everything, the bra could also not pull back the announcement.
I replied that the writing of Prof. Friedrich clearly reveals his intention to damage to me with this certificate. I will not let myself absolutely psychiatrisieren. Moreover, would have the Spanish court recognised, in the meantime, officially the success of Dr. Hamer in the cancer therapy (rumour-wise I had belonged from a Spanish judgment), how can one discuss therefore generally still the question of an intention on maltreatment? When I told him about the film project of his cousin, he confessed that to many with us would just change. I could recognise that Dr. Heinz Zimper was again deeply moved about our

destiny, nevertheless, he kept to it not to want to help us. To which pressure had this man to be put out?
I was frustrated. We were violated not only by the doctors and authorities, but also by the media and filmmakers. The film is produced - with or without our consent! Thereby it would be possible again to dish up a lie to the people, and we would have to watch unconsciously.
The only bright spot lay in the judicial decision from Spain about the fundamental equality of the therapies from which the court of nobody wanted to give the advantage. Could the sheet still turn in our favour? If we really had a constitutional state, we would have to fear nothing had.
However, are right and right are received two things pair of shoes.
An appointment in the labour office:
When I explained to the specialist, I must pay attention to our both other children, she went with me immediately to her superior. This talked quite aggressively to me, he cannot wait up to the "Saint Nimmerleinstag".
This reached to me. I interrupted him as impolitely and replied that I did not accept, Olivia must remain up to the "Saint Nimmerleinstag" in the AKH. Finally, he meant to take into account our special circumstances and to give me till the end of October time, then, however, the labour office becomes active.
I could bring esteem to this official behind his thick desk none.
Media
news
-
OLIVIA: 2. LIVE

Friday. 29.9.1995:
AKH:
In the morning a circus ran because of a photograph permission. Mr. Sellin of the newspaper „Picture on Sunday“ had caught up to himself before his journey from Germany By telephone all approvals for the construction of photos in Olivias room. However, finally, his plan seemed to fail because of the security man before Olivias room. He kept the admission with the grounds to have no written instruction. Mr. Sellin went again to Prof. Urbanek and this asked the security man about phone to let the reporter in the room.
With the admissions the official was present in the room. Then this explained to me, it has concerned concerning the Fotografierverbot up to now a misunderstanding. We parents might take any time photos of our daughter.
So simply one made to himself ead. It bans were imposed and declared later simply than misunderstanding. But something could not excite me any more. In any case, I got immediately the video camera and the camera and took also pictures.



29.9.1995: Olivia of the treatment drawn


29.9.1995: Olivia with mother Erika



29.9.1995: Elisabeth for visit with Olivia

In the news by midday the announcement about the Spanish court order was announced. I was inspired and could hope again.

Extract from Ö1 "midday journal" from the 29/9/95

...

In the opinion of the responsible examining magistrate it is in Spain no offence to apply the methods of Dr. Hamer. The patient has decided voluntarily and in the full consciousness of the range of her decision for the new medicine. Moreover, the cases in which the treatment was carried out to Hamer successfully to cancer patient are also documented. Not a single one section of the Spanish code - according to the decision of the examining magistrate - forbids the remedial methods of Dr. Hamer. What can be evaluated as the first acquittal of the new medicine in Spain, also excludes the course of the „disregard of the medical parental responsibility".

The traditional medicine - according to the judicial grounds - cannot be looked as the only graduation about the fact which supervision and treatment a doctor his patients hands over.

Conversation with the surgeon Mr. Prof. Eavesdropper:

As a witness woman Dr. Slavc was consulted by him. First an insignificant babbling occurred. Prof. eavesdropper pretended to have accepted, we would have become reasonable. When we replied, however to be persuaded that Olivia is tormented needlessly, he played the affected person. Over and over again he assured, Olivia would be dead without this therapy long time ago. I lack the reality sense, he accused me. I accused of this immediately him, with the grounds to own enough signatures of doctors who confirm all correctness of the new medicine and countered furthermore with the question whether he also accuses of reality loss the cured of Dr. Hamer. He was baff. I bet after with the statement that I will never believe the school-medical explanation concerning the Wilmstumor within the liver. This is not clear purely mechanically to explain. Prof. eavesdropper explained to be disappointing in spite of my schooling by me.

When I showed him the writing of the health ministry about the dangers of the Zytostatika, he declined and said, he knows this. About the study of Dr. Dr. habil. Abel

and the diary of the mother whose child had passed away in Wilmstumor there laughed both doctors. There the collar burst to me, and I accused them of undisguised arrogance which she, behind her white smocks hides, compared with all emitted which did not fit in her draught.
In the end I still mentioned that in my opinion many doctors are in a system in which they must also operate against her personal conviction and stated dipl. engineer Fröhlich, company Odelga, asbestos-contaminated drips and not functional Sterilisatoren in public Viennese hospitals. Prof. eavesdropper shook the head and pretended to know about nothing.
The conversation ran dreadfully. When Prof.'s eavesdropper made a remark about our assistance for Olivia, Erika left weeping the room.

Media

crowns of newspaper

-

HEALING OLIVIAS MAKES DAILY WOULD PROGRESS

Saturday, 30.9.1995:

Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:

He was enthusiastically about the Spanish judgment and believed that our family has caused this.

Conversation with Prof. Ängstler[61]:

My friend Sepp arranged to me this meeting. Prof. Ängstler was a worldwide approved personality in the psychiatry and had already published several writings. For many years Sepp knew this man already.
I hoped from this psychiatrist a positive private certificate, so that I could preempt to the court. The fact that Prof. Ängstler Schulmediziner was, was absolutely clear to me, only I hoped to be able to persuade at least so far him of the new medicine that he could recognise the injustice experienced to us.
I had my collective folder with all documents with, however, the professor was impressed not at all of it. He asked me whether was I really persuaded of the fact that Olivia would have had a chance after Dr. Hamer?
I explained to him my worry to be treated with a psychiatric certificate not fairly. He tried to clear this, the consultant would have taken an oath etc. It became clear to me, that for Mr. Prof. Ängstler the world still a regulated order owned and was discouraged to pass on to him of all atrocities. However, at last he allowed to me to suggest him with the judge as a consultant. A private certificate would have to his opinion after however absolutely no value before the court.
When I wanted to go, he became kind. He did not want to let go my hand any more and knocked to me cheering up on the shoulder with the remark, I should not surrender.

[61] names changed

Sunday, 1.10.1995:

Erika was removed from her sister Veronika. We could undertake an excursion on the high wall and several visits with friends. It was marvellous to be again together, without Olivia, however, it was depressing anyhow.

Media

picture on Sunday

-

CANCER CHILD OLIVIA: THE FIRST PHOTO AFTER THE RESCUE!
esotera
-
ONE QUARREL ON LIFE AND DEATH

Monday, 2.10.1995:
The "kronen" newspaper had stolen the pictures of „picture on Sunday“ and had published. Customs rule in the media branch...
Telephone call with boss of "news", Mr. Fellner:
He gave, the tomahawk bury and personally with us an interview to want to lead.
Who had dug out, actually, the tomahawk?
Telephone call with „picture on Sunday“:
It was confirmed to us that "crown" has stolen the pictures. They would go forward against it juridically.
Visit with Dr. Leibold with Olivia:
He briefly consulted with Prof. Dr. Urbanek. Therefore Dr. Leibold was officially the homoeopathic doctor accompanying the therapy.
I could carry on a very good and detailed conversation with him. For him Olivias abdomen pains same were like before the operation. He will have to consider something and then present an accompanying draught in writing to Prof. Dr. Urbanek.
Conversation with Prof. Dr. Urbanek:
He bothered us with the wish to make available free photos of Olivia to the Austrian press. He has get because of the picture publication in the German newspaper „Picture on Sunday“ from the home press strong pressure to feel. We kept this wish to us, however, definitely.
He allowed to me to spend the night at Olivia, nevertheless, I must get a psychiatric certificate about my person of Prof. Friedrich.
Olivia:
Doctor Langer had come once again for visit. He had been ill longer time. This visit of him, should remain the last for very long time. Why he broke the contact with us, we could not bring in experience, however, suppose disagreeable. All efforts on our part to be able to speak again with him remained fruitless. We were sorry to have lost ourselves this nicely become doctor.
Olivia had a day free of pain. You were supplied again drugs about a Perfusor62, thereby it was tied up near the bed. Otherwise, nevertheless, she seemed to be of good things.
When to us Prof. Dr. Urbanek asked to a conversation, Olivia burst into tears immediately. In this time this was absolutely normally with her. Their fixation on Erika was unusually strong. When I wanted to go with Dr. Leibold and the other children then, we simply marked out this Perfusor (then this went on by means of accumulator) and Olivia accompanied us still up to the lift. The awake official on duty accompanied us distrustfully.
If Olivia went, recently she appeared with the toes first. The doctors called this top foot and enacted Olivia Kunststoffschienen which her foot in 90 ° corners held to the leg. Was this already the nerves and muscles damaging effect of the Chemo?
Telephone call with a friend from Bremen:
A few weeks ago an about 26 year-old man contacted and told me about his suffering way. He had osseous cysts, and the doctors immediately wanted to pounce on him. Although he was then only 17 years old, he could reject this and went to Dr. Hamer.

Today his fellow-sufferers at that time are already dead everybody, and he had become careful. He not even mentioned his names. He had the wish to help us and wanted to come the next Saturday for visit.

[62] Perfusor = apparatus to the control and regularisation of drips

Media

crown

-

THE FIRST PHOTOS OF OUR COURAGEOUS OLIVIA

daily everything

-

SPAIN: COURT REJECTED COMPLAINS AGAINST HAMER-ÄRZTE

Tuesday, 3.10.1995:

Conversation with Dr. Leibold:

There were not many doctors with whom one could speak under these circumstances still normally and informally, however, Dr. Leibold was such. Above all, however, he owned big experience of life. He admired our staying power, however, advised more rest. Compared with Dr. Hamer he was to divided opinion, now, nevertheless, concerning his liver diagnosis he meant, that the Cologne doctor here crazily. About Olivias state he worried to himself severely.

Telephone call with Mr. Puschler:

He had spoken with the press agent of the AKH and now informed me that the management of the AKH infuriates very much is to get no photos of Olivia for the Austrian media. However, our refusal to hand over these photos is our right and against it the AKH is powerless. As far as the information of the legal department questioned about it of the AKH.

I confess to have enjoyed a certain malicious pleasure.

AKH:

Olivia suffered paralysis in the hands and feet from spa tablemaker. The doctors called this top foot, and as a cause they gave the nerve-damaging side effect of the chemotherapy.

However, according to Dr. Hamer a conflict of non-escaping skill could be also responsible for this, in addition.

Meetings with Mr. Rebasso:

Mr. Benedetto saw, as well as me, in the Psychiatrisierung a great danger. Master Rebasso did not divide our opinion in such a way. He represented the opinion that a negative certificate could be dangerous in the penal procedure not, but very well in the guardianship procedure. I was instructed for tomorrow to hold with the judge Zak Akteneinsicht, to get above all, however, with Prof. Ängstler in close future a private certificate. Concerning the other action with the press, volunteered Sigrun, than to act press adviser.

Media

cure

-

EXCITEMENT AROUND PICTURES OF OLIVIA: DOCTORS HAD PHOTO APPOINTMENTS TO WAYS INFECTION DANGER PROHIBITED

About this article I was stunned at the moment. The shining lie was spread. Who lied, the newspaper or the doctors? Why? Professor Urbanek had instructed the security

man, the photo reporter of the German newspaper „picture on Sunday“ in the room of Olivia reinzulassen. The security man was present all the time of the visit in the room. And what was called „because of infection danger“? Olivia might receive all the time visits. Nobody, also not the doctors and nurses who looked after Olivia had met up to now mask or, otherwise, any precaution because of infection danger. There had were up to now generally no infection danger! And apart from the fact, how should one have succeeded in smuggling the photo reporter into the room? Nevertheless, round-the-clock an awake official before the door was posted to Olivias to sick-room. It was impossible to go past unnoticed to the security man!
The article was a common revenge for the fact that we had transmitted the first photos of Olivia to a German and not to an Austrian newspaper.

Wednesday, 4.10.1995:
Telephone call with Mrs. Hildegard:
She called almost daily and enquired to Olivias and our condition. She awarded us consolation and confidence, and often it could raise me by her optimism again. In a former writing she had informed us:
No discovery of the last centuries reached this huge magnitude, how 5 biological natural laws. Doctor Hamer was chosen for this discovery, obviously in 8 (!) murder attempts which he has survived every time. My neighbour whom internist W., said to me: „If Dr. Hamer is right, we are doctors all murderers!“ If the internist sees the thing so... Nevertheless, it cannot and may be that the school medicine revives the threatening shades of the recollection of Auschwitz, Birkenau and Dachau!
But already doctors like Ignaz Semmelweis and Wilhelm Reich were put as maniacs and were rehabilitated only late. Thousands of mothers still had to die, until the school doctors saw that Semmelweis was right and they were really themselves the problem, because they by her still the carefree if not even defiant activities, only them, in this situation brought critically become cause, to the lying-in.
And just it is level today with the iatrogenen[63] results. Also one cannot sometimes ward off the impression that a mental influencing unequalled is tried by the worldwide mass media. (The firewater to the Indians - to the Austrians some television programme) comes, Nevertheless, increasingly more and more clarity to the day: „The principle of cause and effect never became so handy!“
Doctor Hamer with his new medicine brings us:

the health freedom

the complete social improvement

the natural-political and society-political improvement
To suppress this everything, amounts to an incredible contempt for human beings! How often do you hit Jesus still against the cross?
The new medicine is the key to the understanding of the universe and to the understanding of the Sinnhaftigkeit of our life - to the internal balance - to the LOVE!
I love the new medicine about everything - then I have understood them and so many others with myself.
For everybody it is important,

to think over her projection system

to think over her ego deficit

to think over her limitless power and profit avarice

her reservations

her existential fears

and to let go her shaping fears and to learn again humility!
In the „whole week“ to published pictures of Olivia they and just the article written in addition shocked. For the editorial staff of this newspaper he was written unusually negatively.
Inspection of records with judge Zak:
He went with me to the room on the 2nd floor where the act was. This already had a so big extent that he had to be already stowed away in a cardboard. Our act was a part act of Dr. Hamer. I asked the judge for help, and he rummaged about the last topical documents from the cardboard out. He had to get the essential writing about the certificate order, nevertheless, only from the public prosecutor. He meant, I cannot copy this writing, because for this the time does not reach, the public prosecutor needs it immediately again. I should copy two sides. This had seemed to me peculiar, because copying had to take up much more time. I could also not copy everything, the judge took the writing from me again. He had become impatient and explained that this writing is on the move anyway already to my lawyer. I pointed to the date. Therefore, the writing had to have already spent one week by mail.
The judge broached the subject of the psychiatric certificate which should be provided now by Prof. Franz-Blasius Pazl, and I asked him, whether he the writing of Mr. Prof. Friedrich knows what he affirmed. Whether can it be that on account of the geographic nearness of the psychiatrist Prof. Pazl and Prof. Jürgenssen these better know themselves and me now recently such a trap expects? He denied and noted that the doctors together were not in agreement. I mentioned the history around Prof. Franz-Blasius Pazl which tells that he had studied seated the reactions of the passers-by years ago stark naked on a tree. Judge Zak knew this story, however, meant: „Yes! Today, however, this is over.“
I pocketed my copy and got on the way of undone things. Before the door I asked judge Zak whether it is really possible that the new medicine can be forbade in an EU country like Spain legally and in the second EU country like Austria. He affirmed with the example of the Canabis which would be forbidden with us, now, however, in Germany should be legalised. Nevertheless, so I further meant, on this occasion, it would be about human life. He will check this, he answered, and closed our conversation.
Later only I studied the certificate order. In it it was, „... **in particular whether they could recognise the wrong of her activities in the concrete criminal case or cannot be classified and sohin as a conviction culprit..."**
We regarded ourselves neither as a culprit, nor still we saw Olivia as a victim if we could have gone forward after the new medicine to have committed a wrong by our choice of the new medicine.

Does any examination be given then which could prove that the new medicine can promise no success?
About midday we received by the post the summons of Prof. Pazl for the psychiatric investigation. I passed on immediately everything to my lawyer. It appeared that by the formulation of the certificate order the following constellation arose:
Should the certificate prove that we could recognise the wrong of our activities, then we are full in the penal procedure in it, we could not recognise against it our wrong, then we would be full in the guardianship procedure in it, because then the judge would say what are for parents who could not even recognise to have tormented her child, and we would not get back not only the right of custody of Olivia, but would also be in danger of losing the right of custody for the other children.
This was threaded really wisely. But without us!
AKH:
Strong stomachaches tormented Olivia.
My relation to my mother as well as to my sister Silvia whom both were for visit with Olivia was rather frosty. Mother suffered from it, one looked at this to her. But how should I help her? For the both Dr. Hamer was exactly the charlatan which the media spread and no argument to correct this picture, they declared.
I might spend the next night the first time with Olivia in the room.
To me known doctor did not come to the room and listened to Olivias belly. He meant, now the AKH management tries to meet me, overnight, however, I could already have stayed here earlier, Olivia would have asked also for me.
He presumed that I have probably had other fish to fry and led with it on my interviews on television.
This was typical. First all possible is forbidden to us strictly, and if, nevertheless, they permitted it, finally, they believed, a misunderstanding or would have been such. But I cannot be provoked and replied calmly that me only the last Monday Prof. Urbanek had given the permission for a Nächtigung and had to agree, at least, also Olivia at least with the fact that now I should take the place of the mother.
A little later Prof. appeared to eavesdropper. He brought a package delivered for Olivia. Probably he had counted on my presence not at all, because he produced only two short remarks towards Olivia, turned round straight away again and left the room.
About 22:00 o'clock Olivia fell asleep, about 23:30 o'clock she woke because of stomachaches, vomited and made in the bed, about 2:00 o'clock she vomited again, also about 4:30 o'clock.
One knows that the child is poisoned that it suffers, and that the therapy is absolutely wrong and nothing can make against it. With hands engagedly one must be present at the torture of his child and may not even grumble, because, otherwise, one is removed by force from the child.
[63] iatrogen = by doctors causes
Media
whole week
-
OLIVIA: I WOULD BE ALREADY WITH PLEASURE A HOME!‘

Thursday, 5.10.1995:
AKH:

Olivia ate a bite bun and a small piece of pear for the breakfast. About 9:00 o'clock her blood was taken, and it was concluded by the artificial food. She had good mood. Between 9:45 and 10:45 o'clock she visited with two other children the school in the station. When she came back again in the room, she complained about feeling of sickness.
Almost every day there came Hanni, a former nurse who pursued energetic body work now with Olivia. She had an effect on Olivias aura by hand magnetism, so that Olivias own body energy could flow again in correct roads. A lot I did not understand of it, but Olivia seemed to suffer Hanni rather well, and to me this was especially important.
This time I was useful for a coffee in the restaurant vis a vis, because the coffee in the station was not simply to be drunk. Food also did not agree to me, by the way, and I understood that Olivia had to force herself with it twice.
One of the security men was an Egyptian, and we were likeable to each other. He showed me the last "news" article in which photos were illustrated by Olivia from the German „picture on Sunday“. So had also stolen from "news" these pictures! About the "kurier" article of the last Tuesday the security man could shake only the head, this was so so dishonest!
He knew about the real procedure and confirmed to me again that Prof. Urbanek had asked his colleague by phone to let the reporter to Olivia. At that time he had come because of the official separation.
About midday came Erika with the children and brought for Olivia Selbstgekochtes. It was really astonishing to consider with how suddenly Olivia completely pounced ravenous hunger on food, although she had still rejected shortly before all dishes. She ate really a lot.
Shortly before midday had been the Onkologin woman Dr. Slavc with us in the room and had explained to me that tomorrow Olivia should get a stomach probe because of her unterweight.
It was crazy! I did not bring the warmed up hospital food also under it. Nevertheless, the doctors should consider, that Olivia which could eat cooked very well with appetite from her mother. But how should I be able to discuss in my situation with these ignorant people about such, for them only one wide Unwesentlichkeit?
PERSON, YOU MUST FUNCTION LIKE A MACHINE, AND YOU ARE NOT WILLING, WE USE POWER.
To gain control of Olivias spa tables paralysis, a physiotherapist came regularly after the school and tried with a hairbrush with soft bristles to tickle Olivias toes and to stimulate therefore the nerves.
Also she carried out some stretch exercises with her legs and feet.
In the late afternoon I went with the children home, and Erika stayed behind again with Olivia.
District head team:
Our lawyer asked for purification because of

costs originated possible all around the hospitalisation of Olivia, how marking from security etc.

Non-answer of his writing from the 21/9/95
Media
star

-

DIAGNOSIS OF THE FALSE HEALER, OPERATION UNDER PROTEST

Friday, 6.10.1995:

Telephone call with Erika:

One had put a stomach probe to Olivia under many efforts, several times she vomited this again. Poor child...

Saturday, 7.10.1995:

Visit of friends from Bremen:

There came father and son. Martin was handicapped, therefore, his father only did not want to let him start the voyage.

They avoided neither efforts nor costs to get to know us personally. By the skin of the teeth Martin of the school-medical cancer therapy had escaped and went to Dr. Hamer. At that time Dr. Hamer led one more clinic which he had to close then by chicaneries of his envious people. Now the Martin's fellow sufferers whom he had got to know at that time with the school medicine and which can be also treated by her everybody was dead.

To explain to a cured Hamer patient, Dr. Hamer is a charlatan or the new medicine is absolutely wrong, would amount to the attempt to explain to a mathematics student, two and two is five. Both would laugh at one.

Sunday, 8.10.1995:

AKH:

Woman Dr. Slavc was able to do to the request heathers to pause with the Chemo so long, until Olivia is again with forces, do not correspond. She explained that currently after the Chemoprotokoll for the stage II become gone forward, and **that the Chemodosen were reduced before and after the operation already around half.** This reduction would have to answer alone for them and did this from the consideration to aggravate Olivias spa tables paralysis not even further.

However, it is to be supposed **that in Olivias bodies still swam about the 10 million cancer cells around to which one must put now an end.** Other radiotherapy can be renounced, because has been found out by the operation that the tumour had not grown together with other organs, a firm capsule had and passed only more cancer cells living from 10-35%.

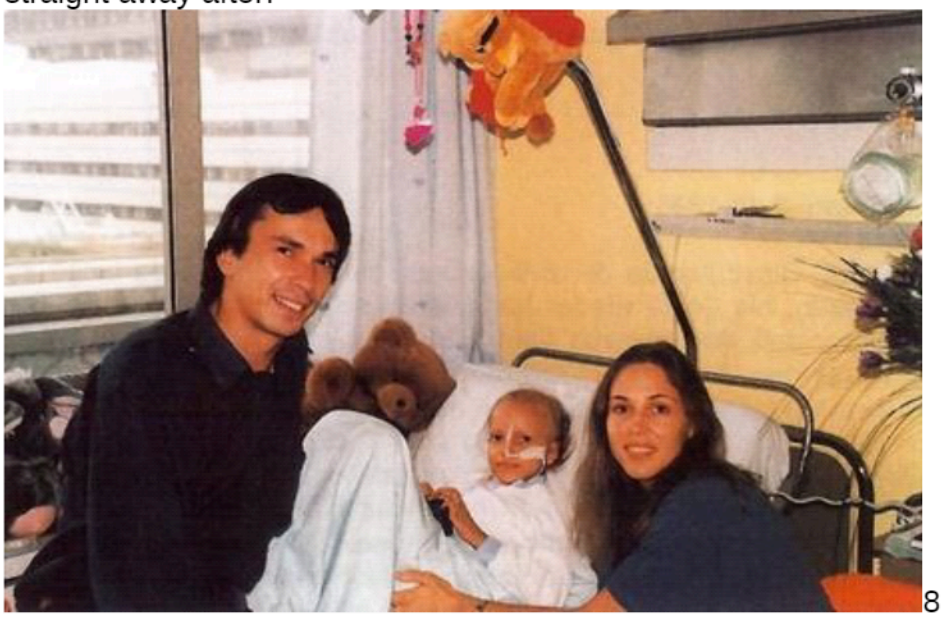
The Chemo consists of three preparations which would be given in a grid system (Chemoprotokoll). Currently the findings about the blood count and the Kreatininwerte would be in order.

Indeed, Olivias heart muscle would be increased. This was explained by the fact that the "gigantic tumour" had to be supplied with blood. Concerning this one more cardiologist would have to be questioned as the values are to be interpreted.

Olivia had about 20.8 kg. Woman Dr. Slavc gave order that Olivias weight may never fall any more less than 21 kg. If Olivia has about 25 kg of weight, again normally can eat and go, she could be dismissed, medically seen, in-patient. Maybe it would be in 7 weeks so far. The doctor still believed because of the symptoms of paralysis that rather as the Chemo the constant lying carries the guilt.

During the implementation of the lecturer I really succeeded in shutting up. But I stamped myself of course so many statements as possible.

Olivia accompanied me still to the lift. Of course a distrustful security man walked to her straight away after.



8.10.1995: Olivia with stomach probe

Telephone call with Sigrun:
She agreed to appear as a press adviser for us. For the next morning we agreed on a meeting.
Telephone call with Mrs. Taube, "bild" newspaper:
They absolutely wanted to publish from Olivia painted pictures.
Telephone call with a friend from Germany:
Already more often he had got in touch with us. This time he told a little bit more about himself. He was in 72 years and 3 years ago his woman had passed away to him. At the moment he meditated on a photo of Olivia which had been sent to him. The old man was a mind healer and already allowed to read many fairs for Olivia. In the end of the conversation he still blest me.

Monday, 9.10.1995:
Meetings with Sigrun:
We discussed all necessary steps and preparations, so that it could start her job.
My biggest personal worry was valid for the threatened psychiatric certificate. I had to preempt to this with a private certificate and there I had an idea. Doctor Herz and Prof. Ängstler acted in the same hospital. If now Dr. Herz carried on a conversation virtually among colleagues as an expert of the new medicine with the psychiatrist Prof. Ängstler, a correct picture about the circumstances would be to be provided for the psychiatrist surely quick, as if I wanted to explain it to him. Straight away I brought forward Dr. Herz my wish and this also cleared in addition ready.
When I was on the move from my meeting with Sigrun on the way back on the south highway, I tried to reach Erika, however, it removed my mother. Erika is just with the judge Masizek on the way in a conversation, she informed me.
To me the blood coagulated in the veins, and I tried immediately to persuade mother, to get Erika from the conversation to myself to the phone. Too deeply the fear of such

"talks" with the judge from the Tullner time still sat in my bone. But Erika appeased me. It was merely about a shapeless chatting.
Telephone call with Prof. Ängstler:
My friend Sepp had already announced him my phone call. When I reported to him about the summons of Prof. Franz-Blasius Pazl, he was dismayed. He already knew him and anticipated nothing good. He agreed with the fact that Dr. Herz should deliver to him tomorrow morning the court act and carry on a short conversation with him.
Again he stressed that a private certificate was not accepted and it would be much better if he could be ordered as a consultant by the court.
The court would never prove to me the favour and order a consultant suggested by me, of that I was sure. And a private certificate would be still better than nobody. I had to reckon on becoming to the judicially ordered psychiatrist zwangsvorgeführt.
However, my plan seemed to succeed.
AKH:
I had taken the children with in the AKH. For 18:30 o'clock I had an appointment with Mr. Schmier of "plera film".
Conversation with Mr. Schmier:
He already wanted to step one month ago with us in contact, however, took of it distance, because it seemed to him premature. But now, after the positive forecasts about Olivia, the situation is another.
He had already turned approx. 12 films, among the rest, also topical stripes "Der Spritzenkarli" with Karl Meerkatz.
He wanted to film our history. As an author he would have a former psychiatrist who would be suitable according to his opinion for our history very much. I pricked up the ears. Should this one case be? Mr. Schmier also held a film for possible.
However, he seemed to me very nervous and made a rather unserious impression. With a trivial example he wanted to express his scepticism towards the doctors and win my trust probably thereby.
I told him about our running film negotiations what did not irritate him, nevertheless. Also he meant to be able to handle our personality rights, while he modified our history from that point of view that she has just happened to a boy from Salzburg. However, he does not want this. However, we could not have an influence on the trend of the film.
About some offers one could shake really only the head.
It was already 21:30 o'clock when I came with the children home. They had already firmly fallen asleep. Tomorrow Alexander had birthday and wished a "Lego".
The children slept in the ground floor with the grandparents, because I still had to copy a lot for Prof. Ängstler and to prepare.
Only about 2:00 o'clock in the morning I was ready with copying the act and all documents.
AKH:
Writings of Erika to Prof. Dr. Urbanek:
Dear Mr. Prof. Urbanek!
After I am almost exclusively at the side of Olivia and can judge, hence, her respective condition best of all, I would report to you with pleasure about Olivia: After the last chemotherapy on the 2.10.95 Olivia had hard time very much. She has not eaten nearly two days, only has vomited and decreased in weight. Also pains in the lower abdomen were more often and stronger. Because her physical state is relatively weak and is the

weight with 21 kg, I would ask you very warmly to put out something with the chemotherapy, until Olivia is better and has reached them a weight from at least 25 kg. I can imagine that the body only finishes this heavy medikamentösen treatment if he is strong enough and the immune system is better built up again.
Moreover, Olivia still complains about pains in the lower abdomen, that is the whole digestive system must also start only again.
I ask you for the life of my daughter Olivia to take seriously my present doubts.
I think that at last the individual constitution of a person is decisive for the success of such a heavy therapy.
Yours sincerely
Penal procedures:
We applied to want to refrain from a psychiatric certificate and, instead, a certificate about to let catch up whether the usual oncology produces accompanying results and late results and how big the likelyhood is that generally no Nebenfolgen will appear.

Tuesday, 10.10.1995:
I had to go early on, because Dr. Herz already wanted to open at 8:00 o'clock to his job, and I not even knew his exact residential address. However, I made timely to come with him.
Afterwards I went to Olivia and Erika.
AKH:
The stomach probe had to be pushed Olivia 10 cm farther by the stomach in the small intestine. The doctors thereby promised a reduction of the stomach activity to themselves, and therefore they also thought to be able to reduce Olivias stomachaches. I did not get rid of the feeling that the doctors groped about concerning these stomachaches absolutely in the darkness. It was a martyrdom for Olivia.



10.10.1995:. it was a martyrdom for Olivia
Again appeared that without presence of the mother, Olivia would probably have calmed with drugs must become.
A Zwangstherapierung, without presence of the parents, would be the sure death for Olivia. The doctors would have had no chance to bring through them. It was

unfathomable for what some were able in this state. How could one remove them from the mother by force and risk the life of our child so frivolously?
However, with the round Prof. Dr. Urbanek played again the omniscient, wise God in white and explained, Olivias stomachaches would come from the recent habituation to the food. Professor Dr. Urbanek had already struck me by his sky-loud stupid comparisons. Thus he also believed because of Olivias to top feet that, unfortunately, the good, with it meant he the Chemo, would also have his demerits. With it he meant the symptoms of paralysis!
I could recognise only demerits by the Chemo and no good one! Not to fight against provable cancer cells with an in general given, 92% deadly poisoning torture, amounts to perverted human attempts from the Nazi time!



10.10.1995: A little bit low-spirited mood in Olivias room. On the right in the picture beside Alexander one sees Olivias plastic rails lying which she must strap with the walking around the legs, so that she does not fall down
Talk of woman Dr. Marcovich in Mödling:
She brought up really prodigious facts in her talk. She told from her experiences in the unconventional contact about early-born. It seemed as if she was really a courageous, but also successful woman. One succeeded in carrying on a short conversation with her. However, it seemed to me as if her our presence was not quite welcome.
Telephone call with Dr. Herz:
Prof. Ängstler had refrained and had rejected my documents unseen again. He wanted to be elated about every suspicion and deal with our case absolutely nothing. This is embarrassing for him everything. He recommended me to go immediately to the psychiatrist, because I would be got, otherwise, by the police.
I fell from all clouds. What had happened? How could Prof. Ängstler within one day, within hours change his opinion so? Above all however, how could he change within this short time his opinion about Prof. Pazl? This stank! This smelt formally of an instruction from above to Prof. Ängstler to let the fingers of our case. But how was this possible?
A possibility would be, Prof. Ängstler had found out at higher place automatically and had received this instruction. The other possibility which I held for more likely was that

from higher place directly the instruction went out to Prof. Ängstler. One monitored our phone, I knew this about a friendly policeman who had access to be corresponded data. I supposed that one had instructed Prof. Ängstler.
Well. I was richer again around an experience and probably also Prof. Ängstler. Every thing has two sides and therefore also this fact to have no trustworthy psychiatrist. Dr. Hamer told me before longer time that he was persuaded once for a psychiatric certificate production of his person. At that time this certificate about him had been positive. Indeed, maßte to itself this psychiatrist half a year later in, the second, this time negative certificate to supply later without having examined with Dr. Hamer again personally spoken, never mind him. One had put under pressure this consultant gerichtlicherseits.
I decided, generally no certificate about myself or about Erika to get. Thus seen I prefered a lot that Prof. Ängstler had fallen down immediately. In Austria there was not currently the possibility of a Zwangspsychiatrisierung. Though I had already belonged that one would like to introduce this, currently, however, one could still reject the psychiatric conversation.

Wednesday, 11.10.1995:
Telephone call with a reporter of "Focus":
She asked for an interview and told me that the press office of the AKH spread the story, we would have smuggled a reporter into Olivias room in careless manner. I asked for carried on conversation from her one written memo about her, with the AKH.
Therefore the question was cleared who the guilt for this, in "cure" of the 3.10.95 published lie carried. It was the AKH!
It was enough to me! As the next I asked the reporter of „picture on Sunday“ for a written explanation about the actual procedure of the realisation of the given permission of Prof. Dr. Urbanek. I should also still receive this.
One did not hold it for possible, but Prof. Jürgenssen Olivia for the sake of a“ conversation offered us by letter „. We were deeply stirred to find providing Medizyner, still a portion taking ear with this sorely afflicted and themselves around Olivia.
In a Retourschreiben to this doctor who had got the ball rolling and was responsible at the fact that we had now immediately two criminal trials and Olivia became compulsive-treated, I wanted to know whether also he pleaded for the fact that we should become now still psychiatrisiert.
With the help of the family Benedetto we wrote an input to the municipal court concerning our next guardianship negotiations. Once again we had to find out that we were sold without this family probably long time ago and were lost and owed God for this acquaintance.
We went to Olivia.
AKH:
Olivia could expect the arrival from Erika already hardly, because she knew that, besides, we had a present for them. We used the time of the joy at the present for a comfortable Communion in the cafe. My mother still remained so long with Olivia.
I brought mother afterwards after green brook, because I had to get anyway tools from my tool box. During the journey no word was spoken. Too deeply still there sat pain of the betrayal. At home I held my visit more than only briefly. My parents should feel only on own body to lose a child.
At home in village Maiers I started to type my diary in the PC.

District head team:
According to information of woman Dr. Rostovsky Dr. Heinz Zimper wrote a writing whose contents expressly explained a Zwangstherapierung of Olivia without presence of the parents as impracticable on Thursday, 27.7.95 in Tulln. This would have, according to her information, Dr. Heinz Zimper, Dr. Marcovich, them and a child psychologist untermakes. Substantially the fact appeared to me that this decision was helped carry by a child psychologist, therefore, I requested for this writing of the bra.
Media
inhabitants of Salzburg direct
-
ANNOUNCEMENT FLOOD IN THE CASE OLIVIA PILHAR

Thursday, 12.10.1995:
On this day I stayed at home, complemented the press kit and did the post.
Telephone call with Erika:
When she went with Olivia and the physiotherapist to the gymnastic hall, she expected there a cameraman. He declared to want to make from Olivia Aufnahmen, however, could make furthermore no specifics about his order. Also the physiotherapist did not know about this action. Erika rejected correct-wise all admissions.
AKH:
Writings of Dr. Leibold:
By letter Dr. Leibold pulled a summary about his last visit with Olivia. In it he informs of Prof. Dr. Urbanek that above all Olivias weakness, loss of appetite and the temporarily appearing pain attacks have struck him in the lower abdomen region. He which should improve this called homoeopathic remedies.
He also made the concrete proposal to want to dismiss Olivia in domestic care and he wants to take over the medical supervision with two other colleagues.
Also he asked for sending of certain findings.
District head team:
In a writing to our lawyer it was pointed out to the fact, that

was taken away from us the Obsorge legally and was transferred to the youth department the bra

the youth well-being bearer was asked to carry out the academically approved methods of treatment against Wilmstumor

the least rights of the parents according to §178 ABGB for the past as well as for the future are granted

an examination into the case history, in the topical CTs as well as the operation video the intentions of the legislator goes out and is to be rejected basically.
To point to the first point, was really friendly and clearing.
§178(1): As far as the Obsorge does not come up to a parent, he has, except the right on personal traffic, the right, from unusual circumstances which concern the person of the child, and from deliberate measures to in §154 To Abs.2 and 3 called matters of that to which the Obsorge come up to be informed on time and to express itself to these, as well as to other important measures, in adequate term.

Therefore, we would have had to be informed at least in adequate term of the operation appointment to express ourselves to what did not happen, however.

Friday, 13.10.1995:
About 9:15 o'clock we met Mr. Benedetto in the municipal court. He handed over one writing worked on by him to the AKH to us and instructed us to meet no premature assents at the negotiations, but to discuss us before with our lawyer.
Short time later his friend, our lawyer hit, and shortly before 10:00 o'clock Mr. Hofrat Marady, Mr. Gruber of the youth welfare department and their secretary, woman met wholesaler, one. We handed over our written proposal to the court for perusing to them. This was as follows:
Proposal of the parents to the backup of the therapy prescribed by the physicians at a hospital:
Is to be assumed from the fact that the parents cannot answer for a conversion to an alternative method in this stage of the advanced chemotherapy any more.
The parents have already announced since the admission of the child in the AKH merely dutifully her doubts and have undertaken nothing law-contrary for the prevention of the school-medical processes.
In addition, the mother has remained a day and night with the child to stand by him. The stay was made by wrong accusations and insinuations to the father with the child partly totally impossible and was partially limited in all public degrading, without objective grounds.
From different statements from the Ärzteschaft is to be recognised that the dismissal of the child should be used in domestic care as an argument against the parents. The parents should see that the chemotherapy shows the best therapy form for the child, they may deliver no public expressions of opinion, and they should "speak" with the institution psychiatrist Prof. Dr. Max Friedrich.
These demands or arguments are justified neither in juridical nor in moral regard.
Hence, the parents suggest:
1.
The child will dismiss according to those criteria in domestic care as this usually happens.
2.
The sick person's institution transmits the whole case history and the whole picture in copy to the guardianship court where it is taken to the act.
3.
The youth welfare department Wr. Neustadt is authorised for the duration of the therapy prescribed by the AKH to have access to the child day and night. It becomes for this purpose to the youth welfare department a key ausgefolgt.
4.
The parents undertake furthermore to carry out no foreign tours with the child without explicit written approval of the official guardian. In addition, the mother will deposit - only in her passport the child is put down - announce in writing the passport with the lawyer of the child parents and a possible foreign tour at least eight days before to the official guardian, with it he, doubts obwalten had to go, suitable supervision just as one likes can carry out. The parents offer this, although currently neither a need nor intention to start a foreign tour exists.
5.

As soon as the child can be again in domestic care and is supplied in the family association, is to be calculated on a considerable discharge of the child father, so that this can follow raschestmöglich of his regulated work.
If it is a matter for the determining places only of putting through the school-medical therapy, the above measures are enough. It would be justified, in any case, by nothing to want to remove the scepticism of the parents against the chemotherapy and other medical methods by denial of the child.
Guardianship negotiations:
At the beginning became our proposals zerpflückt. The passport seemed to deliver to them not enough security to offer. „Olivia could be made by a third abroad“, or „to reach abroad, one would need no more passport“, they argued. Mr. Hofrat Marady stated even that we had come also without rice passport to Spain.
This was an of course more complete nonsense, because, at least, we had flown with the airman of Switzerland to Malaga and we would have hardly managed this without passport. They dismissed the handing over of a key to our flat to reach any time to Olivia also. So far they did not want to go. They did not want to post a security man, however, also in village Maiers. Judge Masizek began with my questioning. He asked me whether I make other Live appearances. I declared to have an offer not to want to load the procedure, however. He replied, now I would act "well", however, earlier I have been different, and he supposed that I continue after the preservation of the Obsorge with my appearances further.
I asked him, after I declared to have used my right on freedom of speech whether the adjusting of these TV appearances is a condition. Grinning he answered, he will never put this certainly or ask even in a conversation protocol, he will decide indeed afterwards and judge.
In my opinion was this one extortion!
Mr. Gruber asked me, why I reject Prof. Friedrich and whether I position myself to a psychiatrist.
I founded the refusal with from Prof. Friedrich to the bra to skilful writings and put as an other condition on an investigation of my person a reason making sense to me.
I need to have no fear of the psychiatrist, was the tenor of the judge Masizek. Besides, he himself can be present. This cost me only one tired smile.
Judge Masizek further, my contact with certain people does not speak for me. He stated Kari Nowak as right-wing radicals and made an indication of Swiss man.
He really wanted to prescribe to me with which people I might not have contact and with which!
Judge Masizek only will make a decision in this thing when could be dismissed according to information of the doctors Olivia home.
Judge Masizek meant Mr. Rebasso towards, he has written shining nonsense in his last application. It came to an unsightly and embarrassing discussion between both men.
Heathers Einvernahme[64] was rather short. Mr. Gruber asked them whether she can imagine that somebody could take over temporarily the Obsorge from the relative's circle. Erika took into consideration her own family, however, Mr. Gruber led unambiguously on my sister. He made a slip, while he said, it would give up a concrete possibility... and then this improved: „It would be possible, there is the possibility of his family, maybe the mother...“
This was interesting. What may everything already have been discussed there probably behind our back? My own sister believed really to get Olivia in any manner awarded!

Also Mr. Hofrat Marady was heard, and he made his excessive speeches again.
Our lawyer also insisted on being able to give evidence of his statements. Besides he put to us for the negotiations rather helpful questions, so that our position could become more clearly hervorgekehrt.
After the negotiations judge Masizek spoke as the last sentence still the order of a psychiatrist on tape and meant confidently about Erika to come fast by this appointment. With it he wanted to allow to ascertain whether we were able generally still to educate our child.
Rebasso the bra on baby-snatching still carried on with Mr. Hofrat Marady concerning the announcement a conversation on the way. Erikas and I, but also the judge came. Court advice Marady admitted not wanting to pull back the announcement, because he wants to allow to "steam" to us even further.
Erika and I went eat. It was frustrated about these negotiations and cried a lot. We agreed that I will spend this night with Olivia.
However, on the way in the AKH I still decided to the family to go Benedetto. Mr. Benedetto dictated one more writing to the guardianship court to me and instructed me in the other action with the media. Because this took up more time than planned, I asked Olivia to take, however, for this night with Veronika Vorlieb. She agreed and thus I drove home again.
Municipal court:
Around the judge in future from such statements to hold how towards our lawyer this morning I typed a writing in which I asked him to inform me, nevertheless, of the supposed nonsense of my lawyer. I pointed out to the fact that I would be sorry to have to search again a new lawyer.
Also I added the writing of the Austrian health ministry that all Zytostatika are presumably carcinogenic, as well as a rather well formulated article of the psychotherapist Dr. Rüdiger Dahlke, our case concerning.
[64] examinations, Austrian = examination in court, questioning

Saturday, 14.10.1995:
AKH:
It came to a conversation between my sister Silvia, my brother-in-law Thomas, my mother and us. Silvia mentioned that court advice had asked Marady them already weeks ago whether she was determined to take over the right of custody from Olivia. At that time she asked him to grant us still time, so that it can retune us still for the chemotherapy. Also my relatives recommended me unanimously to get to the demands of the court, a psychiatric certificate to follow. Against it they declared no argument. They did not understand us, and we could not understand them. It was dreadful.



14.10.1995: Erika tries to feed Olivia

Silvia also betrayed to me that Mr. Hofrat Marady, had also found out weeks ago, at my company about the possible regaining of my job.
It was informed of him by my company that, perhaps, in the spring a place was able to do release for me. Now Silvia advised me to concern me around a quick reentry.
It was for despairing. My own members seemed to be the odd-job men of the authorities, the authority itself operated in the background.
The conversation was carried on quite according to, but we put therefore at least the store for other talks.



14.10.1995: Olivia with my mother. Also in the hands (see. Olivias argues hand) a muscle paralysis becomes apparent

Sunday, 15.10.1995:

With the children and relatives from village Maiers we went on the pasture. The pasture in village Maiers is a big meadow which stretches at the foot of the high wall along and is used in summer by many cattle. It was a wonderful day and a restful excursion.
On the mobile phone Olivia told that it had been today the first time in the garden, of course under supervision of a sister.
At home come, told grandfather that two reporters of an Austrian press agency asked quite meretriciously for admittance. However, grandfather kept them of course the admission.
It did not last long, there they came again. They gave, in the history „Olivia comes home to have interest“, now, however, topical photos already also wanted to receive. I explained to them that the media work has taken over now a friend of our family and they would have to get in contact with her, however, showed them also the last topical photos. Of undone things they departed again. After one hour, it was already dark, they appeared again and meant to have considered it. They wanted to give me immediately money for photos. We spoke in the darkness of the close garden door away. I declared not to want to sell off photos of my daughter in the twilight. These men seemed to me disgustingly and politely remaining I rejected them again.
Then I sat longer time at the culinary table and thought. The children were already brought to bed. Suddenly overcame me the wish to go to my parents to green brook. I packed up the camera and my Antichemo folder and opened. Astonishing proofs was also my sister Michaela with my parents.
Distrustfully my mother asked me whether I have come because of the right of custody. According to my lawyer only one part of the right of custody would be awarded, more exactly, the responsibility for the therapy observance. I explained this to her.
I could not keep back it and took a few pictures. I also wanted to film my sister briefly, but she went away immediately and let me aim schnippisch about mother if I want somewhat of her, I can come upwards on her room.
There broke out again a violent discussion, although I planned originally to bury the quarrel. But all still so objective arguments were rejected by them with the polemic already amply known by the media. The discussion often reached an intolerable volume. Also in mutual reproaches was not saved, and one was often reminded rather painfully of own mistakes.
Till 3:00 o'clock in the morning lasted our discussion and more frustrates than angrily I came along on the way home. Mother still believed whether it was not to me, nevertheless, so seriously to finish the quarrel.
I would not allow that a tear continues by our family, I calmed them.
District head team:
In a writing I asked most politely for inspection of records.
Monday. 16.10.1995:
About 9:00 o'clock I arose only hard. Best I would have gone on sleeping and slept and would have slept...
I organised a transportable computer with printer for Sigrun.
AKH:
Erika and also Olivia were of good things. But this week Olivia should be given on five days the Chemo.
I could not watch at all. At the window standing I considered whether I should film the process of the Chemo giving. However, in addition I would have had to ask the doctor around permission, and I could save this. The doctor put on elastic gloves and about

that still clear plastic gloves. The syringes were relatively thin and long. One was filled with a yellow liquid, the other was blank in a small bottle and was drawn up only shortly before the Injizierung.

Although we were parents against it, our child received poison before our eyes gives! What did one require here from us, somebody could fancy generally our grief and our torture?

Our only possibility, our pain hinauszubrüllen were the media, but also this was adequate only limited. Nevertheless, it was to some people too much, and now one threatened us, we should not refrain from the press, with the psychiatrist. Also the doctors demanded in different talks over and over again a psychiatric certificate. One wanted to ruin us.

Now Olivia was glatzköpfig. Erika had cut off their last hair. Now Olivia looked at least optically better. Yesterday still she had with isolated, to long hair the impression of a Tattergreises woken.

Olivia himself found amusing to be glatzköpfig. Today Erika had received the calculation from the hair studio which Olivia a wig had sent. The hair of the wig passed Olivia about the bottom. Now with it she saw again like one of her Barbiepuppen from. Erika sent back this and if the next wig was not appropriate for children, Erika wanted to renounce this generally. I had personally the impression that the bald head was only a half as bad for Olivia.

For 15:00 o'clock we had an appointment with Prof. Dr. Urbanek, the leader of the pediatric clinic agreed. However, this was in a discussion.



16.10.1995: Olivias scar had to be cleaned...

Olivias scar had to be cleaned. She shouted pathetically with the cleaning with the alcohol swab and tried to wipe, finally, even with it. Finally, Erika took over the procedure, and everything under a murder shouting from Olivia.

Later we could go to food.

Then Prof. Dr. Urbanek came up and declared to have now time for us. We went to a school room. Professor Urbanek was flanked by a doctor. What concerned the false "kurier" article, he bragged, he would have known that Mr. Sellin of a German newspaper is, he would have given no permission to him.

This was lied. Mr. Sellin always worked with calling card and also on the preceding correspondence the newspaper head stood always on the documents. Why the press office of the AKH spread, we would have smuggled a reporter, he did not know and gave that him this also nothing began.
According to his opinion Olivia would have to be free of metastasis. I pointed out to the fact that since the operation of Olivia still no other CTs were provided and one cannot say thus at all whether she is really free of metastasis. If a CT. showed, however that the big spot within the liver which was interpreted to date as penetrated Wilmstumor had disappeared, this would be very impressive for me. When the next CTs should be provided, I wanted to know.
Suddenly both doctors gave at the same time different answers. The accompanying doctor bragged „within the next 14 days“, Prof. Dr. Urbanek, however, "at the end of the therapy“, so middle or at the end of March. Professor Dr. Urbanek further believed that the spot, nevertheless, could be still visible. He founded this again with one of his impossible examples: I should fancy a crushed sponge. This would show after the pressure discharge still partially compressed fabric and therefore this would be able to make visible also a CT. in the liver. But one does not want to load Olivia with other unnecessary CTs even more with radiation.
One was really sold for silly. I believed them nothing at all. I counted on my human knowledge and she said me that I was just lied. I did not let make a note of my doubts, however, obviously, but went. Olivia was taken every morning blood and was examined in the lab for leucocyte and miscellaneous more. Woman Dr. Slavc explained to me, in Olivias blood the approx. another 10 million cancer cells which would have to be fought now by the Chemo would exist. Now I wanted to know whether the blood is also examined on cancer cells. Like a teacher who teaches his not always attentive schoolboy explained Prof. Dr. Urbanek: **„No, after cancer cells is not searched, these could not be proved at all with Wilmstumor.** Merely with leukaemia would succeed ead.“
Professor Urbanek saw himself bemüßigt to explain to me the school-medical picture of the metastasis education: The theory, according to Prof. Dr. Urbanek, says that somewhere in niches of the organs cancer cells have settled.
And for this theory this heavy chemotherapy would be justified, I asked. Yes, she is internationally same, answered Prof. Dr. Urbanek.
I had to get rid of one more special question. Olivia sweated before the beginning of the chemotherapy at night so strongly that we often had to change the pyjamas to her. Also her sweat smelt quite typically. According to Dr. Hamer this TBC was in the healing of the liver or Nierensammelrohrkrebses. Since the Chemo this appearance had disappeared all of a sudden. How did this Prof. Dr. Urbanek explain himself? Of his knowledge children could produce a lot of sweat in the REM phase (segment during the sleep in which is strongly dreamt rapid eyes movement). Otherwise he would have no explanation.
What I should do with such an elusiveness. I could only indicate it. A leading doctor of a pediatric clinic who admitted being able to find no cancer cells even though, however, gives the Chemo and the symptoms of a TBC with a child did not know!
I wanted to drive home when Silvia called me and reported about a public discussion with Dr. Stacher in the cultural centre village Ebreichs. She wanted to sound this. I volunteered, and also her husband Thomas came along.

We came in just for the opening of the discussion in the hall when the speaker stated the current situation Olivia Pilhar as the reason of the discussion and saw me at the same moment. The amazement of the platform participants was big.
Dr. Stacher called the new medicine religious community and held a dull, with assertions and untruthfulness about supposed success of the school medicine larded monologue of over one hour.
The most popular lie of the school doctors: „We have succeeded with better drugs and a better diagnostics in doubling the life expectancy of the people.“
Absolute nonsense! Epidemiologists prove unambiguously that the higher life expectancy is due to hygiene, better terms of employment etc. and just on the contrary where bigger doctor's density rules which is falling life expectancy. Against every still so easy epidemic, how a cold etc. the school medicine is powerless and must wait, until she grinds to a halt by itself again. See book of author Ivan Illich.
Later I got a chance to speak and reproached Stacher that the school medicine on account of her statistical experiences merely to the patient accept is able, thus and so much percent he comes through and she believes or hopes rather them that also he will count to this success rate. The school medicine is not therefore less a religious community.
Stacher admitted that parts of the new medicine are to be recognised as right. However, doctor Hamer would be a person with whom one cannot talk. I reproached Stacher to want to wipe out one to Dr. Hamer and to keep therefore valuable knowledge from the patient.
The talk was an adulation on the school medicine. It was clear to recognise that the so-called complementary medicine was made a farce, because matters of minor importance might be treated homeopathically, then, however, had to to the school medicine the field will leave. Only if this failed again, the homoeopathy could be called again for help. Then, however, no other interest already existed on the part of the school medicine in the patient.
We went prematurely. It was easy too boringly. The subject of the discussion was "a charlatanism". I had spoilt the fun to pounce on the new medicine, however, presumably Dr. Stacher.
It still came for a debate with Silvia and Thomas. Whether had they understood that a psychiatrist should switch off us merely officially?
In pastly week-end a congress of the „world foundation took place in Germany for natural sciences“ in Lindau. Woman Dr. Marcovich and also Dr. Hamer got a chance to speak there. Doctor Hamer received three standing-ovations.
Now my aim was to reach anyhow to other CTs of Olivias liver or to publish at least the fact of the non-construction wish of other CTs on the part of the Ärzteschaft. In addition the media could be useful to me.
It was really absurd. When we with Olivia of the Wr. New town-dwellers clinic in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital moved, we had all conceivable CTs and X-ray pictures of Wr. Neustadt taken. In the Saint Anna-Kinderspital they were provided next time. One explained to us, the series from Wr. Neustadt has not been made professionally.
Today we know that the construction of CTs shows and the like a remunerative source of income for every clinic, and has these investigations, no matter whether they the patient already or not no matter whether he was already loaded x field with the ray dose or not, easy are made. In the political discussion running at the moment about saving possibilities in the health service just this point of the everlasting new construction was

violently criticised by investigation pictures with commitment of a patient in another hospital of representatives. At that time the repeated ct. production with Olivia was generally no subject. But already at that time in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital the fist-size spot was recognizable in the liver. Only from the dimensions he fitted in no manner with the even "smaller" Wilmstumor.
On the other hand, we saw with the children of the station in the AKH that the doctors were properly with a thick grid in ct. appointments, on constant metastasis hunt. Only with Olivia she did not seem to interest this! A still available spot in the liver would have thrown with a blow her explanation of the 6 litres Wilmstumor about the heap, they knew this.
Only the fact that Olivia had a liver cancer in addition to the Wilmstumor would expose the school-medical explanation from „at first more than 90%“ healing success as a shining lie!
A child with Wilmstumor and liver cancer
not even has of my knowledge according to school medicine 10% of view of healing.
And to deliver a child with this bad "school-medical" forecast of a Zwangschemo pseudo therapy, amounts to a murder!
This is my personal conviction.
They did not want to create with other evidence CTs!

Tuesday, 17.10.1995:
To get up in the morning, fell to me heavier and heavier. I hardly had more strength. The first thought was always whether today an appointment of a psychiatrist waited for me or whether the maybe even already police comes, around me zwangsvorzuführen! Or did any court appointment approach, or will the post deliver any court order again?
But what it already had to do. Anyhow one could still get time for a suitable counterreaction. One had time, even if these were only days. I felt rushed. We were held psychically under permanent stress. One put us traps. An appointment with the psychiatrist around the other. We had to writhe to escape these. I already saw the time getting closer in which I would have to sit opposite in court to a psychiatrist and refuse every statement. Then, however, I needed witnesses who could confirm my refusal to testify, because, otherwise, a certificate would be provided, nevertheless. State psychological blackmail!
Elisabeth heard one through the whole house playing. A child, my child! How long Elisabeth will still be my child?
The phone rang this morning already for the third time. Thank God there was the technology and an answering machine. From the bed I heard the ringing, however, could not hear who spoke on it. What is if Erika needs my help, it shot to me by the head and straight away I jumped out of the bed and monitored the answering machine. All phone calls came from the press...
I rubbed myself the sleep out of sight and put on a coffee. Elisabeth had already brought me cake to the breakfast table. Love, small Elisabeth. What you have only for a father who can spend so little time for you.
In the morning often I drink only coffee and smoke one or two cigarettes without taking just one bite to myself. Then for at least 20 minutes I pause absolutely lost in thought at the table. I always needed this, otherwise I was not accessible. Only after the toilet my day work could begin.

For this day I had planned for the press folder for complementing. To midday I was occupied with it. By post I received a writing from my legal protection assurance. One does not want to substitute me for the lawyer's costs. Was it different to expect? Today, nevertheless, one takes out only more policies, so that one are angry then in the case of emergency still, in addition, because of the non-achievement of the promised insurance services and, perhaps the grounds of the non-achievement interest may, still study! It always amounts to a satisfaction to get to know in which way one was taken in again.
An assurance and the lottery play have in common: Both amount Idiot-expensive.
How high probably my present lawyer's costs would be? I did not know it. Now it looked in such a way as if our building society savings agreements had to hold out for the lawyer's costs. What does it have to do? Anyhow I was caught on unforeseen, additional charges and because of a financial matter I cannot be thrown off course already at all.
AKH:
In the garden I had taken up a few film minutes with the children to be able to play this then to Olivia in the hospital. It well depended with her. Erika had on this day already a low-pressure area behind himself. She longed to herself for an end of this compulsive arrest. We absolutely had to come for a fixed regulation, who, when should be with Olivia.
Today Olivia received the Chemo again. She weighed 21.2 kg. This time Veronika went with home and during the journey she told me about the terror of my sister Silvia towards my parents-in-law in the time of Spain.
District head team:
My writing from the 11.10.95 it was answered to me, that

the discussion protocol from the 27.7.95 to the municipal court was presented. (This was right. Woman Dr. Rostovsky wandered. There was this writing already in my possession, only this no child psychologist untermade.)

according to §17 AVG to me no inspection of records is granted.

Wednesday, 18.10.1995:
The early morning fight for the rising had become better around nothing. To fight on my motivation, against this superior strength I covered merely from the knowledge to be right humanely seen. What was done here with us, was wrong. Undeclared I appeared on the court and requested the protocol of the last guardianship negotiations. It was also handed over me immediately.
Of the more often people of the street appealed to me because of Olivia. Most had the information of the media which often put the state of health of Olivia as properly splendid.
I tried to correct accordingly. Olivia suffered from terrible pains in the belly area and often had to vomit. At night she was constantly high-spirited and cried. She could not go any more normally, and it was not possible to her to hold a pencil as earlier in the fingers. Also she was depressive.
A typical approach of the media was recognizable. Olivias state in Germany and Spain was put as life-threatening. We parents were condemned to let suffer our daughter so.
Now Olivia suffered from a multiple more, and nobody found something to pause in it, particularly as this of the media and doctors was always also varnished. To have

pains in a natural healing, it was put as inhuman, pains in the school-medical Vegiftungstherapie seemed to be accepted in general. It was perverted!
It became the fact hervorgekehrt with no Deut that with a natural healing none, with this pseudo therapy, however, the heaviest side effects was to be expected.
From the chemist's shop I procured the homoeopathic means prescribed by Dr. Leibold and brought them after green brook to my mother, so that she could bring this in her visit Olivia. Again a discussion was released. My parents accused me, I would prophesy permanently the death of Olivia. I replied that they themselves had begun, actually, however, the school doctors with it when we had Olivia still with ourselves.
Now, however, with 92 %-igen Mortalität of the therapy to speak of sure healing would be a nonsense.
A few days ago I had received the calculation of the solicitor's office Wegrostek, and because the demand had immoderately appeared to me, I enumerated in a Retourschreiben all misdemeanours of the office and asked for suitable reduction of the fee. Now there came again a writing of this office. In it Dr. Wegrostek rejected all reproaches, however, gave the discount a certain amount for his fee demand.
Mr. Sellin of „picture on Sunday“ assured me to send a protocol about the procedure of his preserved permission of Prof. Dr. Urbanek. Also his boss found a dirty trick to twist afterwards facts so. Also the editorial staff can leave alone the reproach to have reached in careless manner to the picture, not on himself. They will take juridical steps against him, on the 3.10.95 appeared to "kurier" article. Also they would go forward against the "kronen" newspaper which published on the 2.10.95 from „picture on Sunday“ stolen pictures.
Therefore I did not need to deal with the juridical matter against these both Austrian newspapers further.
AKH:
17. Medical bulletin:
The stationary treatment of the girl develops level-according. The gifts of zytostatischen drugs (against cancer) are tolerated. Olivia is treated, in addition, regularly physiotherapeutisch. Theirs on the one hand from the basic illness, on the other hand, also from the zytostatischen therapy the coming loss of appetite has not made amends. An additional food with the help of drips and stomach probe is necessary. Although Olivia is not very happy about that, this kind of the calorie supply is absolutely from miseries.
Olivia visits regularly our clinic school and has gone for the already first walks to the playground in our garden with her parents. Repeated talks with the parents and members of the family take place for the processing of the illness problems.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek
„... on the one hand from the basic illness, on the other hand, also from the zytostatischen therapy the coming loss of appetite has not made amends.“
A miserable attempt not to want to assign Olivias loss of appetite completely to the pseudo therapy! Olivia was before the compulsive therapy in the healing phase and had suitable appetite. She ate and had normal bowel movement. It was drained added-wise by the illness and the strain of the escape here, now this was increased they.
At that time, however, she could eat, today no more.

Thursday, 19.10.1995:

In the morning I received a phone call of a woman from Wr. Neustadt. She had been with the talk of Dr. Hamer in Germany. She informed me about supposedly miraculous cancer means which are won from one, in Peru growing liana and are given as a tea. I had to go to a friend of her to Wr. Neustadt come and this will make available this tea to me.
Before I went with Elisabeth and Veronika to Vienna, I made a short excursion this lady. A doctor from Peru who well knew about our history was present. The book "Die Prophezeiungen der Celestine" recently read by me occurred to me, however, it kept back to me to ask him for it. We are not I very much wandered into this language konversierten on English, and although, I could understand, nevertheless, everything. Surprises registered I this fact, besides. He explained to me, like I should perform with Olivia Bewegungsübungen, massages etc. For it he gave me several ethereal oils. He had a quiet and interesting radiation on me.
AKH:
For today I was in the row to remain with Olivia.
Conversation with Dr. Zevaluschi:
I asked him, when now the next CTs should be provided with Olivia. He showed me the international Chemoprotokoll and said that according to this the next CT. should be provided at the end of this therapy block, so in about 8 weeks.
I asked him to help us to disbelieving parents, nevertheless, in this respect, to get CTs, so that we could convince ourselves of the fact that no more spot would exist in the liver. He meant, he would not be obliged to persuade parents of the therapy, and, moreover, this does not lie in his purview. The real reason for this conversation was the infection risk as soon as possible to be expected with Olivia. Probably the next week the leucocytes should fall on a dangerous low level, so that the visitor's number would have to be reduced to maximum two and, in addition, carrying by mask would be prescribed. This conversation was not pleasant to the doctor of course, and he used the nächstbeste opportunity to escape from this.



19.10.1995: Olivia - drawn from the Chemo
Olivia:

She was disconsolate of course that Erika drove home, but when I was with her alone, she soon had a good mood again. Till 22:00 o'clock we watched TV. The night was awful. Olivia vomited four times and also made during a vomiting cramp in the bed. I called every time the sisters.
For them this was nothing special. They simply seemed to want to do her job.
Anyhow it seemed to me funnily to nourish Olivia also during the night so massively about the stomach probe. It was also to be observed really that with taking back of the food amount also Olivias feeling of sickness became lower. Does the stomach not rest during the bed time? Did the doctors not know this, or was this only another sign of her ignorance? With the constant peep of the devices, the vomiting to Olivias and the constant night visits of the sisters could not be spoken of a restful sleep any more. On average was awake Olivia, and therefore also I, at least once per hour. What Erika to have already gone through?



19.10.1995: What would have been with Olivia, Erika stood by her?

Feitag, 20.10.1995:
The haunting of the constant vomiting was in the morning past, and Olivia also vomited during the whole day no more other spot. A firm absorption of nutrients refused Olivia, however, strictly. She ate and drank generally nothing.
In the afternoon there came always countless visitors. Olivias main employment was a television.
The next night just ran as the preceding ones. Olivia vomited again every hour. Why this procedure?
The hospital routine ran quietly. On discussions with sisters I did not get involved.
Telephone call with my boss:
He qualified the view of a reentry with the orders situation to be expected in the spring. My job had been taken meanwhile, and one was absolutely contented with the made choice.
The conversation felt chilly briefly and. For me was well clear that my company was glad to get rid of me. They had in the AKH for many years a standing order which occupied an amount of workers and employees.

Saturday, 21.10.1995:
Telephone call with Dr. Martin Zimper:
A German production boss had come in Vienna and wanted to speak with us.
Telephone call with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
Yesterday a provisional agreement was put on with Dr. Martin Zimper. The contracting partners would be ready ÖS 500,000, - to pay. We agreed on a meeting all about 15:00 o'clock in the cafe.
Film discussion in the café:
Participant: Dr. Martin Zimper and his lawyer, Mr. Malmedy of "arena film GesmbH", our lawyer Mr. Rebasso, Erika and I.
The provisional agreement draught was adapted according to all our wishes. To use the name Dr. Hamer in the film, it is incumbent alone upon the transmitter.
So long is worked on the screenplay, we could have actively influence. From start of shooting this would not be possible any more.
Everybody had worry that soon any other transmitter could announce the story, therefore, it was pushed for a decision at the latest the next Monday. Over and over again we heard the subliminal threat, also without wanting to make to ourselves a film.
Visit with family D.:
To be able to speak with them of events and situations, did good me tremendously. Also the film subject was discussed, and I made the decision to refuse our cooperation. My supposition was that the film should become in all probability an adulation on the school medicine. Straight away I called Erika in the AKH and asked them for her decision. Also she declared not to want to co-operate in this project. She supposed that we should be shown to parents in the film as psychopaths, so that an official certificate would become superfluous.
For us both the danger of a falsification of the history was too big. Moreover, a negative film could throw back the new medicine for years.

Sunday, 22.10.1995:
Meetings with Mr. Rebasso:
Mr. Rebasso came to our decision to reject the film project, imprudent, however, she accepted and helped me to put on a writing to the film company. According to his opinion would escape us with it the possibility to help actively in a correct representation of the occurrence, and it would escape us a nice pole of money.
The fact that the film project could be also carried out without our helping, was to be accepted, but not certainly. At least, we would still have some juridical possibilities to counteract against this, and it had never been about money for us. Should the film be made, nevertheless, he would return surely incorrect the story.
It was one For and Against, and I was also demanded too much with this problem, so that once our Nichtmitwirken, other seemed to me once more our helping in the film promising and above all damage-minimising.
However, all in all, rage about the brazenness of these filmmakers and profiteers who confronted parents in this difficult situation with additional problems to us fulfilled me.



Olivia in 22. 10.1995

AKH:

Hildegard came with her family for visit. She was deeply sad because of the state of health of Olivia and was close to the wine. Nevertheless, she collected herself again and we carried on a longer conversation in the café.

Later in the sick-room the following incident occurred: I filmed just when a sister came to the room and disclosed Olivias sterilely held valves of the heart teacher's desk. I took up this process. The sister might have supposed that it was filmed. A little later, I filmed just Olivias foot appearance with the walking in the way of the station, came up a little older doctor to myself and appealed to myself to film not the sister. I cleared his fears and assured him to know very well about the protection of personality rights and to want to saddle with myself concerning this no other difficulties. The doctor showed big interest in my technically high-quality camera.



Olivia with her mother in 22. 10.1995

Heathers diary notes:

In the morning Olivia had strong sore throat, and I urged them to gargle propolis drop.

Monday, 23.10.1995:
With the worry which problems the present day would bring again with itself I woke. Often I had the feeling that within the next hours something could pass awful.
I tried to get order in my accumulated documents and documents. In the mornings the ordered laptop was delivered.
Later I went to Wr. Neustadt, made a few purchases and went on to Vienna in the café Landtmann. There I hit, as agreed, Mrs. Stampf of the magazine "focus", and we discussed the planned interview. Present in this conversation was Sigrun and Benedetto.
Still before my entrance of the cafe I received a phone call of Mr. Malmedy from the "arena film GesmbH". He had received my news not to want to help in the film project, told that "sat1" a film liked to produce without our helping and asked me once again to agree to a continuation of the negotiations.
I volunteered. What should I have done as for the rest? If now a film company wanted to film our history without our consent, was, nevertheless, with the other film company which took care of our helping, at least one good intention recognizably.
Mr. Benedetto led the conversation with Mrs. Stampf. An arrangement was met to be able to authorise the text before pressure lapping.
Telephone call with Mr. Puschler:
"rtl" offered to me a live broadcasting if I could make available videomaterial of Olivia. Of course I was able. A live broadcasting in which I could demonstrate my position unmanipulated I did not want to miss.
Telephone call with Dr. Martin Zimper:
We agreed on an appointment to the continuation of the film negotiations for afternoon 17:30 o'clock.
Continuation of the film contracts:
The negotiations ran extremely tenaciously, however, all conditions set by me were accepted. There were segments during the negotiations with which both lawyers, Mr. Rebasso and the lawyer of Dr. Martin Zimper, dull juridical astuteness had to fight out. A new arrangement often threw up several not regulated possibilities.
My preoccupation was that Olivias compensation of ÖS 300,000, - might not fall in Mr. Hofrat Maradys Hände, so that could deny these resulted costs of security men in the hospital and the like and that essential steps of public places, like authorities, to doctors and media, entrance in the screenplay had to find.
Finally, a satisfactory completion of the contract succeeded.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia still suffered from strong sore throat and could eat nothing. Over and over again she complained about stomachaches and vomited. Above all she vomited when it was connected to drips.
AKH:
Conversation with Mrs. Pilhar on Monday, 23/10/95
In the conversation with the mother it was fixed that family makes Pilhar no admissions of the child with medical equipment or with medical staff or with the other children who are in treatment of our clinic. It was pointed out to the fact that a nonobservance of the editions binding for us would lead to juridical problems what could endanger the participation of the parents in the stationary treatment of Olivia needlessly.

Further it was discussed that the sister of Mrs. Pilhar intervenes not in the activity of our staff or in the treatment of Olivia, but concentrates her measures upon the employment of Olivia.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek
The sister of Mrs. Pilhar, Veronika, caused small difficulties to the doctors. Overnight of the more often she had remained with Olivia. If for example, the stomach probe had to be put now anew, Veronika refused without ordering presence of Erika this to Olivia. This was not right to the doctors. They would have done with pleasure her job. Whether now Olivia had to become a down squirted by force held down or with tranquilizers, made no difference to them primarily. Without artificial reassurance or without power Olivia was not to be got without her mother on the part of the doctors.
If the doctors put to Olivia Fragen, they received no answer. If they wanted to touch Olivia even physically, she withdrew immediately. And if they had to add her pain, e.g., while solving the association, Olivia could shout as if it was about her life.
Olivia without presence of her mother zwangszutherapieren, amounts absolutely to a murder.
The forcible separation Olivias of her mother in Tulln would almost also have failed. At that time had to be fought for her life in the intensive care unit of the AKH.
A Zwangstherapierung of children without parents tolerated manslaughter of the child and for human reasons is to be rejected! We know the so-called "ethical" reasons meanwhile. The ethical commission, compound from doctors, theologians and lawyers, represents "her" ethical opinion and does not let patients, on this occasion get a chance to speak. This is worldwide (!), regulated, so to speak, "internationally".
Media
news
-
OLIVIA: PICTURES OF A TRAGEDY
The first time (!) reports condition to "news" truthfully about Olivias. We had been surprised.

Tuesday, 24.10.1995:
Early in the morning I had to get the meanwhile typed film contract of the lawyer's office, present this heather in the AKH for signing and hand him, finally, to Dr. Martin Zimper who waited in the cafe.
Doctor Zimper got to know for the first time Erika. For us it was a peculiar feeling to know that now a part of our life should be filmed. Dr. Martin Zimper confessed to write a screenplay for a 90-minute film now for the first time. Only a short time ago he had made himself (!) independent. Up to now of his knowledge there was no so quick filming of a real story and on top of that with name naming.
Interview of the magazine "focus":
With Mrs. Stampf certain Mr. Thielde and a photographer had come. We met them in the cafe. Mrs. Stampf went with me to Olivia to receive a short interview from her, however, she became immediately from several sisters hinausgebeten. Woman Dr. Fuiko, psychologist in the station, stated that only the next relatives Olivia might visit. I contradicted, this cannot be right. However, woman Dr. Fuiko existed on it, and one wanted to take Mrs. Stampf even the camera what she did not admit, however. As a result she went to the office of Prof. Dr. Urbanek and received the information that the admission is refused to merely foreign press to Olivia.

I went to take even photos of Olivia and hit again on woman Dr. Fuiko. She declared to have spoken just with Prof. Dr. Urbanek Telefonisch and that this will write now a writing which should refuse to every press, also of the home ones, the admission to Olivia. I could agree with it. I did not want to accept a one-sided restriction of the press by the AKH.
After the small tumult the cause of the quick reaction of the sister to the reporter, Mrs. Stampf, turned out. The photographer had found us not same, and by his stubborn appearance on the station to be let go in front absolutely to our room he alarmed the management of the AKH which transmitted again disorganised orders to the doctors. Now during the incident on the station Sigrun had in every interview was present, opportunity to speak with Mr. Thielde and they found out that he himself came from a doctor's family and Dr. Hamer faced very doubtfully. Now she warned me against letting prevail in the interview suitable care. The interview took place in a hotel hall in the Viennese city centre. We wanted to cause no unnecessary sensation in the cafe of the AKH.
After the interview with "Focus" we rushed by the next appointment with the boss of the magazine "news", Mr. Fellner, in the office of our lawyer.
Conversation with boss of "news", Mr. Fellner:
To date had "news" to us, above all, however, to me personally, very much damaged, and we were curious which result should bring this conversation now.
Mr. Fellner spoke capably. Erika remained unimpressed of it and countered with strong reproaches. He agreed again to pay space for a clarification and to me a financial compensation of the suffered defamation. Mr. Fellner pretended to investigate at the authorities how far these wanted to stand now to her various promises from the past and an interview wanted to provide from us.
It would be his aim that Olivia, like every other child, home is allowed. He pretended to admire parents in our fight for our child to us. With the history around Olivia he wants to earn nothing, rather he wants to make available to us all profit. An authorisation of the text by our lawyer was agreed.
In spite of my negative experiences with this newspaper I would have wanted to shake Mr. Fellner immediately confidently for his stated pure intention warmly the hand and would be available presently for an interview if there my sensible friends had not been. I had to admit to myself to be slightly impressable.
Veronika had agreed to spend the night with Olivia. Olivia did not agree with it at all and was deeply offended. She behaved impossibly. Veronika seemed overtaxed. However, from experience we knew that merely the first minutes of the separation were bad for Olivia. A little later Olivia was content very well with the given circumstances. We held the application of Veronika or my sister Michaela with Olivia anyway to a certain extent. To be able to spend together one day, it seemed to be necessary for Erika and me, however, also indispensably and for our respect.
At home Erika cut my hair. At last she did this many years ago when I carried them even longer. Although she deviated from my wishes strongly, my new cut hardly disturbed me. What did outward appearances already mean to me?
AKH:
Order:
Herewith it is fixed again that any visit is prohibited by home or foreign journalists as well as photographers or people who want to announce the illness events of the child Olivia

Pilhar on the station E9 of the university hospital for children and youth welfare customer.
The parents are allowed to do private admissions of the girl without inclusion of medical facilities as well as people who maintain the child or make generally to hospital being patient, only their private documentation. A forwarding into three parts, above all to the media, without consent of the press office of the general hospital is not permitted.
An injury of the agreed conditions is not useful to the illness state of the girl Olivia Pilhar as well as the treatment of the same child and, hence, is expressly prohibited.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek
About this „agreed order“ I could only smile. Who wanted to forbid to me to transmit photos of my own daughter? Against which agreed conditions would I offend with it? No such thing was agreed with us, the AKH believed to be able to dictate it!
Why an „injury of the agreed conditions“ to the illness state of Olivia should not be useful? If Olivia expressly did not express herself against a cinematic admission and could be supposed therefore that she disturbed this not further, was clear of course that admissions could support no therapy, above all no chemotherapy. If they were able to do this, then maybe one would have introduced this. Basically I believe to be allowed to assume from the fact that cinematic admissions neither positively nor negatively have an effect on the health of a person, provided, the person agrees with the admission what Olivia was mainly also. If she did not agree with what also seemed absolutely and the admissions lay in my sphere of influence, I put them immediately. There were times where I could not prevent them.
To be able to find a reason, why cinematic admissions from the doctors of the AKH could influence given treatment, one had to do research quite subtle.
In short, one had to feel this order as a cheek if one did not know the approach of the AKH to us towards yet. I felt it really only as an oddity, **as a product of a completely ill and conscience-stricken system.**

Wednesday, 25.10.1995:
Because of the arrangement with "Focus" to authorise the text before pressure lapping we were bound to the home places to stay. Finally, late the fax which I passed on immediately in Sigrun and Mr. Benedetto arrived. I had to put out something in it and co-ordinated a correction with Sigrun. Unfortunately, Mr. Benedetto was not accessible. I faxed the corrected text back and received a recent version. In it I found the heading ghastly and wrote as a countermove a writing to the editorial staff, while I reminded again of our grieved arrangement to write nothing pejorative.
Sigrun was not inspired about the article, I myself did not find him so bad. However, all in all, the There and Hersenden and correcting the text was very labour-intensive and was rich in stress.

Thursday, 26.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Till this day Veronika was with Olivia. By midday we drove everybody to her in the AKH. She was rather in a good mood, however, soup could take only two tablespoons to itself. Over and over again these stomachaches and the vomiting appeared.

Friday, 27.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:

Olivia complained about sore throat. Woman Dr. Slavc spoke with me of the present food of Olivia and advised me that I should animate them to more movement. Between 10:00 and 11:45 o'clock Olivia went regularly to the school room on the station. Stomachaches and vomiting have become constant companions. About 21:30 o'clock Helmut removed me.

Saturday, 28.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Helmut remained with Olivia.

Sunday, 29.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
About 8:30 o'clock I was again in the AKH. Olivia had slept through according to Helmut the whole night, the stomach-ache seemed to have become better.
In the evening, nevertheless, she had to vomit after the drug giving again. About 21:00 o'clock she awoke, complained again about stomachaches and vomited the artificial food.

Monday, 30.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia was very depressive and remained only 1 half an hour at school.
Dr. Seidl meant not to endanger the therapy, either the stomach probe would deeper have to be moved in the small intestine, or an access by the abdominal wall be created. The stomach probe was further pushed. Olivia shouted like in the spit.
In addition to the food about the stomach probe she received intravenöse food about the heart teacher's desk. About this it was also squirted to her again the Chemo.
One did not try to grant to Olivia a break. The programme had to go is fulfilled, all the same as it went out Olivia, besides, all the same like strongly she suffered from stomachaches, feeling of sickness, loss of appetite, sore throat and depressions.



30.10.1995: The programme had to be fulfilled...



30.10.1995:. all the same as it went for Olivia, besides
Media
Focus
-
HEALING AGAINST THE PARENTS

Tuesday, 31.10.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
In the evening Olivia Schnupfen and light fever had. She complained about strong stomachaches. Although the sore throat had decreased, it denied to eat.

Wednesday. 1.11.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia was dog-tired and depressive. With the rising of the bed and walking in the room she cries before pain.
Veronika came to remove me. I went home.
Media
space &
-
HAMER CHECK, CONVINCED BY HAMER, HAMERHATZ
In the monotonously synchronised media scenery this newspaper a true joy is to be read. I am glad that there are still so courageous publishers.
In this issue letters to the editor had been published.

Thursday, 2.11.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Helmut spent the day with Olivia.
Media
news
-
CASE OLIVIA: NOW BECOMES FROM DRAMA A FEATURE

Friday, 3.11.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
Already at 5:00 o'clock in the morning I went again in the AKH, because Helmut had to fly to Cologne.
In the mornings I could persuade Olivia to go for a walk for for a while with me on the way. Food refuses them completely. However, otherwise she was happier again. During the night she vomited.
Live broadcasting „sharp 12“:
I used my possibility to be able to articulate me via media. Above all live broadcastings I did not want to miss, because I only with these the possibility had to say what was real. And I did this this time again. I could get rid of my doubts because of the still refused CTs. By the fact that I could set my worries publicly against the also public assertions of the doctors I did not have to do them in myself hineinfressen. These appearances also risky for me were natural, because the presenters were opposed every single against me, above all, however, for the orthodox school medicine. Therefore it depended on both sides on the personal talent of the conversation steering system and formulation. However, in any case I had to calculate by the Live broadcasting on no unfair manipulation of my own words how it was quite usual by recordings.
The transmitting time amounted only 5 minutes and in my answers to two put questions of the presenter, I packed everything to me essentials.
Of course I used the opportunity to be in Cologne to be able to meet Dr. Hamer.

Saturday, 4.11.1995:
Heathers diary notes:
The first snow had liked. Already at 6:00 o'clock Olivia woke because of strong belly cramps.
Media
the new one
-
CANCER CHILD OLIVIA: HOW THE SMALL GIRL ENDURES ALL TORTURES COURAGEOUSLY
express
-
INHABITANT OF COLOGNE WENT TO THE MIRACLE DOCTOR - DEADLY

Sunday, 5.11.1995:
Media
express
-
CANCER CHILD: DOES FATHER WANT HER DEATH?
This article was the reaction to my live appearance in „sharp 12“. From a „helpless presenter“ was the speech and my sentences with „all parents were commented the blood had to freeze in the veins“.
Also the article shouted again according to the psychiatrist.

Monday, 6.11.1995:

Writings of the labour office in which is found out that because of nonappearance with controlling appointment the payments would have to be stopped. I had simply forgotten this controlling appointment.
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:
I felt that he would reply to me with reproaches, my other impetuous approach supposed as an occasion, nevertheless, on television the last Friday. According to his opinion I should keep quiet rather and go for every confrontation with the authorities and doctors from the way.
Nevertheless, Dr. Leibold had not seen these telecasts at all, nevertheless, complained that we had lately minimised the contact with him and furthermore that we wanted to abuse him seemingly for the purposes of the new medicine. This reproach met me abruptly, and I explained to him that I wanted to give an understanding though of the new medicine to him, him, nevertheless, mainly as a medical advocate weighty with it for our aim to get home Olivia before the authorities needs. If because merely we expressed parents with our lawyer this wish, this does not have by far the weight as if a doctor expressed this. Also I told him about my intention to bring together him with the next round in Vienna with our lawyer.
However, completely I was amazed when he told, Prof. Urbanek would have called him today and would have meant, he would be to dismiss Olivia in domestic care. Though Prof. Urbanek would stand there as only in the Ärzteschaft of the AKH with this intention, but in view of him, from Dr. Leibold presented proposal in written with the security of a doctor's committee, if this was answerable in the current situation. I could not catch this really and supposed that the bad state of health of Olivia was the motivation of Prof. Urbanek. However, this cleared Dr. Leibold. Dr. Leibold believed furthermore that his tactics is the gentle approach. He would have recognised this experience already as more effective, and he wants to have to do neither with a lawyer, nor with media.
Though it was not possible to me to foresee the reason behind the swing of opinion of Prof. Urbanek, however, my joy was so big that I promised Dr. Leibold to protect him above all to him disagreeable.
To know enthusiasm, such a doctor, seized me, and I had to inform immediately Erika of this news. Also it was inspired and could hardly catch it. Olivia comes home!!! As the next I had to initiate father-in-law, and also he was glad tremendously and reminded me to go forward more warily further.
The fact that Dr. Leibold to me subordinated to abuse him, hurt me, because it was not really the case.
Of course I understood Dr. Leibold so far that he supposed because of the strict refusal of Dr. Hamer compared with the homoeopathy that also we dismissed this medical direction as a humbug. However, this was not the case, and briefly I would like to explain my position in addition.
As had said both other children the same destiny like Olivia. The reason for the conflict readiness was outside in the personal psyche of Olivia, so inside and not. Here it would be also logical for me to search causes for this arrangement in her past. Herewith of course I leave the „academically approved“ area, however, I also leave herewith already the scientific, above all, however, the reproduceable knowledge of the new medicine.
Back to the homoeopathy. This functions at the level of the oscillation, the pure information. Information to the organism, to the psyche, to the aura of the patient.
In my opinion the homoeopathy with the new medicine is wonderfully complementary. If the patient from himself does not create it to change his conflict, his psyche, his

perception of the things, he needs this help. To me above all "brook blossoms" are known personally as a bearer of information very well, and I swear on their effect without wanting to persuade somebody of it.
Dr. Hamer new medicine has recognised the "coarse-material" connections human (as well as animal) organism. However, he also recognised the "fine-material" cause of the cancer outbreak, the isolative shock experience. The Konfliktolyse must occur again "fine-materially" about conflict coping. The connections between the cancer-affected organ and the conflict specific for it are known by his researches. And here the homoeopathy can start. If a homoeopathic doctor knows that on account of quite a certain psychic conflict with this patient the cancer has broken out, nevertheless, he can put much more efficiently his homoeopathic information. As said, the solution often already lies in a changed perception of the things. The foreign exchange must be: „Away from this crude medicine which dehumanises the patient, but also the doctor!“
Telephone call with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
Mr. Rebasso had received from Dr. Martin Zimper the press transmission to the film. However, it was sent out by "arena film GesmbH", and the contents coincide to frightening manner with that of the "news" article.
Now our lawyer also believed, that now according to our wish to withdraw from the film which is favorable opportunity to take this press transmission as an occasion.
I also informed him of the conversation between Prof. Dr. Urbanek and Dr. Leibold. To the aversion of Dr. Leibold to step with a lawyer in contact he supposed that I have incorporated generally probably not enough our medical examiners in these Causa.

Tuesday, 7.11.1995:
AKH Olivia:
Now Olivia really started to eat. One could hardly believe it. Yesterday the stomach probe was removed to the cleaning and according to woman Dr. Slavc it should be put, so long Olivia could eat, no more. Olivia was very agile and turned up. Grandmother and Helga were for visit. I removed Erika for other two days.
District head team:
Our lawyer pointed to the fact, that

the public prosecutor, Dr. Reisner, recommended, the bra should pull back the penal application for baby-snatching and concerning this Mr. Hofrat Marady on the 13.10.95 for a decision be asked.

to grant the refusal, us the examination into Olivias to case history, showed neither juridical nor objective qualities of grounds.
Municipal court:
Our lawyer applied to grant on grounds of incomprehensible and not understandable refusal of the youth well-being bearer, to us parents insight into the case history of our daughter, a relevant judicial decision.
He pointed out furthermore to the fact that the in general known conflict may not lead between school medicine and Dr. Hamer to exclude parents even partially from the information to us. The court was asked to keep an eye on the concerning this necessary differentiations precisely.

Wednesday, 8.11.1995:

AKH Olivia:
The night ran absolutely quietly, no vomiting, no disturbance by a sister. The present condition of Olivia was to me a riddle. I had the impression that her no Chemo had been given.
Olivia had eaten for the beginning also on this day well.
In the morning: 1/2 bananas
At noon: 1/2 noodle soups
In the afternoon: 1/2 buns with goulash juice, 1/2 bananas, 1 Stk. Biscuit, In addition, it was nourished furthermore about drips.
Weight 21.6 kg
In the mornings she visited the school, and afterwards we were escorted by the physiotherapist in the gymnastic hall. The therapist was a dear person and Olivia she seemed to may. It gave a lot of pleasure to the child, within the scope of his possibilities was in the hall with an almost so big ball as it to romp around. Bending down caused difficulties to her obviously what the therapist on the weak femoral musculature led back.
In the afternoon visit appeared. Silvia and Christoph as well as my mother came almost daily. However, this time my sister Michaela Olivia also visited once again. Though it was not my intention to warm up again the subject Dr. Hamer, but told as a Michaela that her boss to himself orders an osseous transplant in the jaw, I mentioned that this boss (dentist) should argue, nevertheless, once with the new medicine.
Michaela gave on it there sarcastically in response that he wants to live certainly even longer. Silvia laughed malicious. Then I got cracking, to at least Michaela departed offended. I made especially to her the reproach to jump up uncritically on the media campaign and to interfere uncalled with my family affair. In my opinion above all she would have to take care of a spiritual advancement to be able to see through this play pursued terribly at the moment.
The laptop was for Olivia new toys which she investigated with big interest. A painting programme had done it to her very much. When I showed her that also voices and noises could be taken up and be returned modified, it was sent into raptures.
She could put off the time for going to bed always very diplomatically. Before 23:00 o'clock we hardly turned the light.
AKH:
Health report on the child Olivia Pilhar:
The treatment of the girl suffering under a Wilmstumor (Nephroblastom) runs level-according. The remained left kidney has taken over the function of the right kidney taken with the tumour and has grown in her magnitude. The drip and probes food carried out on account of the loss of appetite has the body weight on 22 kg raise, which is why we want to refrain at short notice from the probe food disagreeable for the child. The controlling investigations carried out with the ultrasound prove no tip for a Tumorrezidiv. The liver which was in the contact immediately with the tumour presents itself freely of cancer. Olivia visits regularly our clinic school and can be cheered up in the play with other children. The parents are informed regularly about the treatment and our findings.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek



Olivia after distance of the stomach probe with her sister Elisabeth

When I reported Dr. Hamer about the supposed enlargement of the left kidney, he doubted the given cause of the enlargement. It was his fear that now the brain had transferred the available and not yet absolutely cured refugee's conflict of the right kidney, now on the left one. If this was the case, now the left kidney would develop a collective pipe carcinoma and increase the kidney thereby for the time being. Apart from this fact several lies stood still in the writing namely:

Olivia had closed acquaintance, so far correctly with a 8-year-old girl. Only this girl came once per month for two, three days to an ambulant treatment to the clinic. With the remaining children Olivia had no contact.

And the regular information about treatment and findings looked in such a way that we saw the treatment necessarily because of our constant company of Olivia. In any case, we never saw findings. To have proved the assertion, with ultrasonic investigations that Olivia is free of cancer, only an absolute layman could really believe. If ultrasonic investigations were enough, I ask myself for what then CTs and MRs are necessary. With ultrasound one could not maybe prove growths of bigger magnitude, but metastases in millimetre area absolutely. It was clear that my public tip was embarrassing for the AKH in the broadcasting „sharp 12“.

Thursday, 9.11.1995:

In the morning Olivia wanted to take no breakfast to himself. Merely from a banana she bit off once. Earlier than, otherwise, we went to school. Before a doctor of the artificial food had concluded them. After the school she fetched the physiotherapist, and we went together to the gymnastic hall. While bending down Olivia did himself still hard. Also she still had to carry the plastic rails to be able to go generally.

the appearance of Olivia formulated "news" with the walking figuratively as "puppet-like". After a few gentle movement exercises, like Durchkrabbeln of a material tunnel or ring throwing, Olivia got to climb even two floors the stairs. From pure boredom she decided to visit the school again in which the pedagogues carried on just a break conversation, however, for Olivia were ready immediately for an UN play. Generally the climate, apart

from the doctors, with all other staff, like sisters, therapists was very good etc., and the manners were polite.

Conversation with Prof. Dr. Urbanek:

He came to bring me the topical and written health report on Olivia. This read, as well as every present, absolutely positively and with small lies larded.

It developed a shorter conversation. Specifically I wanted from him an explanation about how he fancies the dismissal of Olivia. Of course the psychiatric certificate about my person came to the language. Professor Urbanek took the view that us, he and me, themselves according to the Austrian law would have to direct, and if now the judge requires such a certificate, we both would have to accept this.

As an example he brought a warder who would like to dismiss a multiple murderer in the society. (These associations were interesting psychologically seen, greeting from Sigmund Freud!)

Also this attendant would need a psychiatric certificate. He cannot give us Olivia without this certificate home. I would find absurd to question me about whether I would decide again so if unambiguously patients have become healthy after the new medicine and, moreover, in Spain currently the new medicine judicially would be recognised, I replied. The fact that it would not be permitted at the moment in Austria, nothing changes in these facts and that we bend to the law, would be known. Moreover, it would be quite clear what would stand in a certificate about me, provided by a school-medical psychiatrist. Professor Dr. Urbanek wanted to qualify this and replied, this would come absolutely to the same end like he himself. We would have to walk on the smashed ways apparently further, the authorities would have to put Olivia in a home and maybe even our both other children also, I summed up.

My judgement:

Olivias survival chance lies with 8%. Now the establishment would like to blackmail us with our child to reach to a psychiatric certificate.

The likelyhood that this certificate could go out for us positively is like zero, because then it would not be also required, above all, however, it would not stop us then also from railing further against the established oncology.

The certificate must go out negatively. First, so that we show no more danger, finally, for the doctors and authorities and secondly that the psychiatrist can be threatened in future with every parent which does not agree with the recommended therapy as an argument. Then, moreover, we would have lost not only our right of custody for Olivia, but basically on behalf also the right of custody for the parents of other children. Then one would be explained publicly that the Causa Olivia have come about, actually, only by mad parents and a mad doctor. Then the media could miss to us the death blow. We will refuse this certificate. The court must evaluate this as a refusal to testify and reach even for an appraisal. Then without certificate both other children must be taken away from us Olivia and maybe even also. They must justify this, however, first of all before the population. The fact that we rise then only surely on the barricades, must be aware to them. Or it is only bluffed. If we get at the demand of a certificate, they have us, or we do not get, then they maybe drop everything and the history goes on.

Telephone call with m. Rebasso:

He reported about a telephone call made today with Prof. Franz Blasius Pazl, the Wr. New town-dweller psychiatrist. This explained to him that he for the demanded certificate enough videomaterial about me are given has, about Erika, nevertheless, not enough and, therefore, a conversation with Erika as necessary judges.

To me became soft in the knees. Now, so I believed, they had me. Mr. Rebasso saw the situation still in a harmless light. Of his opinion the judge Zak, the public prosecutor and also Prof. Pazl wanted to lay only one rail to put the penal procedure against us.
I expressed myself vehemently against a Psychiatrisierung of Erika. If they could switch off me now already by this unterclutch, at least Erika the right of custody of the children not on a so easy way should be able to be took away.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
When I reported to him about this common process manner of the psychiatrist, he believed drily that this the state rules did not admit. It can become nobody on the basis of video recordings psychiatrisiert. He suggested explaining Prof. Pazl as shy and indicating him because of extortion. Dr. Hamer himself acted more than two years in a psychiatric station and, hence, knows exactly what would be permitted and what is unlawful. Moreover, would have been provided if it was so easy against him then already a lot of psychiatric certificates.
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
Drawn the attention on this tip, he noted that no all-embracing personal certificate should be provided but merely whether „we could recognise the wrong of our activities or could not be classified and therefore as a conviction culprit“.
Our aim must be to be able to explain this certificate as not inevitably. At least, I handed over to the judge in our first meeting this writing of the health ministry from which it arises that all Zytostatika in the suspicion are to be cancer-causing. Nevertheless, it is obvious that parents do not want to allow to treat her child suffering from cancer with cancer-causing means.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
Whether we have committed a wrong, can be cleared when the new medicine was checked.
If one was still normal up to now, slowly exists the danger to go crazy really. Or how do you see this?
Conversation with my mother:
It prepared great difficulty for me really to be able to speak with her. Too largely and apparently invincibly were the mutual reproaches. In your opinion I would have completely changed and is not to be recognised. Again I had to reproach to her without having notion from the medicine and without I one day gave her an occasion, me to has to doubt, me as her son to have let down, and that she had interfered with my family life, without I asked them for it.
She suffered from this informal load very much, to me, however, it was not possible to help her in it.

Friday, 10.11.1995:
Throughout the day I typed my diary. Erika was with Olivia in the AKH. She told that Olivia and they were for three quarters of an hour in the garden, even without supervision of a sister. Olivia could hold the weight from yesterday and so far it also surely went well to her.
The post brought a court complaint of the lawyer's office Wegrostek. To finish in spite of arrangement between Mr. Rebasso and Mr. Miklautz, this matter with an immediate payment of the agreed amount, the complaint was lodged by the lawyer's office Wegrostek at court. Mr. Rebasso whom I informed immediately meant, I need to give

myself no troubles, because it can concern merely a mistake. However, for the office Wegrostek this would not speak.
At this time I was in a state of mind in which to me this matter also made no difference really.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
A vote of the medical faculty of Tübingen from the 7.11.95 had proved the decision that the new medicine is not verified.
Now according to his view rule clear fronts. Tübingen would have to bear the full responsibility. To damage would come the patients. The Tübingen tactics is absolutely to win another year without circumstances purification. In a writing Dr. Hamer Mr. dean Becker von Tübingen invited, nevertheless, with in 6. and 7.12.95 taking place verification of the new medicine under the management of Mr. Prof. To be present Stammer, to confirm before, nevertheless, that he, with successful verification, this also signs.
Dr. Hamer intended to sketch a new strategy with his lawyer now which he could not call to me for the time being on the phone.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia got appetite again, and she was also better in general.
District head team:
She informed my lawyer, that

the penal application is not pulled back

I would have animated Olivia to pursue one of my live appearances on television in which I have said that „the child hardly comes through“

Olivias case history to me for "conceivable" reasons ausgefolgt does not become. Although the bra had sent us a promising fax to Spain, now the penal application is not pulled back! Mr. Hofrat Marady wanted to let us "steam" further.
I had never preannounced Olivia my appearances on television. Rather the reason of this remark took place as follows: When this broadcasting was emitted, sick-rooms by chance except to her and Erika were in Olivias also a doctor and a nurse. This was always then the case when Olivia was connected or concluded in or from the drips. Hence, Olivia had to lie in the bed and search necessarily her distraction in the television. Thus it also took place in this case: Olivia turned up the television, and when she saw me, she drew the attention of Erika to the fact that I is to be seen just on television. Erika arranged Olivia, however, immediately weiterzuschalten, because she knew which statements I would give from myself and these would not be determined for the ears Olivias. Of course this incident was gutted by the AKH accordingly.
The "conceivable" reasons are interesting, however, also, were refused because of whom to us an examination into the case history. Dr. Hamer was meant of course. With it it was prevented to deliver to him new "ammunition".
Media
small newspaper
-
TREATMENT 'PLANGEMÄSS'
Saturday, 11.11.1995:
Conversation with Dr. Leibold:

At 9:00 o'clock I got him of the railway station Wr. We drove Neustadt from and together in my carriage to Vienna to Olivia.
He had my forthcoming Psychiatrisierung concerning the proposal to let load him himself as competent witness to handle the judicially sworn consultant.
Dr. Leibold was obviously pleased with Olivias state of health. Now this would be the opportunity to get Olivia home. Because Prof. Dr. Urbanek was not present, Dr. Leibold wanted to inform him in writing of his visit with Olivia and his other proposals.
He was procured about our future and recommended me to accept again a job. This, however, more for reasons of the personal distraction of the otherwise worries appearing oppressive too much. The fact that this of the authorities is wished, would be of course another aspect which should not be also disregarded. About midday I brought him to the south railway station. I was really glad and proud to know such an experienced advocate of an alternative medical direction and to be allowed to call him friend.
A friend drew the attention of me to the following circumstances:
About Prof. Urbanek there stands Prof. Gadner who must also lead the zytostatische treatment of Olivia. This had been cancelled me, however, I remembered that in the Tullner time this was mentioned several times. The former health town council and Freemason Prof. Stacher would have appointed Gadner after foundation of the Saint Anna-Kinderspitals in the present position.
Olivia even the first time might go down with us in the nearby cafe. Hanni and her children accompanied us. When I walked with Olivia in the hand from the hospital, I felt a feeling as if this whole horror had not happened at all, and we would be quite a normal family.
A little late Hannis husband arrived. A likeable guy who comes as well as me from the professional area of the software production.
In the conversation appeared to me that it is necessary very well to make this diary of the public accessible. The fact that it could probably introduce other difficulties of the most different kind in me, I will accept.
Hannis children take care very charmingly and around the well-being of Olivia charmingly.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia caught again in to eat.

Sunday, 12.11.1995:
Early in the afternoon we were on the high wall, so that the children could let off steam a little in the snow. About 16:00 o'clock I went by the train to Vienna.
About 22:00 o'clock still Prof. Dr. Waldhauser paid to us a visit. I was so amazed that I gave him even friendly the hand. However, he was also rather friendly, so that also a small, insignificant conversation was possible. However, he could not keep back to note that I still "fought".
Heathers diary notes:
Now Olivia was better clearly, also put to itself again appetite.

Monday, 13.11.1995:
Olivia had slept through the night well and firmly. For the breakfast she consumed a whole banana, nevertheless, needed a whole hour in addition. We came to the school only rather late, so that the physiotherapy had to be moved to the afternoon. For the

lunch there was a Frittatensuppe and probably it was my excessive zeal to stop them to food that she vomited this straight away again. She cried, and I reproached to myself! How she should also have appetite. These constant drips and drugs did not let arise him at all! To all abundance a full week Chemo still approached. How should this go on?
Today Olivias weight amounted to 20.3 kg. A whole kilogramme less than yesterday and the day before yesterday. Probably I was afraid of the stomach probe more than they themselves, at least at the moment.
Hanni told about a yesterday's meeting. Woman Dr. Rostovsky would like to bring to life an organisation of all natural healers to be able to oppose a suitable strength to the media "witch's combustion". Many doctors would not agree with the approach to us towards. Our family would have made an important contribution to indicate mismanagement in the medicine.
Telephone call with magazine "wiener":
A survey should prove what is holy to the Austrian. I was questioned about it.
My answer:
The life, the health and the family is to me personally the holy of holies one. There may be no power on earth, the children against the will of the parents with a medically argumentative therapy compulsive-treated.
Conversation with Mr. Ehgartner „whole week“:
We met each other in the cafe. If this interview should be returned one to one, I would have to get an armoured car. I took absolutely no sheet before the mouth and told him about the book "Die Geheimgesellschaften im 20 Jahrhundert" and miscellaneous more.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia completely went well it.
After both Chemospritzen she became dog-tired and soon fell asleep.

Tuesday, 14.11.1995:
About 8:00 o'clock we were woken up. During the last night were complemented the drip sputter constantly. The peeps of the Perfusors woke up me countless times. Olivia did not seem to have been thereby disturbed. Several nights she already had been able to sleep through without vomiting. It seemed as if the stomach probe or about this supplied intensive food had been responsible primarily for her feeling of sickness.
Today we had not received a breakfast. I suppose by mistake, however, it was too silly to me to run after to this. Olivia had in the morning anyway no appetite, and I planned, while Olivia was at school to transfer me in the cafe.
I brought Olivia then with the full drip stand in the classroom. After I came back from the cafe, was the round with Prof. Urbanek on the way and Olivia sat, in a book reading, only in the room. She declared to wait for the round.
The round entered our room and Prof. Urbanek as well as woman Dr. Slavc spoke nicely on Olivia one. Would stand on the question like it with her belly, she believed, better, although she complained before, immediately on waking up, about stomachaches. What should I argue? The doctors could not find the cause of these pains up to now.
My most urgent worry was valid for the menacing stomach probe. However, professor Dr. Urbanek appeased that this would not be planned for the time being. One should force Olivia, however, also not too much to food.
I still wanted to mention the coming Chemopause after this week. The fact that the leucocytes could reach a low level, Prof. Urbanek did not exclude. Also the mucous membranes Olivia could pose problems again.

Prof. Urbanek had in my opinion light grey rings under the eyes as if he stood for a long time under load. Maybe, however, I was also mistaken.
He believes about me addressing furthermore that he stood again under massive pressure of the foreign press and intends now, out of consideration for Olivia, to inform of this that the AKH as well as us wanted to practice parents restraint.
To me it became clear immediately that he wanted to patronise us and tried to point evasively to the mutual correspondence to let go in front no reporters to Olivia. He did not get on it and concretised his intention again to want to speak also for us parents.
The head shaking, I stressed that we are still put against the Chemo and make also known our opinion. Immediately Prof. Urbanek of me turned away, Olivia to and asked them whether she has practiced already well with the flute, because she should play a small piece at Christmas.
It was clear that we were blackmailed with the posthouse walking from Olivia.
Erika and Elisabeth had come about 10:00 o'clock.
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
With regard to the payment complaint of Wegrostek I would need to give myself no troubles. He would already have raised against the complaint objection and believed that on account of this mistake the office Wegrostek had to pay cost compensation now to us.
Concerning the psychiatrist:
He must call up only Prof. Pazl. He held the proposal of Dr. Leibold to load him himself as competent witness for not practicable, because this would be possible only in a civil procedure. Nevertheless, here it concerns a penal procedure. Concerning press action: Not to work Dr. Leibold, we should consult on the coming week-end again.
Concerning "Swiss news":
This should put on a contract at which he will look then. With it we could save time and money.
Telephone call with Mr. Bohusch, "zib1":
Appointment arrangement 16.11., 10:00 o'clock. In the sick-room I should take with my camera pictures of Olivia. For this I receive a Hi8-Kasette from him. In the classroom a cameraman will turn. Of course Mr. Bohusch himself had to look after the filming permission in the AKH. I required this in written form.
Of course if took care "orf" even of film permission, nothing was laid on the part of the AKH in the way. All bans of reporter's visits were cancelled, or was not spoken of it any more than there would never have been this!
Elisabeth wanted not without Olivia in the kindergarten. All present attempts failed pitifully.
For today 17:00 o'clock a lantern party of the kindergarten children was planned, and because also small Nina D. was present, we tried once more to draw the attention of Elisabeth by this event to the kindergarten. Unfortunately, we came to this party a little too late, and Elisabeth received no lantern, nevertheless, we went by this child train with to the church. Elisabeth presumably felt again no incentive.
At 19:00 o'clock an extraordinary parish council meeting was planned in village Maiers. On the subject stood the discussion about the argumentative, present priest of village Maiers. The responsible curate, the mayor, as well as not invited, but engaged villagers were also present. The discussion ran quick-tempered, because in the course of the time countless unsightly incidents have increased the fury of the population about this priest. The priest himself cut no fine figure by this discussion, on the contrary, he pointed

a lot from his to apparently true beings. He was accused to the shining lie to call a relatively harmless reproach. Seldom still I had seen the national rage so very closely. After this emotional debate, the discussion went on in the close cafe. In general the feeling of a triumph about this priest was perceptible.
Heathers diary notes:
During the night she vomited again. The appetite decreased again.

Wednesday, 15.11.1995:
In the morning I was still deprived by the day before and simply did not want to get up. Phone calls in the answering machine had already woken up me several times it. However, they remained absolutely no matter to me. Only about 10:00 o'clock I high tormented myself.
The Allernotwendigste for me was a coffee for the breakfast, otherwise I did not start. After the second cup I could think again clearly.
In this immense number of faxes order had to be urgently brought. Thank God, I had already thought on time to an archiving system and had furnished. Otherwise, the huge number of different writings would have had to end in the chaos.
Then I devoted myself again to the diary. Anyhow this work paralyzed me. The writing went often liquidly from the hand and then again I stared on a line and did not know further or corrected 10 spot a word or a word order.
I had normally let out the lunch as. To get up so late and then to have to take immediately a gigantic meal to me, was to me a horror. A little later both children came to me and complained that to them sooo was tasteless. With a visit with the family K. if they wanted to remedy him. It was, actually, a wonderful day, I noted, when I them to Helga K. brought and pleased me when all children decided to want to play in the garden. Helga hacked just wood.
In the evening I read on in the book „Confidential societies and her power in the 20th century, part 2“. To me it became completely clear, why our history ran in this form and how she must end. Suddenly all one sense proved. To me went off!
-
The confidential writing of the Styrian medical association president Dr. Routil to the head of the province government of Styria, Dr. Krainer in which Mr. Routil believes that an examination of the new medicine is not defensible.
-
(For the time of his ministry former) owner of a pharmaceutical company in the government as a president of the Austrian childhood cancer help.
-
Hushing up the scandalous mismanagement in the public Viennese hospitals which dipl. engineer Fröhlich had uncovered. No medical association, no politician and no court let here pursue the persons responsible.
-
No statistics examines nichtschulmedizinische success. No study means what happens with cancer patients if these are not treated by her. No Onkologe, no study deals with spontaneous healings and tries to ascertain their cause. Spontaneous healings can occur logically only after the nature with her laws.
-

The international Chemoprotokoll which is adapted every six months. This protocol does not come on the individual. Which illness becomes same still internationally tries to treat? AIDS!
-
The everlasting Hinhaltung of Dr. Hamer in Tübingen. Only in the beginning of this month was tuned not to check the new medicine, nevertheless. Merely his writings were examined by school doctors without verifying this with the help of one single patient!
-
The defamation of Dr. Hamer as a charlatan against which in Spain his success was recognised by the court! By polemizing of the media (this is also added by them) the way was paved in the population for the following point:
-
It is not recognised that here a doctor's quarrel is given. The new medicine would thereby have immediately the same status like the school medicine and every patient (also parents for her child) might choose between both.
-
Murder attempts against Dr. Hamer.
-
Anonymous threats against Hamer patients.
-
The suppression of the experiences of woman Dr. Marcovich in dealing with early-born
-
The aims of the Freemason's champagnes.
If one adds now one and one, becomes speiübel In what may a way out from this dilemma lie? All the same how he may look, he must begin in himself!
Only by the fact that one changes himself one can change his environment!
Heathers diary notes:
During the night Olivia had to vomit repeatedly, also her stomachaches were there again. Their appetite became lower from day to day.
AKH:
Health report on the child Olivia:
The treatment of the girl ill under a Wilmstumor (Nephroblastom) still runs level-according. Olivia has the intended intensification medikamentösen (zytostatischen) therapy before himself during these days. Their loss of appetite requires a supporting food with the help of the drip. Olivia must hold no diet, she can order a desirable food. The school visit takes place regularly. Olivia also goes with pleasure to the physiotherapy. The parents alternate in the cocare of the child in the clinic.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek
„Olivia must hold no diet, she can order a desirable food.“ Should you not have known, honoured reader, it up to now yet, I would like to draw the attention of you herewith again to the fact that the Chemotherapierte Olivia with her "loss of appetite", with her constant vomiting and with her destroyed mucous membranes might eat what she wanted, - if she was able to do it.

Thursday, 16.11.1995:
For 10:00 o'clock the announced admissions "orf" were planned in the AKH. When I came with Elisabeth on the station, we met Verena and her mother. I thought with myself that this fact was sold immediately accordingly. In general it is announced by the AKH,

Olivia would have a friend with whom she plays always together. However, it was hidden up to now that Verena appeared only once a month for three days which chemotherapy received and was dismissed then again. Verena was treated outpatiently and, otherwise, went to school also normally. Four days ago she had come. When I spoke with Erika, she mentioned that Verena was specially got for the admissions. Yesterday, actually, she had been dismissed. At the moment nothing more surprised me really, however, went to Verena's mother to bring in experience whether she also knew about all that. Verena's mother told, it would be called last night by the AKH and has been asked to appear, however, with Verena today, because "orf" a contribution about the clinic wants to bring. Of course she agreed, however, however, still Verena had to excuse today fast at school. According to her images, it was a matter of showing children of the station with the play and laughter. She had been surprised when I called the reason of her order to her. And just it also came.
Verena was put in the classroom beside Olivia and was filmed. Afterwards I filmed the children in Olivias sick-room and gave again an interview. Also Urbanek gave one. Before the photographs it came in the anteroom for an intensive discussion between Prof. Urbanek and me in the presence of Mr. Bohusch. I told point-blank that he had ordered small Verena here. He made way over and over again and formulated if a child has to go to the dentist, one should also deflect it. Professor Dr. Urbanek had really always the very best comparisons. Olivia, so he meant, could ask with excitement for small Verena. Absolute nonsense.
The doctor still mentioned, we are informed constantly about the therapy steps what I also denied and cited the doctor Zefaluschi who declared not to have to persuade the parents of the therapy.
I trembled in the whole body, however, formulated more or less quietly my considerations: If one looks on the one hand at the school-medical cancer therapy with 92% Mortalität and, on the other hand, Dr. Hamer new medicine with 95% of success and weighs and reads subsequently the confidential writing of Routil in Krainer in what an examination of the new medicine cannot be represented, one is made formally add one and one.
It becomes clear that here powers have interest to leave everything like it was up to now.
In Germany 200,000 cancer patients die yearly, in Austria 20,000.
Cancer was valid up to now as nearly 100% of fatal illness and nobody surprises it if a cancer patient dies.
If we look once at the social position of the doctors. One says, these are the gods in white. Fact is that no judge can position himself against the decision of a doctor or against a medical certificate. How should he also found this? The judge has to be directed afterwards and to pass his sentence accordingly. In former cultures the high priest fulfilled the current function of the priest and those of the doctor.
Today this role is split. The priest provides for the mental welfare, the doctor for the physical welfare of the person. With each other they control the person. In the least known medicine scandals doctors were condemned.
This is not different in the church much. Do they think real that in these professional guilds without exception saints are? Nevertheless, it is fine rather in such a way that they know how to protect themselves. It seems, as the same laws are not valid for them like for the normal mortals.

In ethical commissions sit: Doctors, priests and lawyers, but no *patient's representation*! If it is not right questionably that everybody, except the patients, may determine which therapy is defensible. *Did we not have already once in the history such a medicine?*
In case of from Olivia one very often heard what is ethically defensible and what not. Over the patient Olivia or about us parents, as a premouth of Olivia, it was seen. One took the right of custody from us without further ado.
Is a chemotherapy with 92% Mortalität and the long suffering way of the patient defensible really humanely? The fact that she is ethically defensible, we know, because we know the people this determine.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia had strong stomachaches, her appetite did not exist practically. Throughout the day she took 1/2 cups of tea and a piece of mandarins to herself.
Writings of Dr. Leibold to the AKH:
Apart from the medical summary of the writing, Dr. Leibold divided Mr. Prof. Urbanek upon my request with if the chemotherapy should be shortened I would be ready to refrain from my activities with the media. But also according to his medical opinion should be thought about the magnitude of the chemotherapy.

Friday, 17.11.1995:
Labour office:
Because of appointment omission (30.10.95) I had to announce myself anew. Truthfully I confessed to have forgotten this appointment purely and simply. The fact that we would be currently in a psychically very loading situation, did not count for the specialist. For this missed period I received no money. However, only the continuation of the health insurance was more importantly for me. One had this protection, however, another 3 weeks afterwards, so that I did not want to degrade myself because of these pair of thousand shillings before this haughty officer and beg for forbearance.
She assigned two interviews at companies in Vienna to me straight away. One was written out of it as a working preparation, the other than designer and software programmer. erstere would be to me a horror, I would try the second place under normal conditions. Only how should I accept now a job? Then Erika would have to remain constantly in the AKH and what happens with our other both children? Power to itself concerning this somebody brainwork?
At home I write in the diary further. Anyhow it goes for me so tenaciously from the hand. I should work, actually, day and night on it. Who knows how much time to me remains on top of that!
Telephone call with Dr. Martin Zimper:
To the nth spot he tried to reach me. I took off to create, finally, clear fronts. I explained to him that our present resignation no motion of no confidence is personal against him. I had belonged from the third side that he himself is a very affable person, and also I have personally the impression that he has pure intentions. However, despicably the press transmission is the "arena film GesmbH".
Here exactly this has happened before what we had had mostly fear. This slighting formulation in this advertising transmission is a clear breach of agreement for us, and, therefore, we asked our lawyer to put on a writing in which is explained that we withdraw therefore, but still leave open the possibility of new negotiations. With possible new negotiations we would like to avoid such unterclutches, as they had happened here.

For Dr. Martin Zimper this press transmission was no breach of agreement, and he appealed to the existing contract and intended to start on the next Monday with the interviews. Should we not agree, this would end in court.
Of it I was not impressed particularly and declared to have demonstrated my positions. Furthermore I supposed that a process with the family Pilhar shows not exactly a positive advertisement for the film. On this occasion, Dr. Martin Zimper agreed with me and meant to want to avoid this also. He asked for a personal conversation.
It did not last long, I received from Mr. Malmedie, "ARENA FILM GESMBH", a fax in which he ascertains to be happy that in the form of a conversation between Dr. Martin Zimper and me all disgruntlements were cleared extensively and is glad to be able to begin at the beginning of the next week with the film preparations.
I said to myself: **„Dear family Pilhar! Should it have escaped to your very respected attention, we would like to point out you to the fact that they are violated already for some time more or less by all.“**
"crown" announces her omnibus folder with Olivia on the book cover. In this they will find nice greeting to all "crowns" of-Zeitung-Leser, the truth and nothing but the pure truth. Though these will be the "crowns" of-Zeitungs-Wahrheit, but you are to blame yourselves if you still finance this with your money.
Telephone call with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
For the next Thursday he had agreed to himself on an appointment with the public prosecutor, would like to appear there, however, only to be able to discuss the juridical things. Moreover, summons of the judge Zak will probably shuffle in at the beginning of the week. The summons will concern quite certainly Erika and me, however, Erika should be excused. Presumably he will want to persuade us to an appointment with the psychiatrist, however, this was not sure.
Because of the film we will hold on the next Sunday, 9:00 o'clock, again a brainstorming, and then it becomes the result to the lawyer Dr. Martin Zimper weiterfaxen.
We should inform Mr. Hofrat Marady about the history of the origin of the film contract and explain, why we would like to withdraw now. I could forget lawyer's office Wegrostek. They were real too clumsily to pull back the rash sent off complaint still on time.
Hannes, heathers cousin, brought Erika to village Maiers. Overnight my sister Michaela remained with Olivia.
In the late afternoon I was with Mrs. Connery. She absolutely wanted to speak with me, because she gave big troubles herself around us and around the whole matter of the new medicine. As a friend she tried to advise me.
Lately piled up the advice of friends who meant, I should add small and submit. But what should I submit to? Had we already not to submit? Before I say, however, that the Chemo could have caused, nevertheless, maybe of some positive (which is not able they, however), I bite the tongue. Since what has she caused with Olivia? She has ruined the natural healing process of the liver. The fact that she reduces "riesigen Wilmstumor" of 6 litres on less than 1/10 volumes which would thereby have brought to resulted metastases again to the disappearance, is „**Onkologen-fairy tale**“! The consideration, load with crude poison tins a healing-destitute patient in addition to, is already wrong in the beginning.
It would be a betrayal of ourselves, to Olivia, in all which hope for the new medicine and in all which passed away in the Chemo or still suffer by them. Then we would immediately have, from the outset „Yes!“ to the Chemo can say. To me is aware that as

yet one would best hear from us, then Olivia should not survive this therapy, the school doctors stand in a bad light. Only I hardly believe, that we ourselves by current „Yes!“ to the Chemo would win something. No, the fronts are clear and the matter must be delivered. With all consequences.
Visit with Erika with family D.:
We tried to reconstruct the events all around Spain. With several beers it was getting late once again very much.
Heathers diary notes:
Strong stomachaches and no appetite. Their absorption of nutrients was: 1/2 teas, a small apple. Helmuts sister Michaela remained for the next night with Olivia.

Saturday, 18.11.1995:
We slept long. Elisabeth attacked loud, angry because of Alexander, in our bedroom. Before fright the heart paused with me, and I told off according to Elisabeth sharply.
AKH:
About 15:00 o'clock I went by the train to Olivia. Silvia, Christoph and my mother were visiting. From my brought hot Maronis Olivia wanted none, also she had eaten throughout the day very little. She lay in her typical bent position in the bed. She drew their legs mostly up to the belly.
These could still be so many visitors in the room, Olivia watched TV. To me these children's programmes are a horror. Here a Crude or horror crime film zeichnerisch is often packed and served to the children. Also the crime film series "commissioner Rex" one should consider himself once with the eyes of children closer. The toys industry had followed and had brought small plush "Rexe" on the toys market. This dog is really the smallest possible a concept. Which message has, however, now this series for our little ones? It is simply revolting if one notices how manipulatively is already intervened in the psyche of our children.
The only solution for this is to throw the television in the high curve. They will see which abilities your child can suddenly develop to kill otherwise the time itself, or better formulates how your child will use then sensibly this time.
Till 22:00 o'clock Olivia wanted to look an idiotic German show, until she was finally ready to let turn the light. In the course of the night she had to vomit three times. In cramps she vomited yellow stuff and mucus out.
It is misery and a tragedy to see suffering his child so so pointlessly. The sisters in the station took care almost without exception nicely around them and also showed a lot of patience. Olivia had made in the trousers and complained to me her small mishap. It was ready 1:00 o'clock and thus I called the sister who settled this in the twinkling of an eye and in complete rest.
The night was awful. Olivia groaned all the time in the sleep.

Sunday, 19.11.1995:
About 6:30 o'clock came Veronika and woke up me. What would we make without them in our awful situation? She is absolutely reliable, and I am grateful to her sincerely.
Quick I packed up and went to Wr. Neustadt. I used the remaining half an hour for a breakfast in the station restaurant. About 8:30 o'clock came Erika, and we went to Steinbrunn.
Meetings with m. Rebasso:

Our main worry was valid for the possible Psychiatrisierung. Erika and I decided to refuse every statement in case of a compulsive presentation.
About 11:30 o'clock Erika had to open. She absolutely wanted to go with the children in a "Cats" presentation to Vienna. It was organised from the school, and the coach set off from village Maiers about 13:00 o'clock.
I went in the AKH. With Olivia certain Mr. Heiden was for visit. A very nice person who admired us very much and stood completely on our side. During our escape in Germany I already had once about the phone the pleasure to make his acquaintance. At that time he wanted to offer to us concrete help. Also now he provided financial assistance again which I rejected, nevertheless, with thanks, because it was not necessary meanwhile to accept them. However, it was to be known how very reassuringly to be able to count on vigorous people in the need. He was a practising evangelist.
Olivia:
She had eaten very little, otherwise, felt fine, however, surely and was in a good mood.

Monday, 20.11.1995:
Shortly before midnight strong stomachaches Olivia woke up. She writhed and cried badly, until she could release herself, finally, by vomiting from pain and the feeling of sickness.
Only who has seen such pointless tortures of his child himself, our faint can estimate!
The rest of the night she could sleep through. In the morning, about 7:30 o'clock, cleaning ladies burst in the room, tore open the curtains and left again according to the discussing room.
Startled by the noise, Olivia on the side turned, however, fell asleep again. I was awake, because by the fright my heart hit faster. This was really an impertinence and with the next opportunity I planned for this bed woman. She stated in all seriousness, Olivia would have already been awake, and, therefore, she would have allowed herself to come to the room. She was really a wrong queue and acted immediately offended. I also explained to her colleague that one can enter the room of a sleeping child in other, more thoughtful way.
Later Erika explained to me that this bed woman is, actually, the only unfriendly person in the nursing staff of the station. We supposed that she had to be quite single.
About 9:00 o'clock I applied the television trick which no child, above all, however, currently not Olivia could resist. Finally, I got Olivia awake. After other 15 minutes she already was at school. Their favorite object was a tinkering. After the school the physiotherapy stood in the gymnastic hall in the plan. With different exercises Olivias weak physical constitution was very recognizable. Without splints and without additional hold she was not able to go. Their forefoot hung about 30 degrees forwards down, so that it always appeared with the toe points first. The lateral hold was not given at all. However, this symptom of paralysis became apparent also in the hands. Apart from her feebleness in the fingers she held this peculiarly upwards crooked. The enclosed corner between back of the hand and the first finger limb was smaller than 180 degrees. She seized objects by this poisoning-conditioned impediment often automatically with both hands. Then she kept up gymnastics exercises often only few minutes and asked for a break.
The breakfast as well as the lunch let out them completely. Only when Erika in the afternoon brought a home-made lasagna, she ate several bites.

Today Erika had received the summons announced by the lawyer from the court for 23.11.95. The postman had had to take mine again. The summons concerned questions about our whereabouts in the period of from the 5.7 to the 13.7.95, about the oncological certificate and, now there comes the hammer, psychiatrist Franz-Blasiu Pazl should be also present!
Because we did not perform result to the invitations of the different psychiatrists, one tried it just about judicial summons. If we refused this, it would really come for a compulsive presentation. The system struck back more sharply.
How already of the more often intimated, I read during the course of our history over and over again books which fell to me "by chance" in the hands. "By chance", therefore, in quotation mark because I could believe not more thus right for chances for a long time, above all, however, since the book "Die Prophezeiungen von Celestine" of James Redfield. Now I would want a small extract from
to the book "Geheimgesellschaften 2" from
Jan van Helsing return.
On the question:
„What happens ordinarily with authors who uncover the machinations of the Illuminati?“, quotes Jan van Helsing
Arthur Trebisch in the „telegraph“, Vienna, Nov., 1920:
§1
Nothing would be wronger and more injuriously for the welfare of our people, than to wait with the destruction of an opponent, until he with our enemies approved and has become famous, so that they hear on his words and follow him if he speaks to them. Thus we must keep then about the adolescent youth of our enemies sharply watch, and if we see a germ of the turmoil and the opposition against our power, he must be destroyed, before he could become dangerous for our people.
§2
Because we control, however, the press and power have about the success, it is the most important job that dangerous people do not find access to the places of which they could speak in loud words and printed letters from to win influence on our enemies. Thus complete silence and attention must rule then if a dangerous rises in the middle of our enemies. Most are already held in the earliest youth by the failure of her first steps of other aspiration and must turn to win her everyday bread to themselves to an occupation which deflects them of dangerous thoughts and actions against the selected people.
§3
If, however, one pauses in injurious activities, in spite of silence and lacking attention, the time has come to have an effect more sharply on him to thwart his plans and to prevent his dangerous work. Then we want to offer him in our circles work and rich wage if he gives up only his wrong endeavours and can be deflected for our thing. And if he was long lonesome and has must suffer and starve, the sudden gold and the nice words which we give him from his wrong thoughts will change the subject and direct to our paths. And if he suddenly sees success and wealth and shine and honour, he will forget his hostility and on our pasture learn to graze which we hold ready for everybody which go our ways and submit to the rule of the selected people.
§4
If, however, also nothing is useful and persists next in stiff backlash against our order, we want to provide by our people for the fact that about him everything should be nastily talked, and which for which he wants to fight and to themselves against us sacrifice, turn

away in spitefulness and disdain of him. Then he will become lonesome and see the ineffectiveness of his activities and despair of the impossible fight against our people and perish.
[.]
§6
If he should see through, however, our activities and avoid our loops and his recalcitrant mind in our enemies appendix and faith discover had to go, then he must disappear from the life, that our aim should not be endangered. However, the death is the inevitable aim of all people. Hence, it is better to accelerate this end for those which damage of our thing to wait as, until it also meets us, the creators of the work.
In the Masonic lodges we carry out the punishments in a manner that nobody can scoop the slightest suspicion, not even the deaths except the co-religionists: they all die if it is necessary, apparently of a natural death. Because to the co-religionists is known, they do not dare to raise some objection. With such relentless punishments we have suffocated within the boxes every contradiction against our arrangement in the germ. While we preach the liberal-mindedness to the non-Jews, we hold at the same time our people and our representatives in the strictest obedience.
§7
Because we live, however, today in unsafe times and everywhere the country by murder and manslaughter, by looting and robbery is made unsafe, it will be easy for our brothers to get out of the way the most dangerous enemy by accidental raid. Since do we not deal in our services an army of hired from the people of our enemies who are ready what always we want, for good money and protected secret? And if we want to remove the enemy, we leave behind rumours spread, where his leads away and where he has his residence, insecurity and danger rules, and the menace of the life is an everyday event. And if we want to destroy him, we allow to prepare the action by robbery and looting at the place where he lives or allow to scatter the rumours of danger and raid in his area. And if the day has come in which he should disappear, the people will work together splendidly whom we pay and if he is killed, they will take from him the money and plunder the corpse and the culprit should never be found, and it should think all world that it has become a victim of robbery and manslaughter as the people will be used to them in the demanded time. And the enemies should never find out that he has disappeared by the will of our brothers, on that the name of our God is not desecrated.
§8
So that, however, the name of our God is not desecrated, the wisest of our people since centuries have met care. In particular our Russian brothers have found means and have investigated the science to destroy our enemies, without they noticed it. Have they not found a gas which kills the enemy immediately, and the second gas found which is sent on to the first one, unites with him and destroys all tracks? And do we not know the qualities of the wireless streams which destroy the mental power of the dangerous and the mental strength of the brain destroys? And have our doctors not investigated the effect of invisible poisons with the microscope and know how to smuggle the poison into the laundry of the enemy which rises to him to brains and his forehead goes septic to destroy his mind? And can we not take over ourselves by the office of the research the investigation of the corpse of the enemy, so that nobody finds out the cause of the death? And have we not learnt to come close to him by the maiden who serves him, by the neighbour by his wall and the guest in his house? And are we not omnipresent and omnipotent to work together with each other in confidential consents all ours up to the

destruction of the enemy? And if we come with friendly word and harmless speech, still the people of the earth have ever succeeded in seeing through our plans and in crossing our decisions?
§9
If, however, should still escape all traps of the confidential death and all cunning of our brothers, and he should know and our plans know to cross around the work of the destruction, you should not despair and shake in fear of the bright look of one dangerous. Since if he dares to speak to the unsuspecting in the country of our confidential activities and the menacing destruction, is it not our old art, all people with those he speaks of guarding and of seeing coming his plans if he has escaped from our nets? And even before he speaks to our enemies, we will speak ourselves by our people with those who are familiar to him and will warn about the distraught state of his mind and the sad confusion of his senses. And if he comes to tell his grief and to describe the got over danger, the warned with smile and distrustful superiority will listen to him and will be persuaded that his mind is confused and destroyed his soul. And we will work with each other step by step, until behind him the gates of the madhouse will shut, and if he comes out again, and tries to look other to warn about our power, we will have taken from him the faith his and he will be outlawed and is ostracised and becomes useless the word be which he speaks and the thought which he prints.
§10
If, however, everything uses nothing and the enemy escapes against the will of our God from all these dangers, then still does not despair, her children of Israel if is powerless and the others are to be destroyed everywhere around his bad poster and to prevent that the Goyim shake off the yoke which was imposed on them by our God. Do we have not all means in the hand to spy on the step of the enemy and to make the breath of his mouth ineffective? And if his start to believe in him and to him want to approach, we will know how to prevent of this close and cut the threads which could be tied up from the dangerous enemy in the world. And the letters which are written to him should be checked and be read by our people and that to him only wrong friendship and perfidious connection would attack; behind it covertly there stand the children of the selected people. And if he wants to use the wire which carries the word out in the world, we will eavesdrop on his word and hear his plans, and if the enemies want to speak to him, we will thwart the effect or prevent, because we hold the enemy surrounded that no breath of his soul can penetrate into the world on which we do not eavesdrop. And he will want to defend himself and will believe to work and his activities will be like the running of the animal behind the bars of the cage.
§11
And if in spite of all the faith grows with few clever to the dangerous enemy, nevertheless, we will know how to prevent that his power penetrates and his thought has an effect on the big mass of the enemies. And if his name wins good sound, we will send out one of our people and give him his name and he should be exposed as an enemy of our enemies, as a betrayer and swindler and if the odious name is called, we will say the people that he is the betrayer and the people will believe our word and his word will fade away in the emptiness and his thought will be cursed by the omnipotence of our God.
And we will suspect his conduct and take the excrement of the street and stain his garment and the people will see the excrement on his coat and the dirt on his dress and will turn from him and not look his face and not hear on his voice. And he will despair

and become crazy in the people which will seem to him shameful and thanklessly, and he will give up his work in bitterness and desperation and Israel will triumph about him travesty laughter and the power of our God about him.
§12
But it was prophesied that in our people people originate over and over again which will not be of our blood and not think with our mind. And they will be dangerous for the victory of our people before all others, because they will understand the tricks of our people and avoid our nets and escape from all dangers.
However, does not fear you, her brothers, before this damned, because if today they come, it is already too late and too much is given the power above the whole earth already in our hands, because where our enemies beisammensitzen and against us are discussed where would not be among them one of our people or, however, one of them who has become ours by the shine of our gold and the charm of our women and powers of persuasion of our people. And if the apostate wants to speak to our enemies, will raise our envoy in her rows against him the word of the indignation and they will find love and trust if they reject this as a confidential enemy of her people. And where he will come with love and sacrifice, and will want to save the enemies before the power of our people, there they will push him of themselves and mistrust his word and his activities will become useless and ineffectively bounce off from the mistrust and unbelief which the envoys of our people know how to create in the rows of our enemies.
And thus it will be our art and our biggest job to prevent that the word of the knowledge and clarification about our most confidential aims is heard by many. Since if many hear the voice of the truthfulness against our power, all our defence would become and the danger would be close that all people would shake off the yoke of our people. This is why guard, her brothers holds, and looks omnipresent, beguile the enemies, confuse her sense, close her ear and make blind her eye that never there comes the day, because the world empire of Zions breaks down which we have piled up to height and completion and the too late victory should rise obviously and limited revenge about the geknechteten people of the whole earth.
As far as a small look behind the scenery of the Illuminati and Freemasons and in the following a small explanation of my perception:
A good 15 years ago I started to understand intuitively that behind the surface of our society a lot of concealed existed. I recognised that the television, in terms of George Orwells showed Roman "1984", very important tools of certain circles. One needed only this to explain inversely in the novel Explained allsehende eye in the effect, to fancy himself the showing picture from the observant eye to be able to recognise that this as a writer prophesied social structure is really a reality.
Really the weapon television is more actual than a constant supervision. Supervise it is passive, one sees what the other acts. Point it is active, one brings forward what the other should do.
I started to question a lot. What would be if, e.g., the world news contains deliberate wrong representations if entertainment series direct specific messages to the subconscious of the amusing if hidden power and wrong world views were packed in children's programmes if certain subjects are not simply published at all?
At that time surveys proved that 98% of all households own at least one television in Austria.
I recognised how far we were distant-taxable people by media. When Alexander stood, finally, at the age of two years fascinatedly before the television, we threw this without

further ado out. Our children developed a big enthusiasm for books, to times and tinkering, and we parents won new time for our family life. Book reading was always one of my vices. For whole days I could withdraw with a book, to the chagrin of my woman. Subjects like psychology, esotericism, however, also time-critical and society-critical books find themselves in my small library. But with so explosive subjects like confidential societies and Masonic lodges I had before no contact, probably, however, the sixth sense. When I perused the above text the first time, I believed the history of Dr. Hamer and ours before myself lie to have and another tessellated stone was found to be able to explain the happened of the past months.
There are writings which predicted all world wars, the European centralised state and the single currency already hundred years ago. **One can assume from the fact that the authors of these writings do not look in the future, however, these could steer very well.**
Many of you, honoured readers, may not hold this for possible. Now, I held it already for possible, now, however, I am sure quite.
In the course of our history I had to find on many inconsistencies an answer. Why we may not go our elective way? Why almost all media really polemize? Why the new medicine is suppressed? Why politicians do not keep her promises? Why other school doctors may not criticise the orthodox oncology? Why so many lies and contradictions? Why so much pressure and power demonstration?
I had properly tripped over the Freemasons. I had not called them!
I read and heard a lot from non-Freemasons about the freemasonry, but also from Freemasons through himself. I had to recognise one: The freemasonry is a religious union! To call them with her own polemics: It is a sect! And she is alarmingly big. Their roots go back well over millenniums to the past. Always she had the conviction to have to lead to steer the people and to have to lead. If one looks out now in the world, one can overlook her works only with difficulty.
But I am by far no expert in this area of the boxes and brotherhoods, do not want to be it also at all. It would be pointless and to put pure waste of energy to itself against this wall of the sectarianism. For what also?
They conduct themselves in her own abyss.
Everybody must decide for itself to proceed down on the same step with the brother masons and to lead an open fight, or to strive, however, of his internal regulation obeying for a perfection of his soul.
I would advise against a complete ignorance of both sides, however, as a former atheist. One cannot find the key to a personal advancement with close eyes.
One must be able to add in the life always one and one and the control of the calculation must confirm the result. One must be able to answer for all sedate steps and all made decisions unconditionally himself. One never should or can push over a self-caused guilt, to others. Nobody can avoid the divine law of cause and effect, also no Freemason. And here also lies their big mistake, but also the divine justice.
Not only outwardly one may listen, it is the internal voice from the heart which we must follow. To search outside the welfare, is idle, one can find out true welfare only by himself. The same one is valid of course also for the physical healing. We find the key in ourselves. We never become because of our sins, we are punished by our sins.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia complains about aching corners of mouth. It costs a little from my brought lasagna. Elisabeth and Alexander played with Olivia in the room.

Tuesday, 21.11.1995:

Telephone call Dr. Hamer:

He gave himself big troubles, because of the required Psychiatrisierung. According to his opinion it is a usual way to explain Prof. Franz Blasius Pazl for shy and suggested as grounds the following:

-

the telephone call made by Prof. Pazl with m. Rebasso in which he ascertained to own enough video material of me to be able to provide a certificate. This approach offends against the state rules and also testifies from a preconceived intention or from a certain degree in abnormality of the consultant.

-

Prof. Pazl himself is, has been reported to him several times, has according to newspaper reports years ago exhibitionist and exhibitionism must be treated, as everybody knows, psychiatrically. In such a case the danger would insist that Pazl has been also thereby made succeptible to blackmail and pliant or can be made.

Also he would find good to explain judge Zak for shy. Dr. Hamer had arranged this already in his own penal procedure. His grounds for this would be: Judge Zak would not let up to now yet have ascertained that it concerns a doctor's quarrel and his action in the procedure rests purely on school-medical consultants.

Telephone call with Benedetto:

Of Dr. Hamer Befangenheitsanträge would make no impression on the court, Dr. Hamer this is laid out on the contrary as a Querulantentum.

He advised to keep to it to me, to reject every psychiatrist. A shyness explanation would switch off only Prof. Pazl, however, would call also the next psychiatrist on the plan.

Refusal formulation:

We have entitled reasons, - which we do not want to explain closer, because they were laid out to us up to now always only wrong - to reject every kind of psychiatric certificates in this procedure.

Telephone call with Mrs. Binaz, „daily everything“:

She had already found out from Mr. Ehgartner that Erika of good hope is. Also her Dr. Hamer had explained the problems with Prof. Pazl in detail. It itself was deeply shaken about these approaches and helplessly as to us would be to be helped. She will call Prof. Pazl and question him about his exhibitionism at that time.

Mad history. Now, actually, it was with us about the neck. Everything is possible. One was able to do to us Olivia, even both other children take away or prepunish us or punish with prison. And what do we make? We get another child! We cannot be got down!

Actually surprisingly that we endure this everything. Where from do we take the strength? At the moment it goes well to me really. I am afraid none. I know my opponents and know that we have no chance against them. Or maybe, nevertheless? We have one single weapon with which we can defend ourselves. The truth, the truthfulness!

A small easy weapon, but in her effect is able to do them and will bring them every lie building to the collapse. One needs to supply to the truth in contrast to the lie no more other energy. The truth stands for itself alone and sends incessantly energy. Everybody can recognise the truth and erfühlen. The lie needs constantly supplied energy. It must be maintained. One must explain them over and over again on the new one to be able to

inform of them others. The lie has a terrible disadvantage. She owns no harmony, she cannot swing in natural manner in the harmony.
Consider only how difficult it is to notice a "small" lie to themselves for good and forever.
Labour office:
All places recommended to me were already awarded.
Heathers diary notes:
The night had slept through Olivia undisturbed. However, in the morning she had stomachaches again. No appetite still appeared. In the afternoon I went for a walk with her a little outside. As a result she asked for a sausage bun.
Penal procedures:
As a proof application for the fact that we could have tormented our child not deliberately we called the witnesses Mrs. Ingrid, Joseph D., Dr. Leibold, Dr. Liebner and Dr. Bauml. Again we pointed out to the fact that the psychiatric certificate order would go out basically from the available internal fact of the matter what was not given, however and that we will be available on account of that to no psychiatrist.
Media
cure
-
SCHOOL MEDICINE THINKS QUITE COMPREHENSIVELY

Wednesday, 22.11.1995:
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He received summons from the public prosecutor's office for 30.11 or 15.12.95 concerning Olivia.
For our tomorrow's examination he recommended to refuse the statement. Grounds, e.g.:
-
Denial of the right of custody became first in Tulln valid
-
There still ran the terms
The court would be in lack of evidence, and we might not get caught in statements which could damage us subsequently.
He recommended to let state judge Masizek and Dr. Wegrostek under oath whether they would have concluded an agreement to let spread the time for appeal for the appeal (appeal).
For the period to Tulln he suggested refusing every statement.
The writing of the German Bundestag about the lacking efficiency of the school-medical cancer therapy lies as an original with lawyer Mendel[65]. Judge Zak assumes that the new medicine is wrong. Does he have any examination result about that?
Olivia suffers because of the Chemo probably already from a cirrhosis of the liver. The liver has possibly shrunk and now can disassemble no egg white in amino acids. Therefore, the artificial food about drips and the vomiting with normal or probe food. On television the doctors would have shown merely the CTs from the beginning of August where the liver was still big. Then, however, the swell receded with Olivia by the Chemo completely, i.e. still before the operation the liver had already shrunk. Later CTs were not shown, as everybody knows, any more. Should Olivia die, a pathologist who will "overlook" the liver cancer with the findings will be found.

[65] The writing is in the original text: „In the German Bundestag it was found out uncontradicted that one has got on inquiry from the German cancer research centre daily (!) subsidised with 200,000 DM in Heidelberg no documents from which the efficiency of the conventional cancer therapy would arise even with a minimum of persuasive power.“ Fiebig, MdB, protocol 184, meeting 8th legislature of the Ger. Bundestagey, 9/11/1987

Meetings with Mrs. Pflanzl:

Mother of a 7-year-old son with Wilmstumor. In 1993 diagnosed, 1 year of chemotherapy, 2 operations, Saint Anna-Kinderspital, for one year from the treatment, once in 3 months to the control, the last CT. approx. one year ago. She had already tried to get in touch once with us in writing and now visit came supposedly from free pieces Olivia.

Heathers diary notes:

Olivia went well it, no stomachaches, and she had also well slept the night. By midday she could eat a little bit. In the evening, however, pains resumed and they also had to vomit.

AKH:

Health report on the child Olivia:

The postal-surgical phase of the zytostatischen treatment has stronger claimed Olivia during the last two weeks. However, the short-term therapy intensification intended in the protocol of treatment was well stood. Olivia could continue her school lessons and also took part regularly in the physiotherapist's broads treatment. The food is still formed with support by drips. During the next two weeks a light appetite improvement is expected. The parents alternate in the cocare of the child in the clinic.

Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek

Media

whole week

-

FATHER OLIVIAS: „I DO NOT LET MYSELF PSYCHIATRISIEREN!

daily everything

-

OLIVIA GETS ONE MORE GESCHWISTERCHEN

Thursday, 23.11.1995:

Examination by judge Zak:

He wanted to know whether Olivia was treated during the time in Germany. I explained that an appointment was agreed with Dr. Hamer and has visited Dr. Hamer Olivia also in Obing, pension Sea look. Furthermore I have been in the constant contact with Dr. Leibold, and we would have supplied Olivia also during the whole time homeopathically. I wanted to prove with the writings of the health ministry, inquiry of the German Bundestag to the cancer help and from Dr. Routil to head of the province government Krainer further our decision and conviction that it concerns here a medicine quarrel. These were also accepted.

Judge Zak wanted to know more exactly, why I always spoke with "us". I explained that Erikas and me discussed very well and oriented us in hand from facts. And we take the view that the school-medical cancer therapy has no interest to change the present Mortalität of 92% in her oncology.

However, it would be by no means in such a way that one of us tends more than the other in one of both directions. We believe unanimously that the chemotherapy is to be rejected, and can indicate the new medicine new ways. Judge Zak showed me the letter of Dr. Hamer in whom the statement was cited by judge Zak whom this had made towards me when I asked him whether Prof. Pazl is that psychiatrist who sat years ago in the nude on a tree. At that time his answer was. „Yes! Today, however, this is over.“ Judge Zak explained, he protests to have formulated this so. He has rather said a lot that there was though the rumour, Prof. Pazl, nevertheless, for him (judge Zak) good certificates provides.
What I should do now, it went to me by the head. Though judge Zak was likeable to me, but I had to answer that to me his statement was exactly in this form in recollection. However, this small controversy was not given evidence of.
Oncological concerning certificate I was not sure mine. I gave that such a certificate, with this formulation, is probably provided by every school-medical Onkologen, and I understand it not really completely. Also I have perused it only once by the acceptance. As a result judge Zak showed that in it our delayed appearance is incriminating laid out against us.
Why I reject the psychiatric certificate, I explained with the advice of my lawyer and furthermore that on account of a radioreport in which the Styrian medical association president Dr. Routil had explained I had damaged to the school medicine very much, in my opinion every school-medical psychiatrist is shy. Whether I decline in general every psychiatric certificate, I said no with the tip to let examine in any case from doctors of the new medicine. Of my knowledge those would be in Spain at the possession.
The delivered writings:

-

Federal Ministry of Health: „However, would be to be put away that almost all Chemotherapeutika standing in use (cancer therapy) own tumour-generating effects.“

-

Fiebig, MdB, protocol 184, meeting 8th legislature of the German Bundestag, 9th of Nov., 1987: „In the German Bundestag it was found out - uncontradicted - that one has got on inquiries from German daily subsidised with 200,000 DM of cancer research centre in Heidelberg no documents from which the efficiency of the conventional cancer therapy would arise even with a minimum of persuasive power.“

-

Confidential writing of the Styrian medical association president Dr. Wolfgang Routil to the Styrian head of the province government Dr. Josef Krainer: „... Our statement is not maybe dull not to show our position concerning the demanded over and over again and for us to defensible clinical check (the new medicine, remark)."
May. Rebasso had met the following arrangement with the public prosecutor and had informed of this the judge in my present and that of my father-in-law:
The certificate order on a pure intention question is reformulated and then the psychiatric consultant should reach in hand of the acts to a result, without personal conversation and without aim, a psychiatric whole certificate about our person to provide.
In the conversation judge Zak declared to be able to recognise logical conclusions from the books of Dr. Hamer very well and also that by the non-examination bad conclusions appear.

All in all, the examination ran well, and I had a good feeling for the other course of the matter.
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:
By the summons to the psychiatrist I had completely forgotten the for today afternoon agreed appointment. New we agreed for coming Monday's afternoon. Dr. Leibold intended to pick out scientific works about Wilmstumoren in the university of Graz to be able to prove that must not be given with every Wilmstumor Chemo.
About 18:00 o'clock I fetched Erika at the railway station. Because both children had spent the afternoon with family D. and still were there, we got several pizzas and drinks and spent together still a pleasant evening in talks and child's play.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia completely went well it. Woman Dr. Slavc looked Olivias feet. The spa tables paralysis had become worse. She meant, now strengthens exercises with Olivia to have to make and on no account to forget her splints.
Media
daily everything
-
TODAY PARENTS OLIVIAS SHOULD BECOME „AN EXAMINED“

-

Friday, 24.11.1995:
In the mornings we were nearly one normal family again.
To be able to store substantially the meanwhile amassed material about our case, we had to clear the pantry almost completely.
About 16:00 o'clock I went to Olivia to Vienna.
Heathers diary notes:
Doctor's conversation with woman Dr. Slavc and Dr. Seidl:
Woman Dr. Slavc worried to herself because of Olivias top feet. The tendons had presumably become shorter. However, Dr. Seidl did not divide her view according to an investigation of Olivia. Nevertheless, he also meant, strengthens with Olivia Turnübungen to make and to put on the splints every night.
Olivia had no more foot reflexes. Doctor Seidl supposed that these also did not come back again. He meant, probably they would stay away for good, one would not necessarily need (!) them, however. However, the feeling sense on her feet was apparent still in order.
Media
crown
-
THE STATE OLIVIAS BECOMES SOON BETTER
cure
-
OLIVIA GOT OVER CRISIS
daily everything
-
CONSULTANT'S QUARREL AROUND PARENTS OLIVIAS

Saturday, 25.11.1995:
Visit of family Wöck:
Ingrid came first with her both children, her husband Erich a little later. Although we did not know each other by far yet well, a close, amicable feeling was dominating from the first moment. Their children, Gunda and Patrick, both at the age of Elisabeth and Olivia, were frank really delightfully. In the school space we brought the video recorder to the running, and the children could look an animated film.
When Silvia also came, they prepared themselves to the departure.
Conversation with Silvia:
Both we took care around mutual understanding. Silvia was for me, she herself added it also openly, an ideal picture of a consumer. Their biggest joy felt them if it could rise in an airman to be able to reach to a distant holiday place. To search luck and satisfaction in her inside, was for them no subject. She lived for the exterior change.
Olivia:
Their appetite kept furthermore to a certain extent. But also her feeling of sickness and stomachaches had become clearly low. Their frame of mind had also risen with the Chemopause. Her belly worried me. Below the long scar crossing the whole belly, there was an area on the right from the navel which was absolutely unfeeling. What had this deafness originated from? By the operation or by the radiotherapy? Presumably by the radiotherapy. By the cut hardly, because above the scar and below this on the left from the navel she has very well a feeling.
Nurses:
So much the fight between us and the doctors might also have raved, can hold on from the nurses one only the very best. They really sacrificed themselves for her patients, and if once a laughter on the station was to be heard, one could be sure that it came of a sister in a good mood.

Sunday, 26.11.1995:
Olivia had not vomited during the whole time in which I was with her. One noticed the Chemopause very clearly. Of the more often she allowed to me to lie with her in the bed to be able to watch TV together. If she had stomachaches, it asked me to rub my hands in Duftöl and to put on them to her then between pubic bone and navel.
Nevertheless, Olivia could be also rather annoyed and impolite. In principle she spoke with no doctor or foreign visit. But already closer friends one succeeded only very hard in receiving an answer to a question from Olivia. Also with the greeting it often came to a little bit embarrassing situations. Quite badly I found it of Olivia if with her was spoken, however, she watched TV absolutely indifferently further. Because of the stupid television programme we got to each other not seldom in the hair. She best saw all animated films and found the way about all different transmitters so well that we [66] found the Auslangen66 really without television programme.

In the afternoon we had a lot of visit again. Also Helga had come and wanted to spoil Olivia with sweet of the Christmas fair. Unfortunately, this Olivia did not impress in the least and only much later it cost of a foam role. It is really unusual to see rejecting a child sweets with such a vehemence!
[66] being enough find, can get by Austrian =

Monday, 27.11.1995:
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:

He will send me the videotape in which of the colonels Sanitätsrat, Dr. Rauter to which on account of a previous writing of the Styrian medical association president, Dr. Routil, the achievement of the signature was forbidden under the doctor's protocol left the hall after the successful examination of the new medicine „how a hare“ under "booing" of all present doctors.
I will hand over this material to the U judge.
Doctor Hamer has spoken with Prof. Stammer of Olivia and both took the view that Olivia suffers from a cirrhosis of the liver. Therefore, it can be nourished even about drips with amino acids. The liver can follow her job not to disassemble egg white in amino acids any more. Therefore, Olivia feels a Völlegefühl and with stomach probe food after two, three spoons already she vomits generally.
Conversation with Dr. Leibold and m. Rebasso in L.:
It was tried to play Prof. Dr. Urbanek arguments in the hands with which he could answer for a dismissal of Olivia in domestic care. Doctor Leibold, Dr. Grill, our family doctor, and another homoeopath should form a doctor's committee which would take over the responsibility.
E.G. Hospital infections: It adds academically sound statements which prove that patients suffer infections to long hospitalisation which they would not have got at home. We parents are absolutely trustworthy: Our present good reputation in all interests should serve as an argument.
Other strategies: Instructions of the Zytostatika to the court present, continuation of the chemotherapy after entire distance of the tumour and metastasis freedom is confirmable pure unscientific preventing and by nothing.
Dr. Leibold and m. Rebasso were very likeable to themselves mutually and gave each other recognition.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
Tomorrow lawyer Mendel will suggest judge Zak, which to apply for public health officer Mühlengart with Dr. Hamer together as a consultant for a counter opinion. Reference is made to judge Zak proposal towards me to call a consultant to him. The arrest warrant would have to be put out for this against Dr. Hamer. The AKH would be made hand over all findings and pictures of Olivia, even new and CTs still to be provided if this judge Zak applied.
This would be the first certificate of the new medicine. Indeed, public health officer Mühlengart had still asked till tomorrow for time to reflect. This too was a risk for professor Stammer, and he rejected this from the front in. Mrs. Mühlengart is currently in maternity protection.
Heathers diary notes:
Olivia had well slept. It went well to her as for the rest, and she required even to eat a plaited Danish pastry.

Tuesday, 28.11.1995:
Peculiar dreams tormented me again.
The first one ran as follows: On a public place many people were gathered. I strode up to a woman with an about three month-old girl in the arm. The child was from me, I lived together with the woman. The girl stretched the arms to me and looked me openly. Also the mother turned to me. It was not Erika, this was sure. I had separated from Erika, why I did not know, and now it hurt me in the heart. I did not want to this woman with the child. The face of the girl was completely coined for his tender age, however, it was very

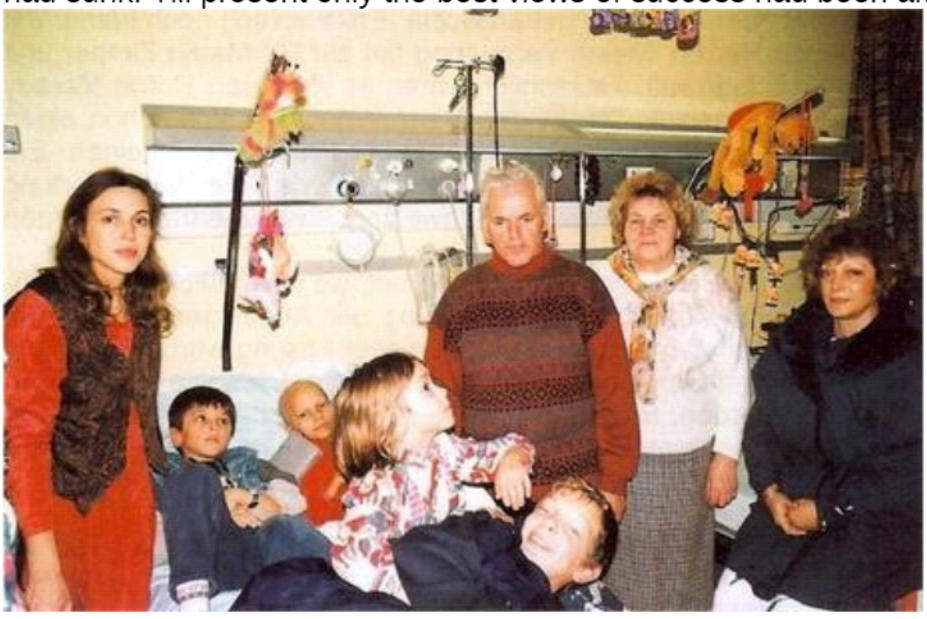
narrow and his eyes were watery tan. However, it was impossible for me to identify me with this pair. I wanted back to Erika. The people all around observed us.
The second dream was also awful: I turned the leaves through my diary, was, however, this from the future. When I realised that I will read now the exit of the history of Olivia, I turned the leaves as moved to the end of the notebook. At first still a lot of text which was broken up by nice saint's pictures was written. The further I penetrated by the end, the less became the written text, and the nice saint's pictures changed into abstract, ugly pictures. I have one still very well in recollection. The picture shows me with Jesus. Jesus turned to me the back and took a slightly stooped position. It was a machine. In his back a slit was to be able to throw money.
When I awoke, I was tired and did not want to get up at all. Finally, it occurred to me, that I me this morning with Ingrid in Wr. Neustadt should hit. Quick I still copied writing from my Antichemo folder to hand over this to the camera team of „Swiss of news“ which should interview us today. Ingrid already waited for me, and we still went fast to a friend of her who had put together a massage oil for Olivia. Ingrid had given me a whole carrier bag completely natural products for Olivia without requiring just one shilling for it.
When I arrived, finally, at the AKH, I met Helga. We had asked them, while we were in this interview to pay attention to Olivia. Together we went to the room. Erika was just with the cleaning out, Olivia at school. With my carriage the ventilating fan had fallen out before and my mood accordingly.
The interview took place at the hotel Regina. Though it ran quite well, also Sigrun which hit there to us, was of this opinion, however, I could hardly ward off the feeling that this only one questioning was.
In such an interview the most impossible questions are put and the reactions of the interviewee are taped. Only a small fraction which was selected before by somebody is always emitted. According to which criteria does this select "somebody"? What happens, actually, if the entire material lands at a place which has the highest interest in our revealed information?
I suppose that our interviews reach uncut in those hands which go forward, actually, against us. With it I mean not necessarily the court or those doctors with whom we deal directly. No, I my those informants whom our criticism of the medical system in the most one disturbs. Those which want to suppress the new medicine with vehemence count to it absolutely. After the interview Erika, Sigrun went and eat me and afterwards we went again in the AKH. Because I could recognise no contact mistake in the ventilating fan by my car, I drove home with fully excited heating and open windows. I succeeded thereby in holding the engine temperature on normal operating temperature. At home I already lay down about 19:00 o'clock in the bed and fell asleep quite soon. The day had been frustrating and extremely loading for me.

Wednesday, 29.11.1995:
Nevertheless, I slept till 9:00 o'clock.
The ventilating fan of the car really had a contact mistake which I had fast repaired with my father-in-law. It would be better absolutely to let renew the whole electrical system all around the ventilating fan.
Telephone call with Erika:
Olivia removed the listener and explained, Erika has just gone with two men from the room. Doctors would not have been it certainly.

I said her, she should go fast to Erika and say her, she should recall me urgently. My thoughts rotated. Finally, I called again and Olivia explained, she would also not know, why Erika did not want to go to the phone. Erika still spoke with both men. My supposition fell on Dr. Martin Zimper and his lawyer. However, really these were Mr. Hofrat Marady and judge Masizek. Both men already made a custom from it to themselves to appear undeclared with my woman. They came and asked Erika whether it is right to her that the responsibility of the therapy observance of my sister Silvia should be transferred.
Then we could put out ourselves with her where, finally, Olivia should live. A quick normalisation of the matter lay to both rules with the heart. With this solution the psychiatric certificates would also become superfluous. Tomorrow I should be questioned about it. Erika was about the view that a part bad right should be transferred to my sister to calm disconsolately and hardly.
Erika asked me to remove them in the AKH. There I found out that judge Masizek had come after a conference with the doctors to a recent solution proposal. It is allowed to us to take Olivia for some hours from the AKH. We could freely move within Vienna. Should this prove itself, we could also go with Olivia in each case in the morning home and would need to come again then only about evening. Overnight it would have to be closed to the artificial food. We could get back middle Jänner then a part of the right of custody. With this solution all psychiatric certificates would become superfluous. Also we would receive insight into the case history from Olivia.

Glasnost in the medicine?

The second proposal would have been desirable for us. Erika had been able to calm down again.
Erika told that a child was sent by the station "austherapiert" home. The mother had despaired, because the child had to endure intolerable pains.
Our room neighbour, a 15-year-old boy, had a hemorrhage before days, now he had intensely been moved on.
Verena's mother was dismayed when she found out that Verena's leucocytes on 400 had sunk. Till present only the best views of success had been always provided for her.



29.11.1995: small "family meeting" in and in Olivias sickbed.

From li. after Re.: Erika, Alexander, Olivia, Elisabeth with cousin Christoph, my parents-in-law, my sister Silvia

Thursday, 30.11.1995:
The night with Olivia was horrific. The air-conditioning heated up the space on intolerable measure, then again was dreadfully cold. The blower generated a constant airflow. In the morning I had a stiff back and a congested nose.
Telephone call with judge Masizek:
He meant, the proposal presented by him could have been misunderstood by Erika, therefore, he would become with pleasure with me tomorrow at 14:00 o'clock in the court of Wr. Neustadt carry on a not formal conversation. Should his proposal which could simplify of his opinion after something not be accepted, this would be just dropped.
Erika was infuriated. Why the judge supposes now, she would not have understood him properly? Wanted he to revoke with it his yesterday's offer?
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
Tomorrow he would be accessible around 14:00 by telephone. With emergent questions I should simply call him. Should the judge give evidence of tomorrow, nevertheless, our statements, we would have to stick that this was not agreed and we will give assents when we had discussed this before with our lawyer.
Telephone call with Silvia:
She had spoken in the morning with Mr. Hofrat Marady and had stuck again that she cannot bear the responsibility if Olivia is with us at home. This fact was clear to Mr. Hofrat Marady.
They discussed the other approach for the purposes of the last proposal of judge Masizek, so without transferring her one part of the right of custody. However, Silvia confirmed again that she "pays attention" to us. It was explained to her and was made plausible that with continuation of the therapy up to 80%, by interruption of the therapy merely only more 40% of survival chance would exist.
Olivia:
In the morning she had nothing, about evening, nevertheless, more and more eaten. Only about 22:00 o'clock she complained about light stomachaches. Otherwise she was free of pains and feeling of sickness. Their frame of mind was good and she was surely bright. Their weight amounted to 22.4 kg with two litres of drip to the food every night. The Chemopause lasting the last now since Monday Olivia was obviously good. The beginning of the therapy on the next Monday prepared worries for me.
Immediately after the awakening we had to go to an ultrasonic investigation. The examining doctor believed that this procedure admits no exact statements, however, one can recognise coarse. The kidney was increased.
Now according to the doctor the kidney had the job him removed, right kidney must take over.
Dr. Hamer represented concerning this another opinion, however, I got involved in no discussion. The investigation in the liver proved a homogeneous fabric and no remarkable spots, also the intestinal investigation proved nothing remarkable, at least after the statements of the examining doctor.

Friday, 01.12.1995:
At 9:30 o'clock there came my mother, so that I could go home. Erika had to do me from Wr. Neustadt get and then went to the open day of Alexander.

14:00 o'clock, conversation with judge Masizek:
His proposal was that that Silvia would have to bear the responsibility for the regular appearance with the therapy continuation. For the health of Olivia she would have to take over no responsibility. He did not know about the last conversation between Silvia and Mr. Hofrat Marady with whom Silvia gave to understand that is not possible to her to bear for this the responsibility.
As an alternative my mother would be also considered for this. Then this responsibility would become till the end of the therapy, so till the end of March are carried by Silvia. Should no „other problems“ with us appear till then, he would be ready to transfer to us the education right and maybe even the property right of Olivia. Then the youth welfare department would call in only more now and then on us and, however, would bear further the responsibility for the observance of the aftercare investigation.
If neither Silvia nor my mother volunteered in addition, he would have to exist on the psychiatric certificate about us and this should be bad, he would see no more chance generally to be able to leave to us Olivia.
Because of the excursions permissible currently with Olivia, he recommended to take them not home, so that Olivia could not have the idea not to want any more in the AKH. Exactly also Dr. Hamer had recommended amusing proofs me.
Concerning the inspection in the case history, he gave to understand, that to keep the last decision of the court advice Marady, they us, was correct. Though thus, e.g., a parent from which also the right of custody about his child was taken away may find out about the school of the child, nevertheless, an insight into the report would be able to be refused to him.
Nevertheless, he will ask court advice Marady to allow to us the insight into the case history. Then we might see everything and put questions, one would not hand over copies us, however.
Olivias state of health is relatively good according to doctor's information.
Judge Masizek stressed over and over again that by his side everything is undertaken to meet us. I might make to him, however, by my constant interviews not difficult to justify his decisions. Just he has handed over a video tape with all my interviews to the penal court. It was astonishing that he knew already about the tired interview of Tuesday 28.11.95 and about the broadcasting appointment on Tuesday 5.12.95.
He recognised that Erika was not very loadable on account of the pregnancy. She had burst into tears in the last conversation in the AKH with him immediately. Judge Masizek worried that she could thereby lose maybe even her child.
He believed the penal procedure concerning that an intention is hardly long-lasting, however, we would have to count absolutely because of preventive measures on a conditioned punishment because of baby-snatching. Pulling back the announcement cannot decide Mr. Hofrat Marady any more itself. An example must be set, so that in future other parents did not disappear with denial of the right of custody.
But so badly would also not be a "conditioned" [67], he believed. According to his opinion would have behaved in the time all around Spain, many about her competence away and would have met assents to which they had no competence. As an example he stated consul Estonians, Dr. Heinz Zimper and Dr. Marcovich. The latter had flown according to his opinion upon our request to Spain. Consul Estonians has not then simply been accessible. One sent him faxes which he did not answer.
He mentioned the existing complaint of the lawyer's office Wegrostek against us. For him this is the confirmation of his supposition of TulIn that the choice of this lawyer was

wrong from me. As a tip he meant, nobody would need it to the negotiations come, then it would be put.
Because of film: Olivia contract was approved by him.
It was for going crazy. To let the second, heather presented variation, Olivia after a "period of probation" during the day home, he simply dropped under the table, with the remark, he supposes, she has not understood him properly.
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
Judge Masizek worry because of my interviews shows that he stood under the pressure of the doctors. Actually, this would not have to concern him at the very least. Judge Masizek should make decisions which he holds for right. His proposal is not very adequate for us, maybe, however, at the moment, nevertheless, satisfactory.
Visit with Hildegard:
Approx. 20 people looked by Hildegard were present. Everybody reported his history. These were stupefying partly, a mother told the following story.
Because of her separation she gave her son elfeinhalbjährigen at that time in a hoard. Football was the Allerwichtigste for her son. Till then he had appeared regularly in the training and with plays. However, in this hoard an educator as long as forbade to him the play, until he had correctly done his school exercises.
Thereby he could not take part in the trainings any more and was excluded as a result of that from the league. He suffered a selfvalue burglary in both knees which rose dreadfully. The mother went with her son to the hospital.
There one took from the child with full consciousness a Gewebsprobe and the boy shouted: „Your murderer! You kill me!“ A 4-month chemotherapy occurred. In the findings stood that he suffers from marrow suppuration and that a complete amputation of both legs will also occur without approval of the parents. However, one cannot exclude that the suppuration continues till the washbasin. When the mother read these findings, she took her child from the clinic and went to Dr. Hamer. This permitted the football matches to the boy. For Mrs. Hildegard this was of course a big risk, because the bones were weakened and then with a fractured leg they would have had to make way on Germany in a clinic. The boy was tied up approx. during 1 year because of big osseous pains near the bed, but everything went well. Today it is approx. 14 years and plays football, of course with his, from the nature to given both legs. The fact that the mother got big difficulties also because of the right of custody, is naturally.
If one had at that time this boy compulsive-treated, today he would be tied up without legs to the wheel chair or maybe even already died!
[67] "conditioned" = is meant proving punishment
Media
crown
-
'BREAK' FOR OLIVIA
cure
-
OLIVIA: CHRISTMAS IN THE PEDIATRIC CLINIC?

Saturday, 02.12.1995:
Why does judge Masizek present the proposal to us, my sister Silvia should bear the responsibility for the regular appearance Olivias in the AKH where, nevertheless, up to now the youth welfare department had born the responsibility and also had to provide

after the therapy, so after the end of March for the fact that Olivia would appear to the aftercare investigations?
For what should Silvia take over for the period from four months a responsibility which she could not bear, actually, at all if Olivia meant under the hand, as well as judge Masizek, even though could be with us? What lay behind there?
Judge Masizek believed that thereby the psychological certificate lapsed.
And who guaranteed after the therapy for the regular visit of the aftercare investigation?
Did the guardianship court even maybe plan to leave the right of custody with my sister?
How would the newspapers report about that? „Transfer right of custody of a reasonable aunt!“ or so alike. Moreover, it would look nicer also for the pharmaceutical industry if an aunt of the therapy realisation takes care, as if this had to make the youth welfare department. In connection with the youth welfare department it would become furthermore after "compulsion", it could look to the aunt after "reason".
And with Silvia they would have light play, she is persuaded 100% of the chemotherapy. In her mania she would be even ready to take away from us the child. I suppose that she agreed to let Olivia with her at home under police protection to precipitous ones.
I went through hell. To concentrate incapable, me upon my work, I brooded over a possible way out. It would be the easiest one if Silvia and mother rejected every responsibility from the start.
What may go forward probably in their heads which interfere so with our family affairs?
My father-in-law was beside oneself. He would never understand a such behaviour of my members.
A telephone call with Silvia who was just in the room of Olivia could calm me a little. She explained if Olivia is with us at home, she can never guarantee that we also appear really to the therapy.
In this sense she had spoken already with court advice Marady at last. I begged them tearful to reject every her offered responsibility strictly. She drivelled something of a performed promise compared with the Austrian state and meant her assent to the court advice compared with Marady to step in if necessary.
Why did one torment us so?

Chapter 5 Olivia: The first time at home

Sunday, 03.12.1995:

Telephone call with Erika:
She would like to come with Olivia about midday home.
Visit with my parents in green brook:
I tried to show my position concerning the transference of the part right of custody to my mother. When I began, however, by way of introduction the history of the elfeinhalbjährigen boy with the "Fastamputation" of both legs, my sister Michaela left the room. However, above all she did not endure this awful history, because it did not want to take into consideration that, nevertheless, Dr. Hamer could be right.
Also my father. Also for him no provable argument counted, but he polemized as he had got it from the media spoon-fed.
Heathers diary notes:
Today I drove with Olivia the first time home. In the evening we still visited, before we had to go back again in the clinic, the house of the sea in Vienna.

 3.12.1995. Olivia the first time for a few hours at home

Media

daily everything

-

OLIVIA WAS ALLOWED WITH HER AUNT IN THE CINEMA

Monday, 04.12.1995:

Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:

The transmitter "tm3" belongs supposedly to the "mirror".

This one must fancy once! About the French office from Paris „Swiss of news“ got in touch with us, however, lost about "mirror tv" no word. My feel had me, the interview resembles a questioning, not deceived!

Olivia:

During the night she woke once according to weeping, however, could fall asleep fast again calmly. A bad dream had probably tormented them.

From approx. 9:00 o'clock to 11:00 o'clock she was at school. Straight away when she came again to the room, it was hung on other drips and was given her the Chemo. Afterwards there came the physiotherapist.

About evening her stomachaches appeared again. With ethereal oils, her Lieblingsöl, the lemon which I rubbed in the palms and put on to her then the warm hands on the belly she was to be calmed.

Concerning the guardianship procedure I considered the following:

We reject the proposal of judge Masizek. Grounds: We feel it as insults that we and my parents-in-law who stood always behind us become so gone over. The court would like to get rid of the responsibility. We cannot answer for it that our sister gives up her occupation and is loaded with a child suffering from cancer.

Dear we leave the relations in such a way as they are. Olivia remains so long in the hospital as it requires the therapy. Excursions by arrangement with the doctors.

We apply for a statement to Dr. Hamer writing Olivia concerning and a CT. of the Abdomen and brain and as an alternative to it, the AKH should refuse that we may get it even with a radiologist.

Written explanation of Silvia in what she rejects the part right of custody takeover.
Media
cure
-
OLIVIA: RIGHT OF CUSTODY FOR AUNT

Tuesday, 05.12.1995:
Olivia:
In the morning she complained again about stomachaches. She looked also depressed.
Telephone call with Silvia:
It was called by the BH-Mödling. One explained to her that Olivia for the yule tide is allowed home, however, for it Silvia would have to take over the responsibility. She should receive a part of the right of custody.
I spoke again on them one of rejecting this responsibility, so that the authorities would have to carry out the second proposal of judge Masizek.
She declared to want to speak again with court advice Marady.
Then she called once more. For tomorrow at 8:00 o'clock an appointment had been agreed with her and me with court advice Marady.
Telephone call with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
He agreed to come along tomorrow. Silvia should call him.
Telephone call with Silvia:
She wanted to deal with my lawyer absolutely nothing. I found this strong. How did she get around to refusing to me my legal adviser? I knew this approach only too well from the authorities.
If Erika had a lawyer dabeigehabt in the conversation with judge Masizek in the AKH, the judge would become now treacly activities, heather what concerned his second proposal, misunderstanding to want to unterrejoice.
Silvia kept to it, either I alone, or they calls off the tomorrow's appointment.
I went on the whole and explained to her if it further interferes with our matter, we would have to go forward against them. We cannot let like this. We would refuse the admission to Olivia to her, however, the child should be awarded her, we will clear up Olivia, or then she would have to come with Olivia completely alone zurande, because we would withdraw. This sat!
Telephone call with court advice Marady:
I declared to him to want to come tomorrow with my lawyer. He said, he is an official and whether he wants or not, he must argue with the case. However, he would have carried on with pleasure a conversation of person to person, and if I mistrust him and my sister, we could immediately go to court. He does not want to play here the messenger's boy. Tomorrow, however, he has time, and if I wanted, I can also appear with lawyer.
Telephone call with Erika:
I explained the present course to her and asked them to get in contact with Silvia.
Then she recalled me. She had explained Silvia that she rather celebrates in the hospital with Olivia Weihnachten than with her in Brunn in the mountains. She forbade to her again to interfere in our matters, it would not be also right to her vice versa if we interfered so massively with the yours. Silvia had called off the appointment with court advice Marady!
Telephone call with Silvia:

She read her fax to Mr. Hofrat Marady before with the contents to me, she will be available furthermore for emergency case, should have to come Olivia to a home, however, asked imploringly to give us parents the chance to get back the right of custody. We would already have shown several times that we would come back with Olivia again in the AKH, and, moreover, we had assured her plausibly not to want to flee any more. They and also my whole family would guarantee for the appearance of Olivia. Though this fax laid of the authority again a rail, because she only would need to state, it is an emergency and Olivia comes to a home, but, nevertheless, it seemed to me that the wish to give us a chance was recognizable.
Erika removed me in the AKH, and I brought my mother home.
Telephone call with Sigrun:
Today our interview of the last Tuesday should be emitted in "mirror tv". One had known that we would never have given an interview for "mirror tv", therefore, one tricked us about "Swiss news"/tm3 so.
I decided to give no more other interview recordings. I would still accept merely live broadcastings. Also the offer of Mr. Puschler of a recording for "rtl" "Explosive", appointment: 23.12.95, I declined.
The children were to be fetched with the family D. Sepp was with the boys in the village Krampus[68] annoy.
At home an offer of a publishing company was given for my diary.
[68] Krampus, Austrian = with mask of dressed up companions of Nicholas

Wednesday, 06.12.1995:
Telephone call with court advice Marady:
I apologised for my nonappearance and announced a writing of the lawyer in whom we will ask for a recent appointment with him and Mr. Gruber. Of my opinion the matter would stagnate currently, and I want to speed up them, therefore, constructively.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
According to his information was the yesterday's "mirrors tv" - broadcasting again one of the usual virulent campaigns. Nevertheless, he himself had not seen them.
Interview with Mrs. Stampf, "Focus":
The article would appear the next Monday.
Telephone call with Erika:
In the mornings when Olivia was at school, she can be examined by a gynecologist. With the investigation occurred so fast an ultrasonic investigation that it could not react at all. Then, however, in a conversation the doctor granted her to refrain in future from such investigations, because this would also have functioned earlier without this. With the child and her everything is in the best order.
Telephone call with Mr. Sellin, „picture on Sunday“:
It becomes against the "kronen" newspaper (2.10.95) because of Bildklaus and against him "cure" (3.10.95) because of wrong assertion juridically gone forward. I got this now already x field to hear, up to now nothing had however received about that written. Briefly I explained to him our present juridical situation and how it would go for Olivia and us.
For Christmas he would like to make a small, nice history.
In the evening Nicholas came to the kindergarten. For a long time had planned Erika and I to use this for a recent attempt to make to Elisabeth the kindergarten tasty.

Elisabeth was already the whole day in prejoy and more than willingly, she went along with me.
So as if she had never stayed away from the kindergarten, it moved in the amount from of the same age. Above all, however, she searched the society of small Nina D. After the event was past, Elisabeth promised to the aunt of the kindergarten to come again tomorrow. And she kept her promise.

Friday, 08.12.1995:
Olivia spent the afternoon in village Maiers. For today I was again in the row to spend the night with Olivia in the AKH. By the carriage we went back in the hospital.

Saturday, 09.12.1995:
AKH:
During the night Olivia woke weeping. She had stomachaches and properly shouted after her mother. Their upper part of the body she seesawed in the bed seated before and back and cried pitifully. I tried to talk reassuringly to them and thought that maybe also she had got the stomach influenza which had quite pressed yesterday still to me. She had to vomit. Very wisely there was for it prepared already and apparently especially for this purpose conceived paper bowls in the room, as well as a lot of material nappies.
I found out that I already owned a certain routine to stand by my child with his feeling of sickness attacks. Every parent which had accompanied his child during the chemotherapy knows this only too well. Only, how does it stand with the personal setting to these events? Presumably it is more tolerable if one supposes that after the therapy everything became good if one believes, this momentary grief of the child would lie down, one must just accept this.
But I lacked this faith in "Hoffnung Chemo". For my level of knowledge there were no grounds to be able to justify this suffering of my child. This "therapy" was only one burden. An unnecessary burden, with the highest risk for my child!
What one cosuffers as a father or mother, on this occasion, one can hardly describe. But also I had hope, because I needed to think only of the beginning of the chemotherapy how desperate at that time everybody was. It created everybody, including to me, and, nevertheless, Olivia up to the present day. Olivia and also we were carried. It is difficult to formulate who held here his protecting hands about us and still holds, but that it is in such a way, I am firmly persuaded of it.
In the morning her feeling of sickness had vanished again. About 9:00 o'clock my sister-in-law Veronika came to remove me. With her Olivia should go to village Maiers and then come back in the evening again in the AKH.
Short time later there came Hanni with her daughter. Their early appearance was unusual and also her story which she told to me. She had a dream in them Olivia on the lap held. An old woman, the Hanni of the more often in
Dream appeared, explained to her that I must look out for the opposing powers. She must inform of this me absolutely. These powers would use me for the certain time in which I am helpful these, and drop me then like a hot potato.
Conversation with Mrs. I, "Freya publishing company" in Linz:
Till five years she led on the "orf" radio an esoteric broadcasting, until it founded her publishing company. I already had two her moved books and one was of it a really nice and positive fairy tale novel.

She indicated to carry on a conversation on the next Monday with Mr. Falk in our matter and to inform me afterwards. Perhaps, Mr. Falk could agree to publish extracts from the diary to begin with.
The first edition with 10,000 pieces was planned. To get an advance, I did not hold at the moment for important. It was more importantly for me to bring the history so truthfully as possible under the people.
Mrs. I came to company of an about 28-year-old man who led the publishing company presumably with her. The impression which I could win from both was pleasantly good. The young man sat anyhow on needles. Probably he thought of wasting necessary time for more important things, in any case, he made indications to want to go on working in the office.
On the way back I briefly held in a rest station to strengthen myself and met "by chance" Mr. Schmier of "plera film" with which I had already spoken weeks ago in the AKH because of our film history. I was already already almost accustomed to such chances. As said, for me there were no more chances, everything had his sense and purpose.
He recognised and greeted me and told that he had consulted with Dr. Martin Zimper. to take over that film part which should be turned in Austria. I knew about this agreement still nothing at all. The conversation was short, but friendly.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
I described constitution to him briefly Olivias. She ate again rather a little, however, was fit enough to drive sledge with her brothers and sisters. Also the fact that she woke during the last night because of pains and vomited, finally, I informed him.
Dr. Hamer drew the attention to the fact that the critical phase with the healing process will enter on setting down the Chemo. He still supposed that Olivia suffers from a cirrhosis of the liver and this of the doctors of the AKH is hushed up. Probably, so he further meant, they did not calculate at all on the fact that Olivia could stay alive so long, they probably accepted rather, Olivia would die much earlier and the annoying discussion about other CTs would have lapsed therefore.
He would maybe know two doctors who could act as a consultant for a counter opinion to the bad oncological certificate which loaded us in our criminal trial very much. He will have checked till the next Monday whether they agree.
His lawyer had shifted his appointment for a statement before the German public prosecutor's office to middle Jänner. In the interim he must get all findings and CTs of Olivia provided. By the way, the consultants mentioned on top would also have to get this.
He has already initiated other steps, however, can not speak of it on the phone.
Erika was at home and when I came, she bathed just the children. One could recognise by Erika already clearly her pregnancy.

Sunday, 10.12.1995:
About 11:00 o'clock Olivia with Veronika came in village Winzen. It was a misty winter's day, therefore, we went later, as well as Christoph by my sister Silvia had been brought, on the high wall to the sleigh-riding.
On top in the mountain was the most splendid sunshine, and the children could let off steam in the snow. Each of the children looked after Olivia affectionately. If she fell down in the snow, everybody was ready immediately to help up her. However, mostly she went with Erika together on a sledge.


10.12.1995 Olivia for some hours at home sledges go in the „high wall“

AKH:

I had to go with Olivia to Wr. Neustadt drive, because we missed the train in village Winzen around hair width. In the train to Vienna we sat with two ladies who did not know at all where they should look, because they had recognised us obviously.

Come in the clinic, we made it to ourselves by the television comfortable. Olivia got hunger, and we ordered a pizza. Of it she finished immediately two pieces almost completely. In addition, she still ate a whole apple and a piece Aftereight. The night ran absolutely quietly.

Monday, 11.12.1995:

About 8:00 o'clock we were woken up by an orderly who wanted to bring the breakfast. Olivia was to be got only hardly awake, because we had watched TV once again till 23:00 o'clock. For the breakfast she wanted nothing, this was usual.

After the school she got the Chemospritze, and I turned to the window. Shortly after there came the physiotherapist, and we went together to the gymnastic hall. Olivia had to coach her balance sense, while she balanced about a post and then about a Springschnur. The therapist also controlled Olivias reflexes on the feet and was contented with the result. She was delighted when Olivia could get up without foreign help independently from the ground from the seat. However, in addition Olivia had to turn round on all fours, put on a foot on the ground and support himself then with both hands in the bent thigh. This were the symptoms of paralysis which were caused by the Chemopräparat Vincristin. My joy at the so-called progress Olivias kept to a certain extent and were generally bipartite.

To the round woman Dr. Slavc came to the room, accompanied from a whole appendix of the usual doctors of the station. She asked Olivia how she has liked it yesterday at home, and she believed about me addressing that now we should maintain this regulation, because then the authority could also express no objections and above all no fears.

It was really surprising, but she held to us. I thanked her for her trust warmly. She confirmed to me again that now the chemotherapy is reduced.

Erika came with Elisabeth and Alexander. Also mother came again for visit.
In the afternoon I got to know of Helga friend Schupsi. She planned for tomorrow to fly to the Dalai Lama. We carried on with a coffee in the restaurant a one-hour conversation. She told me a lot what I had already foreseen earlier and had recently found by the book "Die Prophezeiungen der Celestine" confirmed. From Olivia she took a photo.
With Alexander and Elisabeth I went later home.

Tuesday, 12.12.1995:
Now Elisabeth already went with enthusiasm to the kindergarten. The difference appeared again between compulsive exercise on a child and his own readiness compared with an activity. One can force every child, the question remains always only which damage it carries off.
Telephone call with Erika:
She had on an appointment agreed to herself with judge Zak for the next Friday 9:00 o'clock. He asked them whether she had rejected one more appointment with a psychiatrist ausständig or whether they also these certificates. Of course she had rejected it. For safety's sake I decided to come as a witness with to the court.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Rostovsky:
Dr. Martin Zimper had turned to them and had asked for an interview for the film. Now she wanted to meet me to speak of this matter.
Telephone call with Dr. Martin Zimper:
For 17:00 o'clock tomorrow we agreed on an appointment in the cafe.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
A doctor of the health centre would maybe agree to provide about Olivia for the purposes of the new medicine a certificate. She bragged if she may not carry out new medicine, it wants to change the occupation.
A very creditable setting, above all when it should be strictly carried out.
If all people practiced merely professions to which they are really "appointed", a lot would be clearer. Nobody would would have to be abused for some perverted aims, the money because of. Everybody could put suitable actions to his real occupation and perform which not only would be personal for him, but also would make sense for all his people and would desirable. However, in addition it requires of a healthy serving of assurance and own responsibility.
„I do for what I can also answer“, this would have to be the foreign exchange for everybody. At the moment we live in a system which has taken the personal responsibility from us. Unfortunately, in a lot of interests like environment, health, child education, politics, national defence etc.
If I choose to me now a job with which I can make a sensible contribution, e.g., to the environment protection, not only I derive, but many other also from it a benefit. Above all, however, I do not support with my worker this perverted, life-unfriendly system and do not contribute to his power increase.
My next job must own a sense. I do not want to be any more a lonesome programmer in a mind factory which hardly produces affordable products, but "of vital importance" for the easy worker, only with it a few super-rich become even richer. I cannot answer for this any more!
Telephone call with Olivia:
I told her that it was snowing with us in village Maiers dreadfully a lot and least five or three would already have to lie or maybe also two metres of snow. She laughed and

believed that it has already stopped to be snowing in Vienna and they prepared themselves now for a walk. So far it would completely go well to her, she assured. The children tried to build a snowman in the thick snowy activity further below in the garden. A neighbouring friend helped vigorously. It already started to be getting dark and with the absolute calm it was a prechristmassy, quiet mood.
Meetings with Ernst with Sepp:
Seriously the permission received from the green wild boar mayor to alter his old house in the meadowland at the foot of the high wall. Now he asked whether perhaps Sepp can make for it an architect's plan. Of course Sepp agreed with it, particularly as he planned and me already for some time to make us in this section independent.
It was getting late very much.
Writings of Dr. Leibold to the AKH:
He asked repeatedly for findings about / whether metastases etc.
Furthermore that Prof. Dr. Urbanek should exert himself increasingly for the fact that Olivia should soon be only more at home and get back parents our right of custody us.

Wednesday, 13.12.1995:
Only about 11:00 o'clock I came from the bed and could just still get on time Elisabeth of the kindergarten. Then I went to the meeting with woman Dr. Rostovsky.
Meetings woman Dr. Rostovsky:
I handed the copy of my Antichemo folder to her and she handed over the copy of a very explosive book to me.
In a restaurant we consulted concerning the film. I advised her to remain simply with the truth, so that no contradictions could appear.
She herself had hard time at the moment rather. By the occurred call murder and the disqualification from a profession of many months she had lost many of her patients and now she had to find with the unemployment compensation her living.
Telephone call with "news", Mr. Pohl:
In an older "profil" article which I had perused yesterday only again Mr. Pohl had said that Olivia had "perished" without school-medical treatment. I took amiss of this him. An animal can maybe perish, with a person one must already choose another formulation.
He presented the proposal to put up a Christmas tree with all Drumunddran for the coming week-end with us at home, to shoot a few photos from Olivia and to form a nice history for the issue before Christmas.
I reserved myself to have to speak of it still with my woman.
AKH:
Erika and my mother were with Olivia. Just they prepared themselves for a walk. In the cafe I waited for Dr. Martin Zimper.
Meetings with Dr. Martin Zimper:
He smelt the roast. We demanded as an other security for the contract observance on the part of "arena film GesmbH" one week before radiation the inspection of the ready film. Of course for the purpose to be able to obtain a temporary possession. With this right we could exert pressure on the producer and make sure that we would not be just torn to pieces.
After long There and Here he agreed to speak concerning this with Mr. Malmedy.
Concerning the statement of Mr. Schmier explained Dr. Martin Zimper, it is right that he has spoken with this man, indeed, are the circumstances that that for the shooting within Austria an advertising should occur with which Mr. Schmier can cooffer absolutely. Mr.

Schmier should have told supposedly that by claim of film supports, up to ÖS five millions were possible.
Telephone call with Mr. Sellin, „picture on Sunday“:
Also he made the proposal to want to put up a Christmas tree with us at home. After short considering I decided that he should get the history. Reason for it was absolutely also the just controlled juridical discussions with "crowns", "cure" and "news" with which I could only profit. Sigrun I asked to send a suitable fax to Mr. Sellin. Because of "news" I had to contrive something else to annoy them not completely.
Telephone call with Mrs. Taube, "picture":
She wanted photos of Olivia in the snow. I explained to her that these photos now Mr. Sellin receives. It was offended of course.
Erika had the wish, with Maria D. and Helga K. to spend a common evening. So I removed them with Olivia.
The night was awful. Olivia woke weeping and writhed with stomachaches, until she could vomit, finally. This happened a little later again.

Thursday, 14.12.1995:
In the morning Olivia was depressed a little bit. It did not go well to her particularly. About 9:00 o'clock I brought them to the school.
Telephone call with Mrs. Taube, "picture":
She was very obtrusive. Finally, I gave way and for 14:00 o'clock it wanted to send a photographer to us to village Maiers. I arranged Erika to order everything“ for this appointment also „daily. If "picture" should receive these photos, this Austrian newspaper should also receive which.
About 10:30 o'clock I came along with Olivia on the way home. We took the public means of transportation. Indeed, we missed the desired train and had to wait for a later one.
In the train Olivia vomited, however, there were there immediately the helpful ladies who made available handkerchiefs and a Plastiksackerl to me. Of course they knew Olivia. After the vomiting Olivia was better again. At home we expected the photographers. With the time this already fell to us very tiresomely. So also Olivia complained and set equally self-confidently to the photographers certain limits. I had to smile at it.
Telephone call with Mrs. Schanza, "news":
I offered her one prechristmas history, and she agreed immediately. We agreed to go for the coming week-end on the Christmas fair. Her offer for a „round table“ with which two men from "orf", a media scientist, woman Dr. Marcovich and me should take part was interesting. Tomorrow the appointment for this was at 15:00 o'clock.
Telephone call with Mr. Sellin, „picture on Sunday“:
When I told story in the Christmas fair him about the "news", he declared to have to drop now his Christmas story, because the pictures published by "news" are bought then by all other newspapers. Therefore the history has become dull for him. Now he must speak again with his boss, Mr. Paulsen.
I was sorry this for him, but I could make to all it not right.
About 17:00 o'clock I went with Olivia again in the AKH. Later in the evening Helga still came for visit. I gave her the copy of my Antichemo folder. She told me that at the university a professor treats the subject „free energy machines“. I was interested of course immediately to receive more information.

Friday, 15.12.1995:
The night had run quietly. Yesterday we had gone to bed once earlier. thus we both had also got a good night's sleep better.
Ultrasound:
Since the last investigation nothing would have changed, explained to me the examining doctor. I made good look bad play and behaved as a good father just had to behave for the purposes of the school doctors: I put no questions.
Telephone call with Erika:
She had well got over the conversation with the U judge.
About 10:30 o'clock my mother came to go with Olivia to village Maiers, however, Olivia felt not able to endure the strain of a train journey. I was deeply concerned, however, she did not want to persuade. Mother drove home of undone things again. Because I had at 15:00 o'clock an appointment with "news", Erika had to come prematurely to the AKH.
Round table with "news":
Participant: Editor in chief Mr. Schimmer and Mrs. Schanza von "news", from "orf" Mr. Besenböck and the strategist of "orf" Mr. Manola, a media scientist called Mr. Bauer, woman Dr. Marcovich and I.
The subject was the media history all around Olivia. A survey organised by "news" proved that in the ranks of the personalities and topics the „case of Olivia“ took in each case the third place.
I had taken up the conversation on tape recorder, however, the quality left much to be desired. It was interesting that Mr. Besenböck had lost his job as "zib" - persons responsible, because of his classification to bring the topical events all around our history as top announcements in the "orf" news and that the strategist of "orf" took an absolutely hostile position towards the alternative medicine.
With it he confirmed the assertion expressed by Mr. Novak, "orf" would already have planned in February a "blow" against the alternative medicine.
The often-times stress of these Messrs. Meinungsmacher was interesting also that it would be about the child, thus as if they had been obliged to a help within the scope of her possibilities and her positions.
Only, to me the faith was absent. Mr. Dipl., Among the rest, engineer Fröhlich had also informed all media about the asbestos-contaminated drips and the use of not sterilised implants in Viennese hospitals. These contaminated drips and implants were also used with children who had come as can be proved to death!
To read up everything in the „abused patient“. But just as the Austrian medical association and how the Austrian politicians, the Austrian media have also not taken up this subject. Why not? The proposed, oh to so noble motives of the newspaper men were absolutely unplausible for me.
Still Mr. Schimmer shot, finally, the goat when he faced me after the discussion and apologised for the fact that has exercised "news" an immense pressure on our family. Why had this done "news"? Why formulated this magazine in one of her "Druck" articles: „Terror of the father“? Why did this magazine to us take towards an opposing position? Did the doctors act in her editorial staff who had recognised the new medicine of Dr. Hamer in a verification as wrong? Presumably not! But even if, what arranged this sheet to spread so infame lies about a concerned father? This was not compatible with her hypocritically proposed, noble motives really. This discussion should appear in the new magazine "tv-media".

Again back in the AKH, I found Ingrid with her children in the room. She had brought the promised sheepskin sleeping-bag to Olivia. This sleeping-bag would have at the ÖS 8,000, - cost. Against a photo of Olivia in the sleeping-bag for the producer he was only more for ÖS 5,000, - come, and Ingrid collected this amount with her friends. One of her friends who had also made a donation was my former German professor of the HTL - mechanical engineering, Mr. Prof. G. This, so it occurred to me later in the conversation again, also had a publishing company. This could be perhaps still from interest in me. With Ingrid and her children I drove home about evening again. Alexander and Elisabeth were with family D. They absolutely wanted to spend the night with them and briefly I visited them. to see according to the right.
Penal procedures:
Recent examination of Erika within the scope of the preliminary investigation.

Saturday, 16.12.1995:
Immediately after the breakfast I fetched the children at the family D., and we went in the AKH. About 14:00 o'clock we had promised "news" to go with the children to the Christmas fair in the city hall what also succeeded, because Olivia wanted it even so. The children could ride on ponies, go with the carousel and a small train. A lot of photos were made. After approx. 1 hour Olivia suffered from the cold, and we went again in the AKH.
Telephone call with Mrs. Kustermann (initiative for parental rights):
It was a very long and detailed conversation which I also taped partially. The core was the common denominator that the parents would have to dispose of much more rights and what it repays to struggle for.
Although this woman was not per Dr. Hamer, I think, nevertheless to have found in her one important fight companion.
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:
He was summoned for the next Monday to a witness's statement in our matter by his municipal court. The pivot was the oncological certificate loading us. In it it was also maintained that we had rejected everything, also a primary operation. This was right not really completely. At that time Dr. Mann mentioned that with the preceding Chemo with the following operation and continuation of the chemotherapy a chance of winning of 90% passed, by sole operation only 40%. This was no alternative for us.
For the time shortly after Christmas Dr. Leibold announced his visit.
Preparation for the German television:
It was asked for an interview with the following questions:
- How does it go for Olivia?
Olivia still suffers from the spa tables paralysis in hands and feet which she hinders in the normal griffin and walking. Furthermore she suffers under sporadically appearing, strong, but not investigateable stomachaches which they also often do not allow to sleep at night. This everything as well as feeling of sickness and vomiting, loss of appetite and depressions are concomitants of the chemotherapy which are held for justified.
Nevertheless, her lowered immune system is still strong enough currently, so that we can leave the hospital almost daily with her for hours. In the evening we must bring back them, however, again to the AKH, because it must be connected overnight to an artificial food.
- What do you wish for Olivia at Christmas?

Primarily absolutely that she may spend Christmas in the circle of her family and is able above all also. Furthermore I wish her that she should get over the therapy, a long life and an unconcerned family should have as she had it before this history.
- Is Olivia about Christmas allowed home?
This depends absolutely primarily on her state of health. Should this not get worse substantially, and if the authorities raise no objections, nothing is in way for Olivia of a Christmas celebration in the circle of her family.
- What does wish her daughter?
Absolutely that she can be about Christmas and also for her birthday which is to New Year's Eve at home. Like every other child she wishes a lot of presents. Of whom I am sure, however, also, is that Olivia wishes an end of her hospitalisation.
- How should it go on now?
We can have an influence on this only a little. We, the parents of Olivia, have two penal procedures in the stage of the preliminary investigation openly. One is in baby-snatching, the other on child abuse. Furthermore still there runs a guardianship procedure. The guardianship court has deprived us of the entire right of custody about Olivia.
My woman as well as I had to refrain till this day from a regular work. Our present situation simply does not admit a working admission.
The chemotherapy should be continued till the end of March, for the time being no matter whether Olivia Metastasen has or not. Since her operation on the 18th of September no CTs have been still provided. We do not know whether other organs also show cancer or not.
Should metastases exist at the end of March, then mercy God Olivia! We do not know what the tomorrow's day with itself will bring.

Sunday, 17.12.1995:
About 9:00 o'clock I met Sepp, and we went to the house of Ernst to have a look at the old continuance. I took a few pictures, and Sepp controlled the Hausabmaße whether they also coincided with the information of the 35 year-old plan. Seriously itself was not accessible.
Though the location of the house was immediate at the edge of the forest, nevertheless, the situation was produced and dreamlike. Typically for the high situation was also the beaming blue sky against which only 100 m deeper in the valley thick fog ruled.
The house itself did not seem to be preserved-worthy any more. Questions about dedication in the meadowland and approval of the old building support appeared.
When we went to the inspection again to Ernst, this had come in the meantime at home. Briefly we discussed the other steps.
Erika and Olivia had been fetched at the grandfather of the railway station village Winzen. About 11:00 o'clock they were at home. We had lunch and afterwards met the family D. and family K. on the church meadow to drive sledge. It was very amusing for everybody. The D.s have three, the K.s two children. With our children immediately eight children were let out together and our mood accordingly. Also we adults raved diligently with.
About 17:00 o'clock I had to go with Olivia again back in the clinic.
During the night Olivia squealed with stomachaches according to once again and had to vomit. At such moments Olivia is frightfully poor in it. Plaintively and whimpering she asked for her mother. So well I was able, I tried to calm them and to release them from

the vomited. It went for myself, besides, also rather badly, because my worry concerning the already caused and still generated damage of the Chemo to the body of my daughter did not let go me.

Monday, 18.12.1995:
About 7:45 o'clock we were woken up by the general noise on the station. Today the scales already registered 24 kg of body weight, although Olivia was shortly before in the toilet.
She went to school. For today biscuit baking stood on the timetable.
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
He decided to speak with Prof. Urbanek, so that for the next Wednesday, 20.12.95 either Erika or also he himself can be present with the planned conference in the AKH.
In the afternoon Olivia means was squirted against feeling of sickness. Besides, the doctor forgot the plastic distributor which Olivia had to lead at the end of her heart teacher's desk constantly with himself to close correctly with an end. Only when a sister Olivia asked whether also the clip concludes the plastic tube between the distributor and her heart firmly, Olivia mentioned the missing stopper. The sister admonished Olivia to announce always immediately this, because, otherwise, it would be possible that air about the teacher's desk could reach in the heart and the blood circulation.
As a result the responsible doctor, a foreigner, appeared and repaired his provided. It had gone well once again.
With the media I was fed up with it, therefore, I switched off my mobile phone. Therefore the day ran absolutely quietly. Olivia played or watched TV, and I further got into the "confidential societies".
Conversation with a mother on the station:
Now their four-year-old son was already operated for the third time on a "head tumour". However, this time the surgeons had to leave behind a "rest", because already the family brain was struck.
The conversation with this sorely afflicted woman touched me deeply. In few sentences she summed up her situation. In spite of this hopeless situation she forced herself to the cheerfulness and carefree nature if it entered the sick-room. Their man worked with the road and earned absolutely not exactly a property. Although they had still an other son, her Karenzgeld was shortened for merely ÖS 21 per day. This proved in the month a little bit more than ÖS 400!! One could call this really only more than travesty!
Also she already tried many other therapeutic ways and was also still ready for it. However, it always seemed to fail because of the financial, so that they could expect help merely in the chemotherapy available on medical insurance card.
The fact that did not exist according to the new medicine to brain tumour at all in the form explained to her, I could not tell her. I listened to her rather, and I was sorry them and her child endlessly.
Penal procedures:
Witness's examination of Dr. Leibold.

Tuesday, 19.12.1995:
In the middle of the night Olivia squealed shrill. To me stopped the heart touches before fright, until I could orientate myself, finally. She had liked from the bed and was with her upper part of the body between bedstead and night small box. When I helped her to

come again to the bed, a sister, startled by the noise, for help had already rushed over. She declared to have to call a doctor, so that of this Olivia examines because of the fall. Anyhow I had the impression, she feared, I would be to blame for this incident. However, the called doctor ascertained nothing bad person. She examined Olivia for scratches and controlled the teacher's desk. Olivia had got away with the fright.
About 8:15 o'clock a sister woke up me, Olivia was already high-spirited and played in her bed. I was broken on the wheel like, a bad dream had tormented me.
Immediately on waking up a doctor performed the early morning procedure of the blood decrease. To watch, besides, was for me always an overcoming, and mostly I looked away. I completely forgot to control his work to avoid an incident like the yesterday's ones. However, the doctor always came to company of a sister, so that mistakes or inattentiveness could be minimised. The yesterday's incident was presumably announced anyway, and the doctor was reprimanded by his superior. At least, such an incident could be shouted from the rooftops by me.
Forgetting a final piece in a teacher's desk is not safe absolutely, but if one looks at the device, three events would have to enter at the same time, so that it can really come to a misfortune. First, the end must be absent, secondly, the rotary valve must be put in flow direction and thirdly, the clip in the thin tube as the heart must be open. Absolutely a certain likelyhood which must be minimised in any case also exists for this.
Unfortunately, there occur over and over again such accumulations of chances, how at last by the wrong testicle amputation a few weeks ago in the AKH. However, on this occasion, one must make a distinction carefully between the accidental maybe also careless facts of the matter and processes which are "prescribed" by higher place. Here I would also like to point again on §1 of the doctor's law: If the doctor offends with his treatment against rules constructing on medical-scientific knowledge, he commits an art mistake... Mistakes of treatment are based not on ignorance or Nichtbeherrschen of art rules, but on negligence. Therefore the "testicle amputation" was no art mistake, but pure negligence. Against it one could call the use of the usual oncology, so Chemo and ray therapy, premature and too much in operations, as well as the use of morphine against pains whole as an art mistake. Since Dr. Hamers five natural legitimacies are built up on pure empiric knowledge, and therefore they must also own a purely medical-scientific validity. However, unfortunately, this doctor's law also prescribes that all remedial methods must be recognised by the colonel Sanitätsrat. Not that this equipment actually negatively is to be estimated... Nevertheless, it is in such a way that this excrement rolling authority is in purely school-medical Oktroi and thereby a breakthrough of Dr. Hamer who would really turn upside down the whole medicine, from the start no chance agrees.
It is not condemning-worthy the school medicine because of a single doctor's bungler or because of an unhappy sequence of chances, one must question them, however, very much if she puts this and therefore to a possible progress in the way to herself, like in case of the new medicine of Dr. Hamer, strictly and vehemently, without information of checkable reasons, a verification.
Immediately in the early morning there came Hanni and performed her energetic body work with Olivia. When Olivia went to school, I invited Hanni on a breakfast coffee in the restaurant. A little later also came Sigrun with which I discussed the other approach concerning the media.

Sigrun drew the attention of me to the fact that at the moment only one nice, charming Christmas story was asked, and we could transmit no essential information to the population. I had to give her right.
About 11.30 o'clock I came along with Olivia on the way to village Maiers.
Telephone call with Mr. Ehgartner „whole week“:
Mr. Falk wishes to get a ready manuscript presented to come for a decision of a possible extract-wise prepublication of my diary.
Mr. Ehgartner asked me for a nice Christmas picture and also announced his intention to want to make a history all around Olivias to birthday to New Year's Eve.
Telephone call with Dr. Leibold:
He told that with his performed witness's statement a rather young willfähriger judge was assigned to him who hardly wanted to raise understanding for our situation. His protocol succeeded therefore in spite of his preparation only to a certain percentage for us positively. Doctor Hamer would not get away in this protocol also particularly well. Also Dr. Leibold had explained to the judge that Erika doubts about the new medicine have come (earlier than to me?!).
Because of Olivia he meant if her stomachaches should become stronger, we would have to give her the second dose preserved homoeopathic By means of.
On this protocol I was really curious. Unclearly was still applied whether Dr. Leibold should remain the only summoned witness or whether also Dr. Liebner, Dr. Bauml as well as our friends Sepp and Mrs. Ingrid, how by us, would be summoned.
Telephone call with Mr. Mag. Rebasso:
He really succeeded in inviting himself with the tomorrow's conference in the AKH. Besides, nevertheless, according to Prof. Urbanek we are not welcome parents.
For the next week he planned for the attack against the different newspapers which had reported in the past disgracefully about us.
Telephone call with Mrs. Pichler, „the German watch TV“:
She had sent me before days the interrogative list to the interview desired by her. I gave way to her wish and agreed to an interview appointment for tomorrow.
Telephone call with Mrs. I, "Freya publishing company":
She faxed a letter as well as a usual standard contract to me. She asked me to let begin them so quickly as possible with the works on the diary.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
The film project could be only injurious according to his opinion. Though I tried to provide for him my position, however, I bumped only into deaf ears. He declared none of my arguments. I understood him only too well, and if I had been able, I would have refrained from this project. So, however, in this compulsive situation, I had to try to go my own way.
Now on the one hand stood the filmmakers from whom I hardly had to expect good which threatened me, however, with non-cooperation with processes and a film without our helping. On the other side stood Dr. Hamer who expressed himself vehemently against the film and prophesied to me that I damaged with it of the new medicine and Olivia. My plan was to have influence as far as possible on this apparently inevitable film project.
Telephone call with Erika:
She had already gone back about 17:00 o'clock with Olivia in the AKH and now reported that Olivia a unit of stored blood was given, so that she can be in any case about

Christmas with us at home. The red or white blood cells had probably liked because of the Chemo.
With this news my stomach turned round. Which suffering way stands to us even before?
Penal procedures:
A mercy request of a priest i. R. was rejected. Witness's examination of Dr. Bauml.

Wednesday, 20.12.1995:
Labour office:
Till present place advertising was given me which was already inaktuell. The specialist explained to me point-blank that one does not bring through me till autumn of the next year and I must soon make do with less-certified works. Briefly I mentioned my intention to make myself independent, and she recommended me to recite at the chamber of commerce.
When I had fetched the expression of a new place description to me, I met judge Masizek.
If judges Masizek hit:
Surprised he asked what I search here. What does one probably search as an unemployed person on the labour office? Whether my woman is this afternoon in the clinic, he wanted to know and explained that we had to deliver our passport for the period about Christmas and New Year if Olivia can be at home.
Today my lawyer will be present anyway with the conference taking place in the AKH, and then this can be discussed closer, I to understand gave.
It was quite interesting that one wanted to have now our passport where this was, nevertheless, our own proposal which was rejected at that time, however, disdainfully!
Furthermore judge Masizek complained of a fax of Dr. Hamer in what all were mentioned with judge Masizek and me to discussed points. He had not liked this. He meant to want to meet us in every point, however, we would abuse so his trust. He must bear the responsibility, and justify that he would give us Olivia with home, however, gets over and over again difficulties because we are not well-behaved and would not refrain from other interviews.
For the second time judge Masizek mentioned that he gets difficulties. I must really put the question in the space: Yes, from whom an independent judge can probably get difficulties in Austria?
About 12:00 o'clock I got Erika and Olivia of the railway station Wr. Neustadt from. Olivia was merry.
At 14:30 o'clock there came a camera team with Mrs. Pichler. The interview taken up by me should be emitted in "ard". Mrs. Pichler promised to inform me still about the broadcasting appointment on time.
Later came Silvia who had dealt in village Winzen, and Erika and Olivia brought again back in the AKH. Silvia briefly mentioned that Sonja, our sister, also big difficulties had agreed because of her right of custody with her son, small Erik. Actually, I wanted to deal with it just a little like Sonja with myself wanted to deal.
Telephone call with Mr. Puschler:
He asked for a filming permission with us the next Friday, 22.12.95 for "rtl". Later in the evening he called again and told me the last state of the results officially informed by the AKH of the today's conference. The fact that Olivia about Christmas and New Year is allowed home, however, I already knew.

Telephone call with my sister Sonja:
She told me weeping her worries and asked me to help her. I could merely promise to her to look around me because of a lawyer.
It was absurd. First I was insulted weeks ago by her and was threatened with media actions for their part against myself, and now she asked me for help. About my own family I could shake only the head.
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
It was amusing that the AKH of his office informed that, nevertheless, he may not be present with the today's conference. However, Mr. Rebasso was not present in the office, hence, nothing learnt from this Rückzieher which had been arranged absolutely by judge Masizek and also did not let itself from his plan to be present in the AKH with the conference, dissuade. Indeed, he had to wait a fairly long time, until he became in the begun conference to pure prayers. Judges Masizek, court advice Marady, Prof. Dr. Urbanek, woman Dr. Slavc and "Oberonki" Gadner were present.
Mr. Rebasso had the impression that judges Masizek and court advice Marady lay submissive before the doctors on the belly.
Olivia is allowed from 23. up to the morning of 25.12 as well as in the from the 31.12th to the 1.1 and from the 6.1 to the 8.1.96 with us stay at home. However, for it we would have to deliver our passports. This would be informed of us in a writing which I also would have to sign tomorrow on the bra.
However, Olivia is put down only on heathers passport. Investigations of Mr. Hofrat Marady, my passport concerning, had remained fruitless. He could not find out where this had been issued. Mr. Rebasso recommended for the time being to deliver both passports and for later passport would be enough absolutely heathers.
An insight into the case history should be granted to us so quickly as possible. A lot it was also discussed the planned film. Amusing proofs made the doctors of the AKH to themselves the same worries to be tore to pieces as we did it.
It was interesting also, that Prof. Dr. Urbanek up to now compared with m. Rebasso always of a ct. appointment at the yule tide had spoken. Now, however, he corrected this ct. appointment on end of March, so really at the end of the Chemopseudotherapie.
In the news it was announced that Olivia about Christmas and New Year is allowed home.
This announcement was worth a consideration. Olivia had been often enough with us at home and about that published pictures existed already in newspapers. Now it was brought from "orf" in such a way as if it was possible for the first time to leave Olivia to us parents. I asked myself whether do not come along "orf" and the people who stand behind this organisation ridiculously to come out so late with this information.
I received the answer short time later. Two friends called on account of this newscast and made sure whether this announcement is also right. They had not read the newspaper „daily everything“.
This was so easy. Objectively looked, every medium has a certain reach. Now thus a simple-minded reasoning can produce the following result: The information of this newspaper has reached, e.g., 500,000 readers. By contrast the broadcasting company has a lot of bigger reach, e.g., 3,000,000 listeners. Thus a relation 1 arises to 6, so only 16-17% of the population know about the actual procedure.
Absolutely has this fact that Olivia already was allowed often before Christmas home, no basic meaning. However, this example shows how with the tools "media" can become handled.

Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
It would be wiser "to declare itself" with my diary. With it he believed that his publishing company should move it. Moreover, he would like to publish a medical part to the case "Olivia", and this would be certainly printed by his publishing company.
Even if we should allow to move the book somewhere else, he agreed to support financially us, so that we could be independent financially. Indeed, he would have a distribution in Germany and Austria and for the distribution of the diary somebody can be still engaged, in addition.
Dr. Hamer was right. If I moved now the diary at another publishing company, two disadvantages would be given. First, the possibility that essential contents of the book could be returned phoneyly, and secondly that it would seem then we would outdistance us from Dr. Hamer. However, that would be the indisputable advantage of an established publishing company that a professional marketing and a functioning distribution would be guaranteed. What was essential to me? It was essential to me to bring the information about the correctness of the new medicine under the population. I was made directly meet this manoeuvre, so the choice of his publishing company. There is certainly a big interest in the population, my diary concerning. It would be bought absolutely. Thus I could achieve this aim that Dr. Hamer can get a chance to speak in it directly and genuinely.

Thursday, 21.12.1995:
About 11:00 o'clock Mr. Sellin of „picture came on Sunday“ with a photographer. They had bought a small fir-tree in the village and also brought Christmas tree decorations, as well as presents for Olivia. While they decorated the tree, I received a lot of phone phone calls.
Telephone call with Mr. Rebasso:
He read out the arrangement between us and the bra to me and recommended me to go so quickly as possible to the district captain, Mr. Hofrat Marady, and to sign this arrangement. Mr. Hofrat Marady does not feel fine and is only unseretwegen in the office.
Well, I got on the way. For safety's sake I closed all important documents and objects like videos etc. away and left only both men.
On the district head team, Mr. Hofrat Marady:
Mr. Hofrat Marady seemed to be really sicklyy. He was exceedingly polite and read out to me the arrangement as well as an approval about a financial support for Olivia. Court advice Marady believed that he had informed the gendarmerie post because of our fruit picker's crossing. However, our shadowing will occur without sensation and discreetly, he assured me. I delivered both passports. He would deposit these passports in the gendarmerie post, so that I could retrieve them any time, also of holiday. At last he wished us still all the best, and I went.
About 13:00 o'clock Dr. Martin Zimper came for the purpose of works on the screenplay. A little later grandfather Erika and Olivia of a play brought in Wr. Neustadt home. After enough photos had been taken, newspaper men Erikas and Olivia still brought to Wr. Neustadt to the road. I could carry on the first conversation about the screenplay with Mr. Martin Zimper.
Screenplay work with Dr. Martin Zimper:

He made to himself notes in a small book and put different questions about the beginning of the history. So well I could remember, I returned them truthfully. Till 20:00 o'clock we together sat, and Mr. Zimper was rather contented about the result.
His supposition was interesting that "orf" and "news" had ordered together the jet of the air outpatient clinic. It seemed as if both media had steered here our history.
For 26th of December we agreed on the next appointment.

Friday, 22.12.1995:
About 7:30 o'clock I went in the direction of Graz to meet Sigrun. She declared to want to lay down her work with the media. She could recognise in it no more sense and accused me of not having kept to grieved arrangements. With it she meant my Wankelmütigkeit to want to turn the back once to the media, then to give interviews, however, continuously. For them I was unreliable absolutely. Their jump met me, I did not want to retune them, however.
About 11:30 o'clock I got Erika and Olivia of the railway station Wr. Neustadt from, and we went once more to the bra, so that also Erika could sign the demanded arrangement and receive a copy from it.
An interview with Mr. Puschler ran rather constrainedly, however, also passed.
For this night I came again to the row to go with Olivia in the AKH. We arrived at the train my mother who insisted it, Olivia daily for on visiting two hours.
The night got over Olivia without vomiting, however, woke once, according to about stomachaches plaintively.

Saturday, 23.12.1995:
About 8:00 o'clock we became high-spirited. Soon afterwards there came Hanni with her daughter and made with Olivia her exercises.
The doctors were late with closure the artificial food so that I had to run, finally, with Olivia to the underground. The bureaucracy required one more missive which we should fetch to us in a counter in the AKH. From lack of time this Hanni took over.
Erika and the children fetched us in village Winzen at the railway station, and we went for vis a vis eat in a restaurant.
Then we were so exhausted that we had to lie down to a midday nap.
Telephone call with woman Dr. Marcovich:
She had spoken on the answering machine a request around recall. Spontaneously Erika asked me for which newspaper Woman Dr. Marcovich now an interview should mediate?
I had to smile, however, thought that she wanted to order merely Christmas greetings us. However, the recall proved both. Woman Dr. Marcovich told that she had been with "orf" because of an interview. This just formed for the broadcasting "report" a review of the year's events and of course the case Olivia also seemed there. Woman Dr. Marcovich told about the last interview of man Prof. Dr. Urbanek who praised us very much for our cooperation. Now it was their wish that also we should contact to word.
For me the situation was clear so far. One wanted to present Olivia during an interview to show her present state of health. Woman Dr. Marcovich makes available herself as a catalyst. The question remained whether our interview was emitted then also really.
Still late in the evening a metallic noise from the street reminded me of the announced fruit picker's crossing, and it became conscious by me that the Austrian state pursued strangely a lot of expenditure „cheers the child“.

Media
two
-
SHE WANTED TO LET HER CRITICALLY ILL CHILD DIE. IS SUCH A MRS. NOCH EIN KIND GOT ALLOWED?

Sunday, 24.12.1995:
Olivia had slept through the night absolutely quietly. In the early morning I kept a lookout after a civil observer and noted by chance immediately a grey trade wind which went along our house in the village, turned after hundred metres again and left past our house the village again. There he was. As promised it was kept under surveillance unobtrusively. A constant gendarmerie car in our plot boundary would have been worth absolutely a photo.
When I told grandfather about the police shadowing, he believed to have noted this already last night and during the night. My father-in-law was a hunter and had a light sleep. Supposedly a passenger car had turned about 5:00 o'clock in the morning in our entrance. The official with the floodlight presumably wanted to illuminate the court to recognise whether my Audi stands still on the old place.
I considered whether a not small joke was right. With the children I had to leave the house, so that Erika had opportunity to prepare the Christmassy distribution of presents. If I continued now with the children, I had to suppose that somebody followed us, but only if our departure should be observed. If she should be noted only late, it would maybe be even supposed, I made a getaway with Olivia again. Then I would risk a search. To me there passed the desire for a joke. I weighed out the possibilities and decided „help for your friend and assistant“ at his work.
I called in the post and announced that I left the house now with the children, above all, however, with Olivia and also stated the reasons. The duty officer promised to pass on this immediately.
First we went to my parents to green brook and had a look at a video. Then we visited my grandmother in village Winzen, only the Christmas wanted to spend. Later we booked to us places in the cinema and went eat. After the cinema, the children could not expect it already at all, it was so far. The infant Jesus had come!
The children had already complained about palpitation and stomach-ache with excitement. I myself was far away from a contemplative Christmas mood.
Preparation for tomorrow's interview "orf" report:
- How does it go for Olivia?
Olivia suffers because of the chemotherapy from spa tablemaker paralysis of the hands and feet. The doctors cannot say with certainty whether this present interference returns to normal, or not. At night the stomachaches whose cause could not be localised till present yet often do not let them sleep. The artificial food guarantees meanwhile for her survival. Monday after Christmas should become with the chemotherapy continued, then a psychic depression will appear with her also again. Because since the operation still no CTs of the liver and the lung were made, we also do not know whether she is free of cancer at the moment or not.
- How do you stand now to Olivias of successful treatment?
Olivia lives. The question remains only whether by the more human therapy form of the new medicine of Dr. Hamer a better result could not have been achieved. It are given to

us many positive examinations of the new medicine of school doctors, and there is to date no negative examination result.



Picture on Sunday, title page from the 24/12/1995

We find of the Austrian medical association roughly careless to explain that an official examination of the new medicine „is not defensibly". Herewith we accuse the medical association president Styria, Dr. Routil, the suppression of important medical-scientific knowledge.

To speak now of a school-medical success, we feel as a Sarkasmus. Olivia owns only more a kidney and because of the continuation of the Chemo it runs the risk to become a dialysis case. It was irradiated very radioactively, so that it is doubtful whether she can one day get herself children. It must be nourished to date artificially, otherwise she would starve. She has liver cancer with high likelyhood what the doctors strive to cover up by non-construction of other CTs. At last does the chemotherapy own a Mortalität of 92% and we ask who can speak now of a successful treatment?

Monday, 25.12.1995:

Visit of woman Dr. Marcovich with "report" - team:

The broadcasting "report" should be emitted the next Friday. The children, above all, however, Olivia, with the play and times were filmed and an interview was taped by us at the culinary table. Woman Dr. Marcovich confirmed to me that the flight outpatient clinic from "orf" had been ordered. She insured of Erika, she can turn because of her pregnancy any time to them.

It was evident that this doctor from "orf" was used in addition to come in film material about Olivia. Unfortunately, it came to no detailed conversation between us. I would

have had many questions to them, because many of her sedate actions in the course of our history needed an explanation.
Erika went back with Olivia in the AKH. This week Olivia should receive a Chemo on every day. How long would Olivia still get through this?
Visit of Andi (former school colleague) with friend:
We carried on a long conversation, while I could well presumably explain myself to them. Andis friend acted in the AKH and had looked after Olivia in the time of her ray therapy. She herself suffered as a child from leukaemia and had received two long years a chemotherapy.
Their fellow-sufferers at that time had already died everybody. She herself called her survival luck, however, put away that the today's chemotherapy is by far more successfully than at that time. The fact that this therapy form would have a Mortalität of 92%, she could hardly believe.
She knew how to report absolutely something about our case, however, I did not want to penetrate into them, so that I could save her possible difficulties.

Tuesday, 26.12.1995:
I concentrated upon my diary. For tomorrow my trip was planned to Munich. There I should meet with the family gardener that emir who wanted to win me as a distributor of a water treatment device for Austria. I shouted in the gendarmerie post in Wr. Neustadt in and asked whether the passports had been deposited as promised by Mr. Hofrat Marady. They were not it. I received the information that they would lie in a safe to which nobody would have admission. Tomorrow, however, early in the morning I could get them.
Screenplay work with Dr. Martin Zimper:
Apart from the work was interesting for me to get to know also the person Dr. Martin Zimper. He himself called himself religious and understood rather well what had happened with us internally in the course of the history.
On my question who could count then in "orf" to the Freemasons, he mentioned a few high-ranking names from which he supposed it. He himself called them non-friends and gave this also as a reason, why he had left from there. My impression of the film project was that I credited very well with a good screenplay Dr. Martin Zimper. Of course stayed still open completely what the director from this screenplay would make.
We worked till 21:00 o'clock, until I had to get, finally, Veronika and the children who had visited Olivia from the road in village Winzen.

Wednesday, 27.12.1995:
In the morning on the district head team:
Mr. Hofrat Marady came only about 8:00 o'clock. He explained that we had not agreed to deposit the passport on one holiday in the gendarmerie post. Because I denied to have agreed on this with him very well, he tried to put it, finally, as a misunderstanding. Presumably he had simply forgotten it, I considered and left it, besides.
He got the passports and handed over to me meinigen. Actually, only Erika would need to deposit generally her passport, because would be put down only with her Olivia and mine I could keep in future, I suggested to the court advice. He answered that he has "fear", however, just before me that I could act unthinkingly. The women, so he further explained, are sensible generally. His proposal was peculiarly complicated, I should

deliver hinkünftig my passport in bath Fischau, however, the passport of Erika had to go on the bra - Wr. Neustadt remain.
Typical was again his controlled monologue which he repeats with the remark decorated not to want to discuss with me and, actually, from me no answer and no statement wishes, because anyway our both views about the chemotherapy are totally different. I could not suppress a sarcastic laugher, however, listened to him politely by his implementation, although I would have had to be long time ago on the highway in the direction of Munich on the way. With several detailed examples he explained to me that many people personally known to him made known her opinion to the interests from which they would have absolutely no notion and would know only from books publicly. With it he led of course on me. He wanted to explain to me that I was quite widely-read, but absolutely understood no radical medical connections. Furthermore it was typical for Mr. Hofrat Marady to stress over and over again that he also understood even from medical questions absolutely nothing and counted absolutely on the doctors.
However, that was the tragic difference between him and me that he, in spite of self-admitted ignorance, in the position was to be allowed to make decisions on the therapy of my daughter. At least officially...
Then he meant to be able to speak with me „of man to man“ and explained that, unfortunately, often a chemotherapy was given only more for the life lengthening, this is not the case, however, thank God, with Olivia.
I considered him once more on the study of Dr. Dr. habil, whether I. Abel, university of Heidelberg, should point which questions a life lengthening by this therapy form very much. However, I kept back my remark. It would have achieved no sensory change with the court advice.
However, Mr. Hofrat Marady appeared to me usually absolutely friendly towards, so that it was difficult for me to be angry generally at him. Friendly he enquired about the Christmas Days spent with the children. If a person meets me friendly, it is only hardly possible to me to snub him, unless, I recognise his double play. With the court advice I was not sure there.
Meetings with family gardener in Munich:
To a small autobreakdown (the plugs of the thermostat had gone off, so that the cooler would be almost übergekocht) I reached, thanks to the excellent road description, easily my aim. I was received warmly by gardener, and we went to a small coffee break to their market garden where already a few people waited for the presentation of the water purge device. Because to myself emir Ismail some late, I had opportunity to close acquaintance with a pharmacologist advisable in need. He was a French and half Jew, had studied countries at famous universities in all men and expelled for a big group of Pharmazeutika and tools. I understood the exact reasons of his present misslichen situation only half of it, because his debate was very difficult to understand for me. However, so far I understood that one of the reasons was a discussion with the pharmaceutical lobby at which he had drawn the short straw.
However, an argument important for me against the treating doctors of Olivia crystallised in the course of the conversation. The doctors declared over and over again not to want to load Olivia with additional ray load of a CTs. Why did they provide then no NMR (magnet resonance)?
With this procedure instead of a radioradiotherapy an electric magnetic field is used which would not load the human body which could show pictures, however, substantially more sharply. I decided to bring this question with the next opportunity on the tray.

Mr. Ismail had brought the device, and immediately was carried out with a broth from a seeping pit an attempt. The result was disappointing. The won water was murky and smelt. Only with the time it became clear that this device was only one part of a whole arrangement which one had to consist like stones. This device is able to do solid state to 0.02 micrometers heraussieben. Bacteria have a diameter of 1 µm. An activated carbon filter and a device which can remove the nitrates as well as viruses can be connected at the outlet side. However, for a household a solid filter would be completely enough.
A middle Jänner if the emir was again in Germany would be also the examination results from Oslo at the possession and also prospectus material. Should I get with my Selbständigmachung on the part of the authorities difficulties, another solution would be also conceivable for Mr. Ismail. I would just work on pure commission base and could select it to me whether this should be paid out in Austria or in the emirates.
Both, the French as well as the emir never explained to me, that the case "Olivia" in their countries been possible wäre[69]. The parental rights would be untouchable there. The French also mentioned that probably for this reason this story had not been so present in the French media. Finally, I got to know one more man who had developed homoeopathic means against alga infestation of ponds and also for growth support of plants.
After the dinner with the gardener I broke my journey home. I did this against the will of the family which wanted to allow to spend the night me with pleasure with her. They showered me with provisions and presents for Olivia and also from her 10-year-old son I received several nice mineral copies as a present for my children. Interesting means which were able to bind water were also given me.
The journey home was strenuous, because my disc piece of bumf arrangement had fallen out completely. On highways of Germany was snowy mush, and I had to contrive, finally, because of the smeared windscreen something. I found with a filling station an empty plastic bottle in which a disc cleaning agent had been. I filled them with water, bored a hole in the locking lid with my penknife and could spray up therefore under the journey, water with cleaning agent to the windscreen. About 1:30 o'clock I came tiredly at home.
Unfortunately, 69 the French wanders Here. Thus had French parents who had rejected the chemotherapy in case of her child ill from leukaemia 4 years ago and lost on it the right of custody to pass on an escape to Canada begun and offered, the address in family Pilhar with her child healthy today at that time what collapsed, nevertheless, timewise with their Spain stay. Also it is in France in such a way that a patient with diagnosed "brain tumour" is automatically incapacitated. (N. d. Of publishing company)

Thursday, 28.12.1995:
About 11:00 o'clock I was still completely exhausted, tormented me, however, from the bed high.
Erika came about 13:00 o'clock home. Olivia wanted to spend the afternoon with my sister Silvia in Brunn in the mountains. There they expected the late Christmas presents which it could not resist of course. Towards my sister Silvia I had at the moment strong reservations.
Olivia wished that Veronika should spend the next night with her. Thus Erika and to me a common time was granted.

Saturday, 30.12.1995:

In the morning I made Olivia ready the departure. Veronika and Helga announced By telephone to go with to village Maiers. In the Meidlinger railway station it came to a bigger delay, because the railroad engine broke. Finally, we changed in an intercity train, put us in a dining car and took a drink to us. Erika got us from Wr. Neustadt from. Then at home was active company. Erika and Helga cooked whom children played, and I considered what we should probably say in the today's interview everything.
Preparation for „per 7“:
- How does it go for Olivia?
After the scientific legitimacies of the new medicine she would be healthy since middle of September. The present Nebenerscheinung of the Zwangschemopseudotherapie are: spa tables paralysis in hands and feet, loss of appetite, depressions, feeling of sickness, marrow damage, damage of the nerves and strong, sporadically appearing stomachaches whose cause the doctors cannot locate in the AKH.
Countless examinations of the new medicine of many school doctors confirm the ability for reproduction and the correctness that of Dr. Hamer 5 natural legitimacies recognised. The long-standing suppression of the official examination of the new medicine reveals the machinations of the pharmaceutical lobby which reaches about people like those of Mr. Martin Bartenstein till the government. For the purposes of all cancer patients the communication of the medical association president Dr. Routil is to the head of the province government Mr. Krainer not to be able to represent the medical check of the new medicine, incomprehensibly.
Besides, Helga mentioned an article from "tv-media", while also the "round table" had been published. In this issue announced the presenter and boss "orf" - "report" broadcasting, Mr. Brandstätter, that in "report-special" at the planned review of the year's events about the events all around Olivia, Dr. Hamer and Mr. Pilhar will not get a chance to speak absolutely.
I complete idiot had had this side not whipped, knew about this intention of the "report" editorial staff nothing, let them, however, to myself come home and gave credulous an interview.
In reality only film material about Olivia had been used.
Mr. Puschler was late, however, brought for it a gigantic cake and two bottles of champagne. After approx. two hours they had everything in the box and opened again. On the 2.1.96 this contribution should be emitted in the broadcasting "taff".

Sunday, 31.12.1995:
Olivia had spent the night completely quietly. During the day the children urged to be able to let bang, finally, firework. Olivia was properly showered by all with presents. Today she had birthday.
About midday came my brother Günter on visit. From all my brothers and sisters I got on with him still best of all. Also he could not understand from which motives Silvia had interfered so massively with our matter.
Erika, the children and I went in a nearby pizzeria eat. Elisabeth attacked in a space of the bar and tore a plastic crab of the wall from curiosity. To the punishment she had to sit during food absolutely quietly.
Afterwards we went to a friendly family to green brook. This had recently bought a former pub, and they were just renovating it. Also on this day they did not let the work till 16:00 o'clock rest. Then, however, we could consist for a few hours comfortably. He,

Roman, was graphic artist and with him I discussed a drawing of Olivia as a motive to want to use for a postcard. He agreed to help me in it.
When it had already been getting dark, we went back to village Maiers, got the bangers and drove with the family D. and K. out on a field and used up everything what we had. For the children and us this was a murder passport.
Olivia had become tired, and I brought them with Erika home. With all others we went again in the pizzeria, because all children had announced hunger. Two tables had to be put together, so that a total of seven children could find in it place. The oldest was 10, the latest was four years old. To see sitting detailed the children at her table with food and in amusing conversation, was a happy sight.
Finally, I got Erika again, Olivia had already been put to bed, and we still sat down with the D.s together around the turn of the year to wait. A lot was drunk, above all, however, by me.

Monday, 01.01.1996:
I had to feel the after-effects of the yesterday's celebration terribly. To me the head hummed and I swore to myself never again to drink a drop of alcohol.
Still absolutely broken I went with Olivia about 16:00 o'clock to Vienna in the AKH. There come the "therapy" was squirted to her immediately, and about 20:00 o'clock the artificial food was connected to her. The scales pointed 22.9 kg, so a decrease in weight of 1.5 kg. On the one hand this was easily explicable by her raised activity at home and by her very limited appetite. On the other hand, I had strong doubts whether Olivia probably ate one day again normally. In connection with this terrible poisoning therapy setting down the artificial food would lead without fail to the death by starving.
Thus brightly Olivia at home in village Maiers also was, in the AKH her state of mind changed all of a sudden. She made the impression to be hardly depressive. Nothing seemed to give her pleasure and to me as well as towards other people it was closed very much.
As usual we spent the evening with television. At night though she woke several times because of stomachaches, nevertheless, did not have to vomit. Their dental crunching was especially persevering this night.

Tuesday, 02.01.1996:
I believe, I was high-spirited at least 10 spot. These constant sleeping interruptions causes by the impossible steel pipe bed, the hideous air-conditioning and the not darkenable room, the constant dental crunching of Olivia and the often-times sister's visits during the night, did not admit a restful sleep. In my arms and in the shoulder I had in the morning a feeling as if I had hacked the night by wood. I was completely braced. In such a sick-room no person can stay healthy, how should a sick person get rid only then of his illness?
About 8:00 o'clock came a doctor and a sister and concluded Olivia of the food. I asked to agree as soon as possible for Olivia Ausgang, however, only the physiotherapy which was planned for 10:00 o'clock had to wait. Now for half an hour of Dehnübungen we had to wait two hours in the sick-room! Olivia would presumably have finished a multiple in exercises voluntarily in our garden in fresh air with the play during these 2,5 hours. However, should I try to explain to any of the doctors? So nicely and understanding the physiotherapist was also, I might not dig away the basis of her occupational authorisation to her.

Then thus we also took about 10:00 o'clock boot and winter garment with under it in the 4th floor where a small gymnastic hall was furnished for the physiotherapy.
Olivia had to do himself on a matt long laying, and the therapist bent her foot so far as possible to the shinbone. The aim of this practise should be stretching the tendons which had become shorter by the chemotherapy and the constant lying in the sickbed. To these exercises Olivia had to take her plastic splints. After half an hour we could hurry to the train.
Erika and the children fetched village Winzen to us at the railway station. Karin's son was on visit with us, and the children had a nice time.
I called the judge Zak and asked to be allowed to hold inspection of records.
Inspection of records land court:
Judge Zak was clearly more aloof than earlier. He left for the time being to me to find the way about the act. Finally, he showed me the last documents come anew. Under it there were the witness's statements of Dr. Leibold and Dr. Bauml.
He would not leave the other witnesses called by us any more agreement, noted the judge. A document which rejected a mercy request, concerning Erika and me, a priest in the retirement was interesting also. The next Friday the psychiatrist Prof. Pazl will deliver his certificate about us. This certificate became provided from all available materials, like the act, but also from videomaterial etc.
It was judge Zak personal opinion that it will come to no accusation because of child abuse, very well, however, because of the baby-snatching. Unless, the bra would pull back the announcement.
Because the copy place was not taken at the moment, we agreed for the next day to make the copies of the new documents.
Because I supposed that also in the guardianship act news was, I went vis-notice to the municipal court. Because the responsible man, Mr. Brodträger was not present, I was expelled to the boss personally.
Conversation with judge Masizek:
He assured me that to the guardianship act since the last guardianship negotiations on the 13th of October, 95 nothing new had come. Willingly he opened the act to indicate the proof, and I saw that all newspaper articles seemed to be collected in it. At the top there lay the issue of the „whole week“ with the heading „of The fighters“. The title picture shows me with Olivia. Grinning judge Masizek explained that this is a nice picture of us. He offered an armchair to me, and I sat down.
Also he explained to me next time that of his view occurs after no accusation because of child abuse. However, because of the baby-snatching we would presumably receive a few months partly. He is no criminal judge, he also stressed repeatedly, advised us, however to accept this judgment with thanks, to fight etc. against it, however, by no means with objection, because this would pull the matter needlessly in the length.
Reprimanding he admonished me not to broadcast our carried on conversation publicly again loudly, not to inform of it above all, however, Dr. Hamer. This would have written an insulting letter to him immediately after our last conversation in which it was about a part right of custody transference to my sister Silvia.
From this part right of custody transference to my sister he had refrained, because he had been sorry at that time Erika very much when she had burst into tears concerning this immediately.
He meets us in all interests on the most possible, we would have to have recognised this, nevertheless, long time ago, he believed, but such interviews how she had given

Erika in the last "report" - broadcasting at the turn of the year, would become to him (as a free judge!) difficulties introduce. How, should so he meant, he be to us justify given obligingness if Erika explains that she set down immediately the chemotherapy if it stood in her power?
Now judge Masizek already stressed for the third time his duty to have to justify himself. Again I asked myself to whom he must justify himself then?
Concerning the guardianship procedure itself he gave to understand that he would have as a judge, juridically seen, a lot of freedom, and it is necessarily difficult therefore for every lawyer to go forward against him. By the flower he wanted to me with the fact give to understand that it would lie in his power to make decisions immediately or only late. He stressed that we did not have to remind him of a retransfer of the right of custody, he knows very well, when and in which form he will do it. As an appointment he called to me the prospective end of the therapy of Olivia, so at the end of March. We would get the rights to be able to order money from the film contract of Olivias, however, under no circumstances, unless for building of a house etc. what would have to find, however, then also accordingly as a part possession of Olivia Eingang in the land register. He assured me that the money is used by no means for issues, how for the payment of the guard official in the AKH or such. Also about the credibility of the present therapy form was spoken. I stressed to know till present no negative examination of the new medicine, because there is not such also. On the contrary, many school doctors would divide the view of Dr. Hamer.
I was surprised when judge Masizek admitted that also of his opinion after Dr. Hamer an exceedingly clever researcher is. When he tried to explain, however, that Dr. Hamer had spent accidental spontaneous healings as his success,
if I replied that this is right by no means. Spontaneous healings are also a page 534
on account of a natural process come about and Dr. Hamer would just have recognised these natural legitimacies, can handle with it and explain such processes with it.
Judge Masizek put away that he will go forward very well against the responsible doctors, should turn out that she intends with the enacted chemotherapy or negligently would have wrong gone forward.
Only, to me the faith was absent...
Erika had gone back with Olivia in the AKH.
Meetings with Dr. Martin Zimper:
Till the small hours we carried on our conversations. We had to pay attention not always to digress again from the subject. It appeared that a film with 90 minutes would be hardly sufficient. Also not if merely the most important passages should be expressed. He personally would prefer a 2 divisor, also Mr. Malmedy of "arena film GesmbH" had already expressed this. To 15. Jänner Mr. Martin Zimper should be able to present the first version of the screenplay. However, he would hardly create this.

Wednesday, 03.01.1996:
Inspection of records land court:
As discussed I received the copies. The witness's statements of both doctors Dr. Leibold and Dr. Bauml were neither especially bad nor especially good. It was incomprehensible to me as Dr. Bauml could express the view that we had stood at that time in Tulln also under other influence than under Dr. Hamer. Tried one to lay here the rail to the sectarianism?

Well in Dr. Bauml statement I thought that he represented his opinion and conviction again that psychic conflicts are the causes for the cancer events.
Meetings with m. Rebasso:
We decided to press now reinforced for a return of the right of custody. Page 535
Meetings with Dr. Martin Zimper:
This time we met with him in his flat. For a few hours we concentrated upon the history all around the events in Tulln.
He seemed to be concerning the film project from "sat1", in big worry.
AKH:
Health report on the child Olivia:
The treatment of the girl Olivia ill with a Wilmstumor (Nephroblastom) runs level-according. Because the general condition of the child allowed a short-term leave of absence, Olivia about the Christmas Days, as well as her birthday could spend to New Year's Eve at home in the circle of her family. She has enjoyed this very much and could also take part in normal playful activities, including the Rodelns. The body weight has taken at home something, so that we support the food furthermore with drips after the renewed admission in the clinic. Many people from our country and also from abroad have taken sincerely interest in Olivias treatment as to us By telephone as well as in writing was informed.
We wish Olivia for the new year all the best and a lot of strength for the desired recovery and would also like to transmit our congratulations for her 7th birthday of all sisters, doctors and the whole staff of the university hospital for children and youth welfare customer to Vienna.
Univ. Prof. Dr. R. Urbanek
The unusually friendly formulated writing could not mislead about the fact that the artificial food had to be an essential factor for Olivias survival.
It was remarkable still that was talked always only of the fact that the "treatment" runs level-according, however, from level-according recovery Olivias the speech never was. It was logical then also that one stated, many people would have taken in Olivias "treatment" big interest against which they took interest presumably rather in her destiny.

Thursday, 04.01.1996:
Throughout the day I had to work off attacked post, telephone calls etc. Erika had come again with Olivia from the AKH. Now Olivia suffered from difficulty in swallowing and had an open pharynx. Even the speech was difficult for her.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He and Friederike lay at the moment because of an influenza darnieder. My tomorrow's flight to Cologne moved therefore on a few days. Perhaps, could come even Friederike to Vienna.
He told me about a telephone call with the editor in chief from „daily everything“, man fa. This betrayed to him that to all media a directive has gone out to finish Dr. Hamer. One been explained that Olivia to Christmas was healthy. Now the bad state of health Olivias would be embarrassing for every reporter, because he should show this as exceedingly good. Now everybody wishes, the case Olivia would never have been. Concerning the film project from "sat1" MR. F. supposed that the film was a splicing of original admissions of us and postpositive film sequences by means of stand-ins.
Telephone call with MRS. O. from green brook:

Carefully I tried to plumb how far she would own Courage. Unfortunately, she owned a little. My plan was to be able to move them to a witness's statement against Dr. Jürgenssen to show that very well other therapy forms than those of the school medicine would be possible. At the same time I could have wiped out Dr. Jürgenssen one. But MRS. O. absolutely nothing more wanted to deal with it. To their child it would go well, and with it it had itself for them. Unfortunately, this medicine dictatorship can select to themselves with such setting of parents her victims further freely.
When I brought Erika and Olivia again on the railway station, Erika also struck to me a mental blow. She declared not to want to fight on against this superior strength, because she would see no more chances. She wished that no patient successfully treated by Dr. Hamer will contact for documentation purposes, so that to this not also immense problem would arise. She pretended to want to withdraw from public discussions.
Again at home I turned the leaves through the magazine "raum&zeit" which I had recently subscribed. Mr. Marian had to me an extra issue of this magazine with the title „free energy“ hand over. In it an article about a normal VW engine which could be pursued with water as a fuel was found. The principle of this combustion is based on decomposition the water in hydrogen and oxygen (detonating gas) with the help of a high tension with very low stream, shortly before the combustion. Furthermore stood in this contribution that personal protection had been promised to the inventor (American) of the state.
The fact that one can pursue an internal combustion engine with detonating gas, is known for a long time. Up to now, nevertheless, the problem was the not economic decomposition of the water. This inventor created it. Besides, his achievement of the water decomposition contradicts the present physical-scientific knowledge. Generally I am lately more and more often confronted with examples of discoverers of the most different areas who have disproved the orthodox science already years ago whose knowledge is suppressed, however, strictly or is covered up. Of a few these names are: Wilhelm Reich, Paracelsus, Viktor Schauberger, Nikola Tesla, Mr. Grander
If the achievements of these people of the today's humanity were at the possession, we would not have many of our current problems. Who has in it interest to hold the people stupidly, tractably and dependent, we foresee more and more.

Friday, 05.01.1996:
The ringing of the phone woke up me. Strangely I was refreshed in spite of being reminiscent Verkühlung and high-spirited immediately. To me became conscious that I had had an intensive nice dream which had been cancelled me, however, immediately after the telephone call again.
Telephone call with Mrs. Connery:
She played to me an admission of a yesterday's radio broadcasting in which from an alternative to the chemotherapy the speech was. Some statements of the radiopresenter were really strong. Thus she explained, the Chemo would amount to a repair of a clockwork with a hammer or the opening of a door with an explosive. The new means which had to be also squirted would have no side effects and can attack the cancer cells directly. A doctor from the Viennese AKH got a chance to speak in detail. The means with those cancer kinds which grew rampant fastest are most successful. As an example breast cancer was called. Nice slowly it became clear to me that it had to concern, on this occasion, those means from which already in an August issue of the magazine

"geo" the speech was. These means would be felt to the messenger's materials of the brain which can steer the single cells.
I maybe recur, however, it is to be drawn the attention to me exceedingly importantly to it after which basic considerations the orthodox school medicine goes forward. She has recognised that the brain steers the cell. This is able to do the brain about so-called messenger's materials. These could be copied and be given to the patient if this cannot produce itself the necessary messenger's materials about his brain.
Now, Dr. Hamer always says that the brain is the most important organ in the cancer events and one may not switch off it, hence, with morphine. He had recognised the correlation between cancer and brain already about 15 years ago. The school medicine squirts the artificially generated messenger's materials if these cannot be produced by the patient themselves. Once again she completely ignores the possible abilities of the human brain to repair herself again. What says, however, compared with the new medicine? She says if till recently the brain sends out the right, now, however, the wrong messenger's materials, the person about his psyche must reprogram the great computer brain again. How? Of course about conflict resolution, so either by real conflict resolution or by intellectual conflict resolution. A child with his not yet distinctive intellect must find out a real conflict resolution. If it suffers, e.g. under the loss of the mother, so the mother must help by real presence with the child to solve problem.
The advantage of the new medicine is obvious therefore. The person remains his personal boss as it had intended mother nature and escapes therefore the school-medical dependence. The school medicine overlooks to stop in addition the patient, to solve his conflict and be generated therefore even again man about his illness you dependence.
I would not like to dismiss with it a positively meant beginning of the school medicine from the start, by far not. The pointless Chemomorden of innocent and non-enlightened cancer patients would be surely reduceable with it. Rather it is a matter for me of indicating which logic leads the school medicine.
Only every patient (person) can certainly find a way out from this diabolical circle of the dependence, for himself. In addition, however, he must reach to the necessary information, and to these he will probably come only with difficulty about the mass media.
Which pharmaceutical company which has put just enormous sums in the ability for reproduction of the messenger's materials will explain willingly that one can produce this itself and on top of that on natural way about his own brain? Which doctor who receives the most different expensive allowances from these pharmaceutical companies, like costly trainings abroad etc., will want to uncover this dizziness? Which medical association which is the chamber of these doctors will cut itself in the meat? Which government which is taken by the majority by Freemasons will offend against own ideology?
All those have only so long the power about the patient (person), as long as this she gives them. The patient will give them to them as long as, as long as he knows no alternative. He must look after this alternative, however, himself.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
In the German newspaper "bild" an article about Olivia had appeared in which was explained that Olivia had lost to weight, is now again in the clinic and suffers from a kidneys-liver cancer. Now he wanted to know about me whether then now in a new

explanation of the AKH this liver cancer had already been added. I knew nothing about it.
Straight away I called at the editorial staff of "picture", and one explained to me that it concerns, on this occasion, a mistake of the editor. No news has arrived on the part of the AKH.
Was this a „Freudian slip of the tongue“?!
Telephone call with Hildegard:
In the today's one "cure" has been explained that Olivia had suffered from a Wilmstumor and from a nephritic growth.
Was the still chance or that concrete order to the media to report the desired? We supposed that now nicely slowly the correct version about the different cancers should be brought by Olivia under the population. Maybe this could also hang together with the fact, that Dr. Hamer now about the Wr. New town-dweller court for a counter opinion had applied which would bring in any case all cancer events of Olivia to the prelight. Also it could be that now the doctors of the AKH would slowly have to declare themselves, because Olivias state of health became more and more critical instead of better.
My Verkühlung had become stronger, and thus Erika had to go once more with Olivia in the AKH. I brought them after bath Fischau and immediately wanted to deliver my passport, as discussed, in the gendarmerie post. However, this was not taken. I was curious whether now some problems should arise. So that Olivia could remain tomorrow overnight with us, we had to deliver our both rice passports, although Olivia was put down only in that by Erika.

Saturday, 06.01.1996:
Telephone call with Erika:
Actually, she wanted to leave quite early in the morning, however, it had been announced to her that Olivia has raised inflammation values. Thus they had to remain even further in the hospital.
Later she called again and explained frustrated that a doctor had to put down merely values on a table, is not Olivias a state of health substantially worse than yesterday and now they might drive home.
Thank God! I had feared really already worse.
About 13:00 o'clock I could get the both of the railway station. However, Olivia was, nevertheless, obviously kränker. She was depressive and had strong difficulty in swallowing. Throughout the day she had taken no bite or just one gulp of tea to herself. Against cervical pains and pharynx pains she gargled with bowl maker's salt relaxed in water. There seemed no play to give no employment for them whom they were able to deflect of her pains longer time. So badly it had never gone out to her with the mucous membranes destroyed by the Chemo.
Our child was continuously poisoned before our eyes. Though this therapy may be „ethically defensibly“, human seen one could not represent them. At such moments I felt against these odd-job men without understanding of the perverted-ill Chemodiktatur only hatred. When may the reason of the patients probably have reached the size to sit down successfully against these charlatans to the weir?
Before months my aunt told me about a conversation with a priest who dealt increasingly with parents whose children were treated in the Saint Anna-Kinderspital. According to his opinion the main problem of the low success in the orthodox cancer therapy of children was this that they were given up by her own parents.

This perspective became conscious by me, as Erika complained about her momentary load. Now she was pregnant in 17-ten week. By the momentary crisis of Olivia, was hardly more possible to her to sleep through a night. Olivia himself was much more annoyed towards Erika than towards me. However, I myself was strongly caught a chill during the past days and, moreover, had to make many purchases concerning labour office, court, lawyer etc. We had to be careful not to let chafe.
A "therapy" which a child poisons so and loads that the grief of the child for parents become intolerable! A vicious circle which mounts!
Olivia might spend this night with us in village Maiers. If her state of health should not improve, this would be absolutely for the time being the last night.

Sunday, 07/01/1996
Immediately in the early morning I noted the deliberate grey trade wind in our house drive past. We were kept under surveillance again.

Monday, 08.01.1996:
Though it is idle to want to analyse every newspaper article, but in the newspaper "profil" (profile No. 2, 8. Nevertheless, Jänner in 1996) appeared, it is worth to formulate a few thought. Besides, noted, Mr. Steinhauser[70] calls this newspaper masonic.
Only the heading was already perverted. „to permit... the death“ as if we had chosen as an alternative to the Chemopseudotherapie the death of our child.
Nevertheless, in reality everything is compared with a chemotherapy, with 92 %-iger Mortalität, also generally no therapy, a chance.
With the chemotherapy (I this word combination interferes dreadfully: Chemo and therapy. This fits such as devil and holy water) one sends the patients with 92 %-iger likelyhood in an agonising death.
Actually the article was written to us towards parents positively, with it I want to say that no evident and negative lies about us were spread. Nevertheless, he was properly full before countless, wrong conclusions.
Prof. Urbanek was cited in it as follows: „... One should also make to the father no reproaches, as he has raised, finally, the strength to co-operate.“
Now, with the school-medical cancer therapy I never have and I will never co-operate. Not, as long as it exercises this person-despising dictatorship, is money and power her uppermost leitmotiv and the patient is degraded as a hazardous waste bucket for the pharmaceutical industry!
We stood by our child, we never would leave Olivia in sting. One had taken away from us Olivia, one had removed Olivia in Tulln by force (!) from the mother.
Woman Dr. Slavc: „We already have the feeling that they provide for her daughter that she can become healthy here and must coact.“ We tried to stand by our daughter, so well we were able. We have never cleared up Olivia about the contrast of the new medicine to the school medicine. We will clear up them, so long she is as a child in this Zwangschemopseudotherapie, never. What, otherwise, could as a hopelessness we provide for her? However, psychologically seen this sentence of the woman Dr. Slavc gives explanation about her personal appraisal. Olivia can become healthy, however, must coact. As far as the setting of an Onkologin which speaks of a Zwangschemopseudotherapie with 92 %-iger Mortalität. It was perverted also that one tried to put now the AKH as such clinic in which we might give now, finally, Olivia also natural products what we would have missed supposedly before in other hospitals so

much. The AKH is and remains an illness factory. One goes with appendix to the clinic and if one has still received drips, one presumably also comes out even today asbestos-contaminated. See published book of the dipl. engineer Fröhlich. Therefore, this abuse which also encloses non-functioning Sterilisatoren concerns the majority of the public medical centres in the metropolitan area Vienna. Was there concerning this one day a publication, although the press had been informed? No! Was there one day a call of the medical association that affected patients should contact, although she had also been informed? No! Was there one day any political health speaker who put this mismanagement for the public discussion, although all had been informed?
No! One simply hushed up this, and one destroyed the financial existence of the Aufdeckers of this scandalous mismanagement. Who should possess probably so much power? Who pushes probably critic who denounce this masonic mental system, in the radical right-wing or also psychopathic corner or this puts as a Sektierer, if not the Freemasons or their odd-job men?
To me is completely aware what I write there, but with the lie I take up it personally with pleasure. What should happen to me already? An anonymous phone call in which my children are threatened with the death as well as it Dr. Bauml in 1993 had to go through? I may remind, my daughter Olivia becomes just compulsive-executed! Should one want to me to my life, I can only laugh. To every atheist, I myself was one, in spite of: I come again!
But this already goes too far, on the one hand in the ghastly machinations of the Freemasons, on the other hand, too much in my personal faith about the sense of the life, with rebirth etc. a little bit I still allow myself the joy, this article to cerium picking. The picture to provide this this article presumably to the job had, woman Dr. Slavc sums up: „The parents are easy in a psychologically difficult situation. They want for her child always only the best. If now they had to admit themselves that they were on a wandering path, a world would break down for them.“ Because woman Dr. Slavc was by far the most affable doctor on the station, and we feel obliged to her concerning this to thanks, herewith I would like to take from her her worries. So that we would have to admit ourselves to to have been on a wandering path, immediately two impossibilities would have to become possible.
First a correctly carried out verification of the new medicine would have to prove that this is wrong. Secondly Olivia would have to become absolutely healthy again. One, how, unfortunately, also the second one can be excluded. Unfortunately, also to us it would prefer, there would be only one medicine after which all sufferings can be cured. But already here the orthodox school medicine retires. Moreover, the world which could break down has this for me personally, thank God, already done, and a lot of nicer one appeared. Allegorically spoken the illusion of the material broke down for me, and only thereby I succeeded in finding handy faith to a real, for myself really.
All grief of the past months has made personally me in an immense tempo riper. So contradictory it may sound, I find the life nice, above all, however, worth living. I would like to miss no experience, and now I am grateful for every future event which happens to me already. We might get going something which has brought many people to the reflexion.

[70] Austrian authors of the book: „The legal mafia“

Wednesday, 17.01.1996:
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:

I told him about a writing of my legal protection assurance which kept her assistance me also in the planned civil disputs with the different media. Master Rebasso had also received this writing, but yet cannot study. Also already there lay the psychiatric certificate of Mr. Prof. Pazl on his table which he had also not seen yet. It should have supposedly a substantial extent.

Telephone call with Mr. Marian:

We agreed on a meeting in Baden, so that he can hand over the last corrected part of the diary to me.

In Wr. I had to fill up with Neustadt. When I drove up on the highway, I noted that the petrol announcement stood still on the position "reserve". I knocked on the dashboard, but the announcement did not change. Had the gas station attendant settled to me air? At the announcement in the petrol pump had struck me that only 44 litres had been filled up, ordinarily fitted, however, about 70 litres in the tank. Had he filled to me generally no petrol?

In Baden I went again on a filling station and refilled. Really, it flowed again more than 40 litres purely. I supposed, that the gas station attendant in Wr. Neustadt had forgotten to open the Zapfhahn and to me had settled the amount of the preceding customer.

Mr. Marian expected me on this filling station and handed over his correction to me. About his certified help I was very glad. It appeared that I, apart from many typing mistakes, also often terrible sentence positions had created. To let correct this now from an exercising teacher, the legibility of my diary considerably lifted.

On the way back I tried the circumstances in the filling station in Wr. To clear Neustadt. The young gas station attendant did not exclude a possible defect in the petrol pump and promised to me to hold with his boss Rücksprache.

Telephone call with Olivia:

She called me and wanted to know how it went for me. To herself it would go well. Helga would be just with her because mummy had a doctor's appointment. I told her about the beaming nice weather in village Maiers and that all trees are before hoarfrost completely in white. Olivia asked Helga from the window after trees look out to hold, and then explained to me that, unfortunately, in Vienna the trees were only black and also the sun does not seem.

Olivia was well put on, this pleased me.

Telephone call with Mr. Stern, „Schijok daily“:

Mr. Stern reminded me to have spoken with myself already once. Really we had attached at the beginning of the history, so at the end of May, the first contact on my aspiration. At that time, however, one did not want to have our case in the broadcasting. Today, however, he offered them to me. On my question, as it has come to this change of heart in "orf", believed Mr. Stern after the sense that it fits them now in the junk and furthermore that there would be, otherwise, no reasons disposed however.

Still I wanted to miss no live broadcasting and accepted to him. To mark out the "basic conditions" on both sides, we agreed for 19:30 o'clock with ourselves at home on a meeting.

For me the sudden offer "orf" was surprising. What they would probably cook up now again?

Telephone call with Erika:

She had an appointment with her gynecologist, Dr. things in the midday. This succeeded in carrying out again an ultrasonic investigation to Erika. Erika had become tired after

her statement, the everlasting discussion and the everlasting Rechtfertigens and let it happen.
Poor Erika, poor women! What may the male doctors still do everything with you?
Now Erika asked me whether want I to know what it will become now, a girl or a boy? Long I did not need to consider, because my momentary feeling said me it, our children said it already from the outset and also in different, common considerations with Erika we had presumed it. Slightly annoyingly I said about her drawback towards the gynecologist: „What should it already become? The fact that it becomes a boy, nevertheless, we know!“ Laughing she confirmed it. Erika also told that Dr. Dinger had been already informed by woman Dr. Marcovich that we planned a house birth. Whether was it good to inform woman Dr. Marcovich of our plan?
Erika had her dear need with Olivia who insisted on eating only the Griesnockerlsuppe selfcooked by heather and from the restaurant refused strictly.
Olivias values like leucocytes, inflammation values were etc. meanwhile still in order. The last Monday she had received the Chemo again (Vincristin and Adriamycin) and a doctor had explained to me that on the coming week-end must be calculated on a deterioration of the values. Then Olivia would probably have to remain in the hospital and is not allowed home.
Conversation with Mr. Stern, „Schijok daily“ in village Maiers:
He died by the agreed appointment 19:30 o'clock. When he the steps to our floor heraufkeuchte, recognised I a chain smoker in him. During the conversation I lasted of the more often to my cigarettes, however, he made no arrangements to bring out his. Finally, he reached after mine with the remark, he has forgotten his cigarette packet in the car, however, is a chain smoker. His breath went hard and his cough was deep. I really had the feeling to get air even hardly.
He himself was an acting production boss and looked after the medical area. Carefully he groped the way in the conversation before. According to his images the discussion group from up to five people could consist. With the former health town council Dr. Stacher and with woman Dr. Marcovich he has already established communication. It lies in me to suggest even other people, or I could reject also suggested people. He wants to have Dr. Hamer, however, by no means in the broadcasting. The discussion should explain no medical positions or try to clear what is right and what is wrong. She should explain rather the situation of an affected person who had lost the trust in the orthodox treatment. The broadcasting appointment would be fixed with 30.1.96.
I explained to him that I make available myself as a guest. However, I reserved myself to withdraw, the title of the broadcasting as "autism" should sound. "Straw" or so alike he will be, assured Mr. Stern. He wants to distort me by no means as psychic disturbed. To the guarantee he promised to me,
to send compiled draught of the broadcasting, step by step by fax. He loves page 548 perfectly durchgeplante broadcastings and also with this would be fixed roughly the single questions and approximate answers of the participants before. He has to bear responsibility what is presented and in which quality a little bit to the audience. One may wake up with charlatans in the population no wrong hopes. Mind healers would be and the like for him personally generally a red cloth. Very well, however, he believes in selfhealing forces. According to his view I would be an opinion-pedagogic personality.

He contradicted in his statements. First it meant to be the right hand of Mr. Schijok for 18 years; when the broadcasting with the mind healer was produced, however, he was not present yet.
In our history has wrong behaved "orf". This might never have polemized, because thereby the fronts would have hardened. But also within "orf" our history would have led to big debates.
I had the feeling to sit opposite to a man who exactly knew how the „education of the population“ should further run For what wanted they to have me in this broadcasting? What was her plan?
They did not want to offer a propaganda possibility for the new medicine me certainly.
Telephone call with Erika:
Judges Masizek and Mr. Hofrat Marady had come after the conference again to her and Olivia. Judge Masizek asked Olivia for a drawing.
Judge Masizek wanted from Olivia a drawing! To me it occurred immediately that within the last three weeks already several people of Olivia wanted a drawing. First woman Dr. Marcovich asked in her last visit with the "report" - team for it. Immediately the reporter Mrs. Pavlicky with the same request was dragged. The next one was Mr. Puschler. He already seemed with the intention to get a drawing painted by Olivia, to have come to us. Confidentially he drew the attention of me at that time to lift Olivias drawings, because one day they could be worth much. Wanted judge Masizek to get now a kind of security?
Telephone call with m. Rebasso:
He reported about the conference in the AKH. Judge Masizek wants to refund all right of custody to us at the end of the therapy, specifically on the 27.3.96, up to the nursing responsibility. Then also he will make the ausständigen decisions about our present applications.
The regulation, when Olivia may come home, is incumbent from woman now Dr. Slavc and was from nature purely medical therefore now. Mr. Hofrat Marady is informed concerning this in each case by the AKH. We would have to maintain the regulation with the passport deposit. He had perused the psychiatric certificate to himself. During the next days I will receive it by post. According to his opinion no accusation comes about on account of this certificate because of child abuse. Absolutely not with Erika, with me most probably not. Should I not be accused, we would need to get meanwhile also no counter opinion.
A certificate about my person of a school-medical psychiatrist who itself was rumour-wise in the suspicion to own exhibitionist inclinations! In addition he had to examine from the entire lack of personal talks with us, in hand of the present material, how video and court act. Should I get excited about it? Should I get excited about it if to itself a bemüßigt feeling school doctor provides a "scientific" treatise with the help of a photo of me? Only the fact that thus on the part of the school medicine became gone forward showed that she herself already hit like a psychically ill animal around herself. She has fear that her map house from zigtausenden lies breaks down.
According to m. Rebasso are included in the certificate formulation, as: „If Mr. Pilhar is persuaded of an idea, he pursues them fanatically and admits absolutely no criticism.“ The word comes "fanatically" generally often before in the certificate. However, it was also noted that I am intelligent.
If I this of Mr. Mag. Rebasso properly has understood, I must say that I had properly been estimated partly. I stand criticism, however, nevertheless. I allow myself to move

forward a mirror with the help of my certificate, the school medicine. „To be persuaded fanatically of an idea, however, to tolerate no criticism“, one could not state splendidly the school-medical oncology?
Where are then the proofs which could confirm the theory of the metastasis education to get away, finally, from the status of a hypothesis? Where are then the Onkologen which do not stick fanatically to this idea and stand criticism?

Thursday, 18.01.1996:
I fetched Olivia and Erika about 13:00 o'clock at village Winzen. Olivia was merry, however, had during the driving home a feeling of sickness attack. She spent the afternoon with the play with her brothers and sisters. Veronika accepted to get Olivia about 17:00 o'clock of village Winzen and to go with her in the AKH. Erikas and I could stay at home.
Telephone call with Mrs. Proser, „radio of Vienna“:
A few days ago she had already taken up with Erika Kontakt. Their wish was to accompany us with Olivia during one day through. For the next Wednesday we agreed on the meeting.
It would not lie in her sense to report about "Properly" or "Wrong" to the therapy. According to Prof. Dr. Urbanek she had received the information that most marriages would fail because of such a load. Above all how we master this heavy situation, was of interest to them.

Saturday, 20.01.1996:
Erika brought my passport after bath Fischau on the gendarmerie post. Just still at the right time, because Veronika and Olivia might not leave so long the AKH, until the official of the gendarmerie post had announced, my passport would be deposited.
Visit of Matthias:
He specially came from Salzburg arrived. He was a special person.
Olivia might spend the night with us. Their values might have been in "order".

Sunday, 21/01/1996
Throughout the day Sepp and me altered the office in his house on our claims.
About midday we went with our families together in the close pizzeria.
Erika went with Olivia in the AKH.

Monday, 22.01.1996:
In the morning I tried to clear up a little bit and the attacked writings which piled up in the kitchen to arrange. About 14:00 o'clock I got Erika and Olivia von Winzendorf. Olivia was in good health. Since to us Matthias had visited, she ate with more appetite.
I did not feel fine and had burnt out anyhow. Absolutely the psychiatric certificate preserved today of Prof. Pazl his had also contributed to it.
The editorial staff of „Schijok daily“ asked me for an appointment for Wednesday. First when I would have used them, they rejected me. Now they stamped to me in the door. For what the whole for what I should be abused even longer than target. In my opinion the media pursued now one aim. They would like to use the time, as long as it still goes well Olivia to be able to show us as muddled parents. What still everything will come up to Olivia, nobody may to forecast, this is dull for the media also at the moment. "Now" it was a matter this to be of use!

We had kicked off an avalanche. Countless disagreeable questions were raised. Now others must lead the discussion about it. Once I would still like to cover in the form of my diary position, then I would like to withdraw and lead again quite a normal life.
To enter the views, with Sepp together a professional connection, is much more important to me than these unnecessary and exhausting appearances on television and these interviews in newspapers. Also I can find my luck and my welfare only in my inside. I long for rest.
Telephone call with Mr. Stern „Schijok daily“:
I refused to appear as a studio guest in the broadcasting. He was surprised and meant, nevertheless, I may not simply withdraw now after the caused damage. Woman Dr. Marcovich and Dr. Stacher had already accepted.
My refusal was not at all right to him, and he tried to retune me. I would have to say something, was his tenor. Also I could announce my diary and also meet different clarifications. He called this broadcasting chance for me to help my family, to move them again in the right light.

Tuesday, 23.01.1996:
About 17:00 o'clock we met Ingrid in Wr. Neustadt in the railway station. Erika went home, Ingrid came with us to the AKH. In the cafe we hit on Mr. Achtert. Helmut Achtert is a teacher, however, leads also a natural welfare practise and knows Dr. Hamer new medicine. In a mehrstündigen visit in the sick-room we became acquainted...
About 21:00 o'clock came Mr. Marian and brought the corrected diary. Also Sigrun was present at this meeting in the cafe.

Thursday, 25.01.1996:
During the driving home in the train I corrected my diary in the PC.
Coming at home, Matthias was already visiting. When he saw coming in me by the culinary door, he believed, I would have so small eyes, as if I had read just something small print concentrated. Matthias amazed me more and more. He had also enumerated my father-in-law scarcely before his to all illnesses. He had lunch with us.

Friday, 26.01.1996:
Erika one succeeded in getting Olivia already for today home.

Saturday, 27.01.1996:
I spent almost the whole day in the office with Sepp and tried to adapt my computer.
Mr. Marian brought the almost finished portrait of Olivia. It had succeeded. Silvia and my mother who was just for visit wanted absolutely of it a copy.

Sunday, 28/01/1996
In the mornings helped us Sepp to move the children's room. We arranged the cot so in the room, so that the sturgeon rays passed this. With grandfather we briefly discussed our intention to alter the house and to create additional living space. Grandfather was inspired immediately.

Early in the afternoon Erika with the children went to Ingrid who had invited us for the lunch. However, I stayed at home, because I had to put together one more job application. I spent the afternoon with Sepp.
At 18:00 o'clock we came along on the way in the AKH.
AKH:
Olivia had 22.7 kg of body weight. Although she had eaten a whole plate of soup at home before the departure, it asked me to prepare a sausage-meat sandwich to her which she still finished half of it.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
I informed him Olivias of relatively good state of health. He advised me to take as soon as possible examination into the case history and to direct special attention on: Kreatininwerte, urea values in the time all around the operation, as well as the histologic findings and on the findings all around Olivias admission in the AKH. According to his opinion Olivia had a respiratory standstill with the admission. I should simply copy values and findings. Furthermore I should pay attention to various correspondence.
He warned me against letting arise to big optimism, however, should try at the same time to emit enough optimism Olivia and towards Erika.
God gives me calmness to accept things which I cannot change...

Monday, 29.01.1996:
AKH:
During the night Olivia was high-spirited several times and groaned loudly, however, fell asleep over and over again quickly. About 7:00 o'clock in the morning I had to bring her the pot near the bed, then we slept till 8:15 o'clock, until to us a sister who brought the breakfast woke up.
A little later the usual, early morning blood test was taken with Olivia. Because her drips were not empty yet completely, the doctor second had to come sometimes in the morning and take down them then on the artificial food. Routinegemäß was grasped her body temperature and body weight. She had 37.05 ° C and 22.9 kg.
The time up to the slope of the drips used Olivia for the television. A breakfast never took them in the morning to itself. This was also clear by the uninterrupted artificial food of approx. 2 litres during the night.
The teacher mostly came to us to the room to fetch Olivia to the lessons. A new arrangement had been made. From now the school lessons went till 11:00 o'clock and afterwards till 11:30 o'clock the physiotherapy. It had become naturalized that we left at 11:30 o'clock the AKH with Olivia to go home. Today when I wanted to get the source light, a doctor opened for me that Olivias leucocytes (white blood cells) would have reached a critical value from 1000. It is absolutely necessary therefore that Olivia would have to carry a mask. Also the red blood cells have sunk on a dangerous measure, however, could become highly stimulated by a special drug again. This drug had to be squirted Olivia therefore still before our journey home. To get home apart from the impossibility, still on time our train, I was concerned by the openings of the doctor. For days it had gone well Olivia so that we had big confidence. Now I was pushed back again on the ground of the reality.
We got the mask and drove home. Never Olivia had up to now to carry mask!
Now the mask drew the attention of even more people to Olivia than, otherwise, on the street. Many seemed to recognise them.

During the journey home I recognised dark rings around Olivias eyes. These damned Chemo! This poison leaves to one no chance!
Back in the AKH Dr. Zevaluschi came to connect the artificial food again to the constant heart teacher's desk with Olivia. He was accompanied by a sister. Two big liquid bags, one with a yellow, watery solution, the other with a white fat solution and a big syringe with a colorless liquid were usual. The liquids of the bags were supplied over a volumetrische drip pump in each case and them to the syringe about a Perfusor Olivia. Everything was a usual routine work. The sister hung the bags on the zweimetrigen stand and clamped the soft art out of vision tubes in the pumps. The syringe clamps them on the Perfusor and put three ends of the tubes
Page 556
to the doctor ready, so that this she could connect to the heart teacher's desk. In addition the doctor had to put on fine plastic gloves, so that the distributor also remained after the distance of the Schutzumwicklung aseptic.
I lay beside Olivia on her bed and observed the process. Besides, struck me that in one of the tubes several air bubbles were, and even before I could draw the attention of the doctor to it, he left after completion of the connection the room, because he had been called about his Piepserl. I drew the attention of the sister to the aerial inclusions. She declared to call again the doctor and put down the pumps again.
After well one hour a sister went past again, this time an another which had been apparently informed about the circumstances. She informed me that the doctor comes to Bälde. A doctor came and concluded the deliberate tube again and let the air escape, then she put this again in the distributor. Also she had put on for this thin plastic gloves. The sister had with this process the job to release the distributor from the protective covering, to lay down this then in the protective wrapping openly and to put on him again firmly with aseptic compresses after done work of the doctor. However, this time the work of the nurse also did not clap. After the doctor had left the room, the sister forgot to lead her work to an end and also went. The distributor lay in his old, wet Umwicklung without having been wrapped in an adhesive tape. Olivia looked me reproachfully and said:„ Show dad! Now they have forgotten again to wrap the distributor. Simply slovenly!“
We called the sister again.

Tuesday, 30.01.1996:
The night spent Olivia relatively well. Only seldom I heard them groaning.
After I had taken my breakfast to myself, I considered, on the balcony a cigarette smoking that, since then we in this room moves were, I was not met any more on Prof. Dr. Urbanek. Or did I think these thoughts because a fine-material spring had given him to me? In any case, the early morning round Prof. Dr. Urbanek led. Hardly thought, I already had the pleasure. „Yes. The leucocytes have sunk. But if we have created it up to now, we will create it still furthermore.“, he believed about Olivia and me.
„Yes. Thus one can get a naive alibi and give wide poison tins to a childish body“, I thought with myself. The look of the doctor was distrustful, I was distrustful to him and compared with his pseudo therapy. I announced to want to take with the next opportunity with our medical examiner Dr. Leibold, insight into the case history.
Olivia had 35.7°C body temperature and 23.3 kg of body weight. However, on weighing out she had to go on the small Seite[71].

Is it normal that a Chemotherapiertes child must be suspended more than 4.5 months away every night to artificial food? Can one speak of healing if it receives poison sputter after the grid of an international protocol?
Do we not mount here to an "international" dizziness?
In the mornings there came Helga on visit. She brought different sweets which Olivia ignored, however, everybody. In the morning she brought no bite under it. How did she also have to go if she had just received a 12-hour artificial food?
While Olivia was informed, I went with Helga to the cafe. She explained herself optimistically that our case releases, finally, nevertheless, still an immense Umdenkprozess in the population.
According to information of a doctor the leucocyte number on 1700 has risen.
After the school Helga Olivia brought in the physiotherapy. Dr. Seidl, apparently a specialist in the human motor activity, observed Olivias progress in her movement possibility of the feet and legs. Olivia had to hold on a level cone and herwippen and at the same time the balance, however, it was supported by the physiotherapist. Doctor Seidl seemed to be contented.
It was promised as if she had taken care especially for other progress in her motor activity! *It seemed to me so perverted. A poison destroys Olivias nerves and thereby limits her mobility. If one put out the poison, body could recover Olivias. If she had recovered, one continued with the poison giving further.*
Nevertheless, in my school hours I had belonged from similar experiments with patients from NS past. Nevertheless, Oh I would have paid attention in the historical lessons!
Because of the oh so important physiotherapy and because of the oh so important investigation we had to wait, oh, unfortunately, one hour for the next train. The authorisation of her work would have taken two weeks without Chemo in which Olivia with her brothers and sisters could have romped around in the garden from both "therapists"!
At home come, we had lunch. Meanwhile Olivia Appetit had also agreed and emptied her soup plate. Then she went play with her brothers and sisters. Nina, the daughter of Sepp and Maria, was visiting. Alexander killed itself the time with a play in the child laptop, the girls made themselves up a la Cats. Erika suffered from a light influenza and was quite floppy. I wrote in my diary further. Tomorrow I should send it vereinbarungsgemäß in Geerd to the transferring.
Telephone call with Dr. Hamer:
He explained to me that he gets back now soon his licence to practise medicine. The reason was simple. In Germany the law says that a licence to practise medicine denial may continue at most for 10 years, and now these 10 years were almost completely around.
Meanwhile he had also received some acts about the German public prosecutor's office. From it rather interesting conclusions would be to be drawn, he believed. Thus is evident, e.g., of the fact that had been already decided before our case to keep secret the result, nevertheless, with a positive examination of the new medicine still, so that the population is not unnerved.
About 18:00 o'clock I brought Olivia to village Winzen to the train. Veronika fetched them and went with her in the AKH. I further went to a meeting with Ingrid and a friend who had emigrated approx. 6 months ago with her family to Peru and was now with her both sons on a longer visit again back with her parents.

Wanderlust seized me when I saw through the nice scenery photos. To escape longing, to this horror in Austria, was briefly dominant, - but only briefly. Now my place was here and in, this was aware to me! Anyhow we will get through everything, so easily I did not want to surrender, it was not able also by the circumstances at all.
Later I went eat still with Ingrid. On the way in the restaurant I received a stupefying phone call.
Mr. Berger whom I got to know in the demonstration on the place Stefans and hit two weeks ago in the AKH again complained to me his grief.
He was "a Hamer patient". When I met him the first time, he had led a well-balanced life. Meanwhile his lifelong companion had got lost to him, and his company partner had let down him. His old conflict had broken out again. For months in addition he struggled over a Verkühlung which he simply did not get loose. Therefore, he had gone to the AKH, so that one should treat him with antibiotics. His cancer had become active again. He got a cranial ct. which one wanted to hand over to him not on time. He had made from his conviction about the correctness of the new medicine in the AKH no secret. He knew exactly, why his cancer had become active again.
Now, however, one had transferred him in another hospital, in a psychiatric department. I was shocked. Thus one handled with Hamer patients!
I recognised by his indistinct debate that he had to have already gone through a change.
14 days ago he could still speak normally. It was hardly foreseeable for me what was really proceeded. I assured him to be able to call myself any time.
In which system do we live?
[71] Austrian for: on the loo go (Pipi)
Writings of Mrs. Connery:
Two years ago I requested of a CT. of the head (Dr. Hejda, Mödling), without contrast medium, and it became to me - without putting counter question - an appointment suggested. However, I had a medical transfer.
This time the appointment order happened in possibly thus:
I request of an appointment for a CT. of the head.
„Yes, please, around which discomfort it concerns?“ „Dizziness, feeling of sickness, migraine; what does a CT. cost privately?“
„Why want you to let it privately make, it pays the health insurance scheme?“
„I have two years ago got, and nothing was to be seen. I think that it grants the cash not to me once again.“
„Then you should get a magnet resonance, the auditory nerve would be visible, and would have this...“ (Enumeration of different advantages)
„No, nevertheless, I would rather like to remain with the CT. - namely without contrast medium please!“
„Ah, from there the wind blows, you do not believe in the RIGHT school medicine!?“ (Your voice sounded alarmingly abusive) „Who is your doctor?“
Afterwards there occurred a reservation.
For me this incident is stupefying. Since it shows me that the case has left OLIVIA his effect. The school medicine has apparently reacted. Maybe became all Röntgenologen and particularly those which have thereby made themselves remarkable that she increases CT. without medical Verschreibung as well as without contrast medium

provide, put under pressure by means of circular. Under circumstances sharp ladies were put to them as a Rezeptionisten in the ordination... as a control, so to speak.
Therefore it is reached two things: First Hamer patients are deterred from the start and second it is reached in future by the fact that for a diagnosis after the new medicine to so important three levels (psyche, brain, organ) are prevented.
Therefore it would be made almost impossible for the future or would be complicated at least very much to work precisely to Hamers of new medicine.
I had, in any case, no more good feeling to keep this term.
To me the computer Tomograph technology is known in this **tube** not enough and thus I did not want myself
to a purely accidental longer roast of my brain pause. Moreover, widert it me in to let in me with this sharp lady in a discussion because it is an immense cheek to deliver to me about the phone an evaluation à la abusive MEDIA CAMPAIGN.
As far as the writing of this patient. As far as the action of the school medicine. Form yourselves an opinion!

Wednesday, 31.01.1996:
In the mornings I brought my diary (1st part) after borer region to the dispatch. About 14:00 o'clock came Dr. Martin Zimper, and we went on working on the screenplay.
Telephone call with Sigrid:
She faxed a copy of the "orf" teletext to me.
"orf" - teletext
The hospital employees who handle with chemotherapy with cancer-restraining preparations can thereby raise her own cancer risk.
In 102 hospitals considerable defects were ascertained in almost all cases with the contact with Zytostatika.
These substances can brake the cell growth and save suffering from cancer thus thereby. However, with healthy they raise the cancer risk.
In the body of several orderlies remains were found by Zytostatika. Now the safety measures should be improved.
„These substances can brake the cell growth and save suffering from cancer thus thereby. However, with healthy they raise the cancer risk.“

For as silly we are sold? Suffering from cancer ones should be saved, however, with healthy the cancer risk increases!
Does this assertion of schizophrenic come or is it determined for schizophrenic?

Erika told me on the occasion of this writing that she had been drawn the attention by a nurse,
not to get into contact with Olivias removals as pregnant, because she would endanger, otherwise, the foetus by Zytostatikarückstände!

A pregnant mother whom her "treated" child may not kiss any more who must be afraid of the contact with her own child!

Chapter 6
Questions, the Onkologen with pleasure do not hear

To the school-medical oncology and chemotherapy

She is also argumentative school-medically. How do you stand in addition?

Why this therapy is given according to international protocol and not after the individual needs of the patient?

According to Federal Ministry of Health all Zytostatika are in the suspicion to be cancer-causing. How can cancer with cancer-causing means be fought now and why a chemotherapy is continued if the tumour was removed completely and no metastases are recognizable? What does one wait for?

Dr. Dr. habil. Abel, university of Heidelberg, confirms that almost all Chemopatienten pass away in this therapy. Is this therapy humanely defensible in your opinion?

Why it was worked out a former manager of several pharmaceutical firms which also generate Zytostatika, to the president of the Austrian childhood cancer help? Did one not set a fox to keep the geese, on this occasion, or to the minister?

Did you know, that in ethical commissions doctors, theologians and lawyers, but no patients, are represented? Is it correct in your opinion that everybody may determine about a therapy form, only the patient even not?

To spontaneous healings:

How do you explain to yourselves this phenomenon?

Does the school medicine argue with this?

If the nature has cured these patients, could Dr. Hamer knowledge of 5 natural legitimacies not be indicative then?

Do become patients who have undergone no other treatment and recovered, nevertheless, further statistically grasps? If no, why not?

To the metastasis education:

Is this explanation on proven facts based or are this merely hypotheses?

Are cancer cells provable in the arterial blood?

How can an osseous cancer cell become from a cancer of the intestine cell?

How does one distinguish metastases from a cancer?

Can an organ also produce other fabric foreign to organ?

Olivias parents

For the visit ban:

Do you think in order that towards the father so often a visit ban was imposed? What was the reason?

Why was covered with the father at the same time also to the medical examiner Dr. Langer Besuchsverbot?

Why did the father have to go, before he might spend the night with his child in the sick-room, to the psychiatrist?

To the lack of information:

Till January, 96 no examination into the findings was granted to the parents. Why?

For the dismissal Olivias:

Why did the parents have to do in your opinion Olivias from the AKH to a psychiatrist before a dismissal?

To Olivia even:

Till the end of July we could ascertain with Olivia very strong night sweat. The new medicine explains this as a TBC in the healing phase. How do they explain this?

There exists a child-psychological certificate which rejects a compulsive therapy without presence of the parents strictly. Why was Olivia removed, nevertheless, by force from her mother?

The operation appointment was informed 9 hours before the operation of the parents. Why this secrecy?

Why were no other CTs provided with Olivia since the operation? How could be maintained, nevertheless, she is free of metastasis?

Was Olivias everyday blood decrease examined for available cancer cells? If no, why not?

Why is an other ct. admission prescribed according to Chemoprotokoll under the running chemotherapy only after seven (!) months where, nevertheless, with Olivia within one week (!) at the beginning of the treatment so-called metastases had appeared?

The Federal Ministry of Health writes that all Zytostatika are cancer-causing. Why was the chemotherapy continued after the entire distance of the tumour and with supposedly complete metastasis freedom? Is the danger not big that only by this therapy "metastases" or cancers appear as new?

To the new medicine:

Many school doctors confirmed the correctness of the new medicine. How do you stand in addition?

Why do you believe the new medicine is not checked for now 15 years properly?

A Spanish court recognised Dr. Hamer success in the cancer therapy in. How do they explain this?

Do you think that here a school quarrel is given?

How they understand the statement of the Styrian medical association president Dr. Routil: „An examination of the new medicine is not defensible.“?

To the compulsive therapy:

Primar Vanura, pediatric clinic Tulln, explained publicly: „A compulsive therapy without parents is impracticable!“ Nevertheless, the child of the mother was snatched by force and the father was kept away under threat of an arrest of the events. How did it come to this act of violence?

One certificate caught up by the bra of a child psychologist warns urgently about the compulsive therapy. Why was she ordered, nevertheless?

Is a compulsive therapy, against the conviction of the patient or the parents, therapeutically seen sensibly?

The European cancer statistics expels rising Mortalität in the oncology. Is it humanely defensible to snatch her child from parents, and to violate this then with Chemo?

A doctor refunded announcement, doctors discussed the court, doctors executed the therapy, doctors would want the unpleasant parents psychiatrisieren. Does not remind of the medieval inquisition?

Chapter 7
The questions which the authority does not hear with pleasure
To the district head team Viennese Neustadt
To Dr. Heinz Zimper:

They explained themselves in Tulln against the feasibility of a compulsive therapy. Who had retuned them?

They have got to know the family and above all also Mr. Pilhar. Would you say that Mr. Pilhar is violent?
To Mr. Hofrat Marady:

How often did they have contact with the family to Pilhar and her ward Olivia?

Are they persuaded of the chemotherapy completely, and would they just proceed with her own child?

In Spain we received parents from her authority a fax with the assurance that us is helped by your side. However, they have brought the parents because of baby-snatching to the announcement and now do not pull back this, although this the public prosecutor would recommend. How do you found her behaviour?

What do you mean with it if you say, you would like to let the parents "steam" still?

Do you find defensible that one makes no findings or CTs accessible to us parents?

What do you fear if one informs the parents correctly about the state of health of her child?
To the guardianship court:
To Mr. judge Masizek:

They agreed at the beginning of the Causa Olivia to listen to Dr. Hamer and to Dr. Jürgenssen, dropped this possibility of a discussion, however, two days later again. Why?

In Tulln you explained to the father, Olivia is not able of transport any more and beat off to him therefore the request to be allowed to move his daughter to Barcelona. How did you arrive?

In Tulln you explained to the father, the statements of the professor Riu from Barcelona are incompetent for you. How can you found this?

In the guardianship procedure from the 13th of October they stated, Mr. Kari Nowak is radical right-wing. They kept orally the father the contact with this man and also other live appearances By which do you found this?

They know the lawyer Wegrostek personally. Had you given to the lawyer's office Wegrostek the recommendation to neglect the appointment for an extraordinary check appeal intentionally?

They as a free judge explained up to now three times to me as the father that they got personally difficulties if the parents of Olivia expressed themselves furthermore against the chemotherapy, at the same time, however, itself Olivia in her care would consider. Who could cause to you difficulties?

Are you Freemasons?
To the penal procedure:

The parents Pilhar had never become delinquent. Now they are accused of baby-snatching and child abuse. Does one really accept, the parents would have tormented Olivia with intention?

The accusation, both parents would have kidnapped together her own child before the authority, does flavour have bowls, do you not find?

A psychiatrist should clear whether the parents „could recognise the wrong of her activities or not, and therefore can be valid as a conviction culprit.“ Is dieWahl of the new medicine wrong? Is there an official examination of the new medicine which could book their incorrectness?

A Spanish court has recognised the success of the new medicine. How do you explain this discrepancy?

Epilogue: from Helmut Pilhar to the father of Olivia

This diary of Helmut Pilhar, the father of Olivia, is same in multiple regard quite an unusual and stupefying document:
There is already a row of diaries of patients or about patient written who had fallen ill with cancer. They all report about that, like these poor patients, which the so-called. School doctors the diagnosis "cancer" had made, tried "to fight" against it, but often the faster died, the more they "fought". In the end, almost always it was the vain fight against the panic. And always the diagnoses and views of the school medicine became as the virtually last authority, respected as the untouchable verdict to which one had to bend as a patient or as parents of a child ill with cancer. The diagnosis and therapy of the school-medical oncology was accepted on the one hand because of lacking alternatives as inevitable and unspeakable sufferings were accepted under the therapy just also with children as fateful and unavoidable, on the other hand, however, also because of lacking own information, to lacking assurance, blind faith in authorities and specialists and to quick delivering of the own responsibility to medicine authorities, to the „gods in white“. It was often overlooked the fact that with all specialisation not only in the

medicine, the things must obey, nevertheless, still the formal-logical mental categories, therefore for every on an average intelligent person must remain logically understandable and explicable! Just in this point it is to be had uncovered the salary Helmut Pilhars, the unbelievable contradictions and inconsistencies with the school medicine. Helmut Pilhar proves that every normal person with critical, alert mind and knowledge can lift, e.g., around statistics and datum, the school-medical oncology from the hinges, so that one almost must ask himself: „How could it come only so far? How could this go well so long'? Why a father or a mother has not got up a lot rather sometimes and has said: Not with us!“

Helmut Pilhar has kicked off an avalanche and the discussions and the knowledge and knowledge also with the so-called. Laymen will increase with the help of this diary even further. We see in Helmut Pilhar what a single person can reach if he keeps a clear head, logically can think and argue and the strength of character owns to stick also under pressure and public terror to his well-founded opinion!

It is maybe no chance that this occurred everything in Austria: Already in the beginning of the 90s something was at hand in Austria:

The species of the mature patient appeared in public more and more. A kind of the patient who took in hand himself his destiny again about his illness found out, about causes answer knew, became more and more rebellious compared with the earlier absolutely indisputable school medicine. One suddenly discussed with the „gods in white“. Questioned even their up to now accepted methods of treatment. All this often culminated in the person of Dr. Hamer and his new medicine or to his centre in borer region. Talks and events in completely Austria, the education of doctors after the new medicine were of the school medicine an increasing thorn in the eye and a sting in the meat which one wanted to remove again. The efforts to check publicly 5 natural laws of the new medicine in Austria failed, had to fail, because the Austrian medical association had already resolved early to check by no means something, but to go forward juridically. These varied external-medical efforts failed with and sonders just because of the fact that 95% were the centre for new medicine visiting of the school medicine already given up and "austherapiert" in borer region. This increased understandable-wise the fury of the Austrian doctor's officials and the interest groups tied up with them. Meanwhile, more and more patients of "suffering" became „activists“ of her recovery process.

Thus it is hardly Hellseherei that friends of the new medicine forecast, the school medicine will "strike", if

1.

A child with Dr. Hamer to contact would come and this

2.

an optically well visible tumour has and

3.

Dr. Hamer against an operation should advise (and if it is even in favour of a later operation appointment).

Why this?

The school medicine is compared with the new medicine in a school quarrel which it does not deliver, however, with fair ones and the means actually intended for it. Since 1981 the habilitation procedure of Dr. Hamer is kidnapped by the university of Tübingen which had been initiated only for the purpose to verify the new medicine or to falsify. Up to now 9 consultants wanted to check the new medicine in no case, but delivered only

„subjective assessment judgments“. Countless other public places avoided up to now her duty to check a new medical approach with the millions in the tax money which is made available, actually, for it.
Hence, on the back of a child this scientific school quarrel had to be delivered - with external-scientific methods. Of a child, because (still) no therapy staatlicherseits may be forced upon an adult luckily, itself every doctor on the contrary to the deliberate physical injury punishable makes, if he should carry out arbitrarily a remedial treatment in a patient. Thus the basic law guarantees the right on physical intactness and the power of the doctors her natural border (still) thinks where the basic self-determination right of the person starts over his body. Nevertheless, a child has generally no rights and as we know meanwhile, his parents also not!

Why an optically well visible tumour?

We live, as everybody knows, in a world of the (watching TV) pictures. If the school medicine wanted to deprive of rights all meanwhile mature patients, represent by a child, a media-oriented optical priming coat had to do here more than thousand words - a picture just which says.
The third condition was the lightest, because from the books of Dr. Hamer is known that this of operations advises or from operations in an early stage of a tumour (cyst).
Thus it was no miracle that the destiny took his run and made with small Olivia Pilhar Halt.
What followed now produced pogrom was one with all means of our modern society against (medically) dissenters. The ingredients of this modern witches' sabbath were and are from a hideousness that this our ostensible democratic and "open" society would have to shake, actually, till her basic parties.
From the outset appeared that the public opinion, the official "Gut-Denk" was steered centrally. An uncanny "linguistic regulation in unison" in every detail of the choice of words reminded of times of a conquered believed media dictatorship and opinion dictatorship and the police of thought of totalitarian systems. Their most important sign: Not to let get a chance to speak the main affected persons, to disfigure motives and motives of the action by scraps of conversation journalism and to lead up with it on the "psycho-rail" of the "psychojustice".
Thus it does not astonish that the Austrian press advice approved of the demand of the newspaper "Kurier" to intern Dr. Hamer and to "zwangstherapieren", expressly!
A society already again after the internment of dissenters shouts, is hardly more democratic!
Media believed the "people" rage to have to kindle against the parents whom responsibly and after they had found out extensively to her conscience had made after a decision for her child. As if became known that the mother Olivias, Erika Pilhar, with her 4th child of good hope was and put with it in spite of all grief an admiration-solemnly positive sign for the life, one read the headline: „May this woman still have children?“
Your daughter Olivia must grow up for the next 5 years at a home.
In what society do we live?
Are children soon released again to the compulsive adoption?

Psychojustice: Only one catchword?

In 1996 the year became the psychiatric "professional certificate" Far, by three people whom a psychiatry professor had never seen, were condemned by this.
However, with presentation of this diary it is to be hoped that all these inquisitor's broads attempts to step aside a public discussion and to remove dissenters with the "argument"

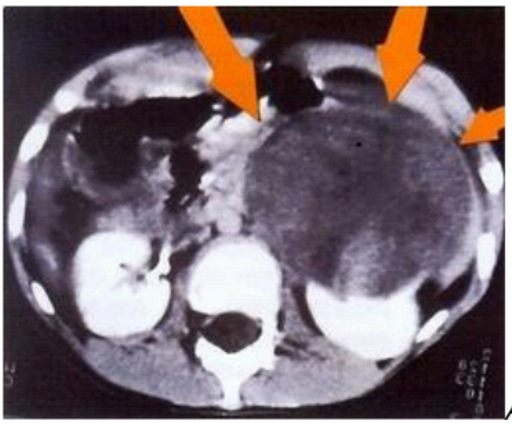
of the power from the way will fail. They will fail because of the love of truth Helmut Pilhars, in his sincerity and because of OLIVIA!
If this diary may initiate, finally, the so absolutely necessary discussion about the methods of the school-medical oncology and about it, as we handle in our society with each other!

Publishing company of Amici Tu Dirk in April, 1996

The „case of Olivia“ - a temporary medical balance

MD Ryke Geerd Hamer:
Olivia, this wonderfully pretty child whom I love like my own which on account of his modest, charming-winning kind of each of his people can only love this poor child got between the Mühlsteine of a doctor and medicine quarrel.
Since Olivias martyrdom everybody knows that there is 2 "medicine": A person-despising Brutalmedizyn which endlessly has many hypotheses, no arguments compared with rebutting evidences - for it, however, the power. It is „the power“ par excellence which has the sole say as "a state medicine", and, hence, she is also called the „approved medicine“, because it is integrated seemlessly into the state apparatus and administrative machinery.
Who opposes them, is put under psychological blackmail and call murder terror and psychiatrisiert.
The second medicine is the new medicine. She has all scientific arguments which there only are generally, because she is based on 5 provable biological natural laws which are reproduceable in any patient. Till this day it could be disproved by the school medicine in no investigation. Hence, so one is to be said almost tried, it is "not-recognised". If the new medicine asserted itself, we could as renounce the "Chemo rat poison" as on the expensive cobalt bombs and two-thirds of our hospitals in which above all panic is spread.
Therefore, this quarrel of the "medicine" is understood by the representatives of the "state medicine" as an economic war and is delivered with pitiless brutality „about corpses going“.
In this dreadful gear train small Olivia got without her adding tragic-wise in. Who maybe thinks, Olivia has not got everything probably in such a way what proceeded round them, that needed to look only in her clever eyes. She even got what was not pronounced at all! As some doctors did so commonly themselves in Olivias sick-room also not the slightest one
Compulsion in! Olivia has probably very exactly understood exorcism of her torturers! She suffered and suffers, so small she is also, knowingly!
In decades Austria will not forget the unspeakable grief of this courageous small girl and can undo which ran off in front of everyone in his sitting rooms live!
Everybody who wanted to question nothing but in „Chemo believes“ wanted, particularly, however, the persons responsible and bearers of the state power, they all cannot say, it has been a provided. The judges or the doctors would have had to find time only one single day to know that the new medicine is logical, plausible and is understandable for

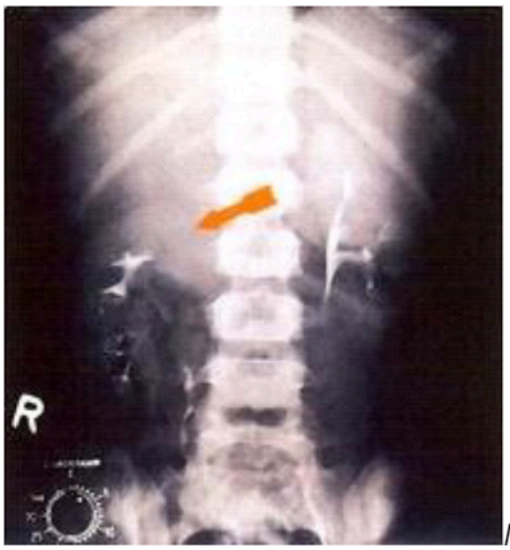
each. Then thousands would have had one more chance also more different off the footlights agonising of suffering children maybe. Thus a whole country becomes jointly guilty in a „murder on rates“.
The state medicine may work secretly and, besides, is protected by the authorities. Till this day no findings or topical CTs and investigation results are given to the parents Olivias. These are literally a state secret! Also on 7-times request of the German public prosecutor's office these acts were not published...
For this reason it is also not possible at the moment to give a correct medical assessment of the topical state of health Olivias. Hence, this one later time is left (in the volume 2 of the diary of Helmut Pilhar) if the authorities and doctors should feel forced to put these acts, finally, herauszurücken and themselves to the discussion!
Nevertheless, the medical prehistory is fast told:
Olivia had in spring, 1995
already three years actively continued liquid conflict:
At the age of 3 years she sat with her aunt in a rubber dinghy which was leaky. The aunt, non-swimmer, shouted frightfully, although the members had a bath nearby. Olivia got panic before the drowning and, as said, a liquid conflict which corresponds at the organ level of a necrosis (fabric dismantling) in the right kidney. From then on Olivia avoided strictly Baden and boat driving.
In a longer water conflict or liquid conflict one can recognise at organic level in the CT. of the kidney, besides, a necrosis of the kidney if one "gets" the patient still in the conflict-active phase.
At the same time one can ascertain as a symptom of the conflict activity or the nephritic necrosis always a raised blood pressure. But this was not examined of course because one "anticipated" at that time still nothing. The raised blood pressure should compensate as it were for this by the necrosis (hole in the nephritic fabric) decreased nephritic fabrics functionally, so that enough urine and urea can be eliminated. The biological sense of these events which we call special programme lies here in the healing phase. In this healing phase after solution of the conflict which was with Olivia in August, 1994 when she had a bath again with pleasure, an Ausstülpung which was filled with liquid formed from the necrosis of the kidney. We call them a nephritic cyst whose outer wall grows everywhere in the surroundings, while a strong cell increase takes place inside to the cyst at whose end after 9 months instead of the liquid a firm cellular tissue is built with own blood vessel system. This so-called„ then indurierte nephritic cyst“ (=fest become nephritic cyst) is a part of the kidney and produces urine. Now the kidney can perform more than before, the blood pressure is normalised by the end of the healing phase again. During the first 5-6 months if the cyst is still partly liquid and also quite partly firm one called in the school medicine "Wilms tumour". The name is senseless, because it concerns only a passing state. The biological sense is the enlargement of the kidney. With understanding of these circumstances one would have with Olivia one as turned out later, only 450 cubic centimetre do not need to operate the indurierte nephritic cyst which one calls Nephroblastom from the size any more. Only the Medizyn mania ("maliciously") is responsible for such nonsense.



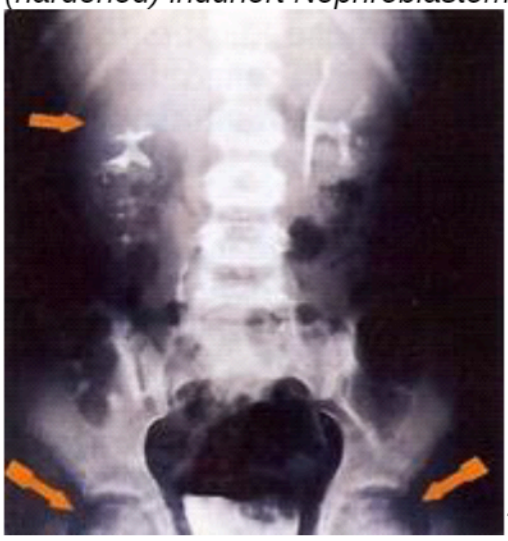
A high cut of the right ones and the left kidney. The left kidney is normally higher localised than the right one. Also on this admission from the 22.5.1995. One sees here the nephritic cyst ("Wilms") which has here still few liquid shares. The nephritic cyst understood in Induration of the right kidney goes out from the upper Nierenpol and presses after ventral (forwards). Now must know of the Leber.man that the right kidney retroperitoneal (= behind the peritoneum = peritoneum) conveniently and is below. The indurierende nephritic cyst moves over the peritoneum before itself. If Dr. Lieschen Müller should explain how the "Gekrabbel" of the putative "metastasis cells" of the kidney in the liver should have happened, then she simply says, it is close however, thus from the kidney in the liver. In reality they would never have observed small "Krabbler" first the nephritic capsule, then twice the so-called. parietale peritoneum (= belly-lining peritoneum) and then still the viszerale peritoneum of the liver (peritoneum around the organ) "durchkrabbeln" have to do - virtually adventurously! But because one was present already once, it was dreamt up equally wide, the „rapid small things“ are even other, by the whole liver crosswise through, then again by the liver organ peritoneum, again by the parietale peritoneum under the diaphragm, then - hopp, hopp - by the diaphragm, then still twice by the costal pleura, then one more piece straight through the lung where they would have caused, finally, "lung metastases". A senior physician of the AKH said Mr. Pilhar by the end of the Chemo: „Now there are according to standard acceptance still approximate 10 millions evil cells, we must still kill them.“



Vertical cut of a Kernspintomogramms from the 22.5.1995 by the back liver area and nephritic area (is on the left here on the right!). Three upper arrows point at the liver carcinoma, the lower arrow points at the indurierende nephritic cyst in the upper Nierenpol of the right kidney. The Collective pipe-approx. is not recorded here.



Nierenpyelogramm with contrast medium from the 22.5.1995 (is on the left here on the right). The upper cup system presents itself in spite of the indurierenden nephritic cyst quite normally. The indurierende nephritic cyst turns itself outwardly from the kidney and does not compress the nephritic cup system, however, it is clearly compressed by the Collective pipe-approx. of the lower nephritic pole. Nobody could understand this because one did not want to understand the new medicine.
The arrow points at the indurierende nephritic cyst which one if it is completely (hardened) induriert Nephroblastom calls.


The almost same picture of the same day. To the better descriptiveness I have used both pictures here.

Furthermore Olivia had one

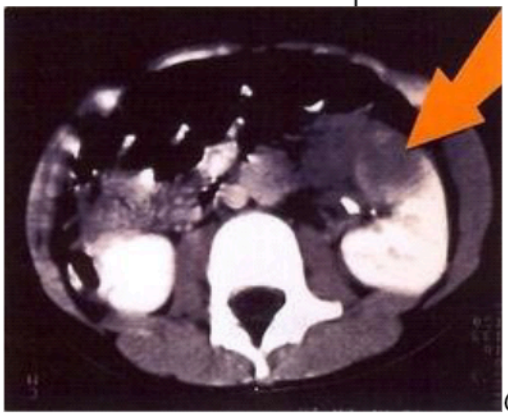
Refugee's conflict with Nierensammelrohr cancer

and one

Verhungerungskonflikt with liver cancer.

Olivia suffered both conflicts on the 1st school day (4th of September, 1994) after the summer holidays when the mother got a place as a teacher in the area of her home village of village Maiers offered and, therefore, the whole family had to move literally „neck over head“ to the grandparents on the mother's side. But just with it not enough:

Now mother Erika, an excellent cook, could not cook any more, but now the granny cooked for the grandchildren often shred in oil. Olivia: „is a food!“
Both conflicts freed themselves possibly at the same time when of mother Erika her place surrendered on the 17th of May, 1995 because of Olivia again. The healing started because of the different clinic stays only at the end of June, 1995, namely it occurred as with availability of Tuberkelmykobakterien is usual, with strong night sweat and subfebrilen temperatures by a concurrent nephritic tuberculosis and liver tuberculosis by which the cancer cells are diminished again. Thus it was also with Olivia. The (right) kidney, as well as the liver have strongly swelled with such tuberculous healing process - the right kidney regardless of the Nephroblastom-. At the end Kavernen (hollow cavities in the fabric) are left in the kidney and the liver, both with Verkalkungen. For the kidney this process was probably concluded quite extensively with the return to Austria as the histology of the right kidney expels (necrosis with lime storage), with the liver the healing expiry still located in the way was stopped by radiotherapy and Chemo brutally and was thereby produced artificially (iatrogen = by doctors caused) a cirrhosis of the liver. With such a cirrhosis of the liver the liver can split only badly or not at all to egg white. The patients must be nourished on a continuing basis with amino acid drips intravenös.



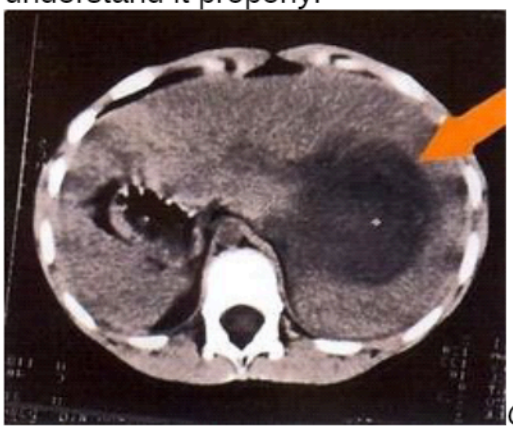
Ct. cut by the lower part of the right kidney from the 22.5.1995. The arrow marks the collective pipe carcinoma (cancer of the nephritic implementation ways) of the right kidney. With exact glance one can also recognise here the typical organic target configuration in ventralen Parenchym (bauchwärts glegenes nephritic fabric) of the lower part of the right kidney.

For many readers it may look at first strange if they should imagine that the tuberculosis which was feared, nevertheless, earlier thus is looked here as an in principle good healing by liver cancer or nephritic cancer. But it is real in such a way! Earlier one has because our diagnostic apparatuses were developed technically still less, cancer cannot often ascertain yet, probably, however, the tuberculosis in the healing phase in symptoms like night sweat nearly in morning, subfebrile temperatures, egg white loss etc. If a child, e.g., a Proteinurie had (egg white in the urine) and badly it looked, we often ascertained „acid-firm rods“, i.e. Tuberkulose-Mykobakterien, in the urine. Then we knew: The child has a nephritic tuberculosis. Today one ascertains with our good apparatuses often cancer already in the conflict-active phase. To the tuberculous healing phase mother gets nature then often no more opportunity.

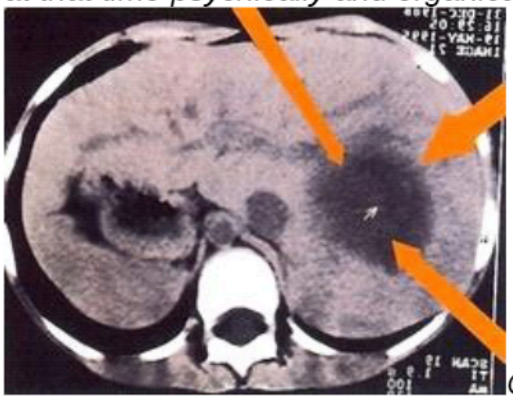
1.

Because then immediately the Onko-pseudo therapy is used and suppresses the Chemovergiftung presently any healing.

2.
Because often no more Tuberkel-Mykobakterien exist.
Since in our hygiene mania we had believed doctor, the tubercle bacteria are "evil", they are the cause of the "illness" Tuberculosis. Therefore, we have tried to exterminate them. But we had tried to exterminate our "cancer-disposal service", our good garbage collectors, from nothing but ignorance!
Olivia still had such tubercle bacteria and was about not to diminish her Nierensammelrohrkrebs (Nephroblastom/Wilms) and her liver cancer (special expression: to verkäsen).
Then, for the rest, a so-called usually remains. Kaverne (=Hohlraum) with lime storage, exactly that what the Histopathologen have found in Olivias kidney after the operation - except the Nephroblastom which has nothing to do with it.
Because we know the courses in the new medicine, we could also quite exactly say that to possibly at the middle of September the right kidney and the liver had gone down again, the right kidney of course only what concerns the collective pipe portion. Since for the Nephroblastom is the biological sense that that an additional piece of kidney should be built, the biological sense lies in or at the end of the healing phase. This new Nierenparenchym (nephritic fabric) must remain (in Olivias case 450 cubic centimetres), so that the kidney can retire in a renewed liquid conflict quick urine with urea. We see that we must arrange the "sensible" in it also in the historical connection to be able to understand it properly!

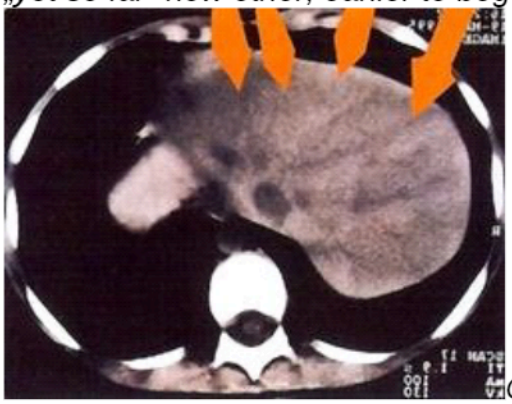


Ct. admission from the 18.5.1995. We see a big liver carcinoma (cancer). In the big dark spot which shows the liver carcinoma target rings are to be recognised without difficulties, a sign for the fact that the process is still active at that time psychically and organically.

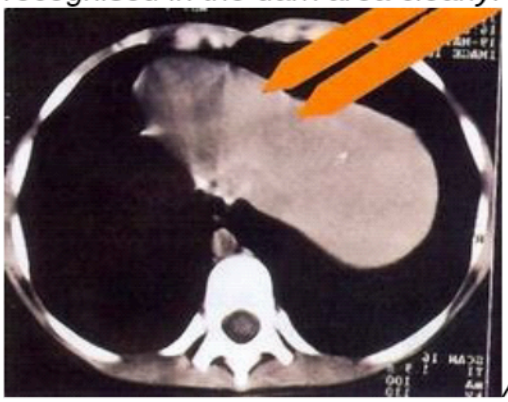


Ct. admission of the liver from the 19.5.1995, so only one day later than the preceding admission. The cut goes by the liver dome, so higher

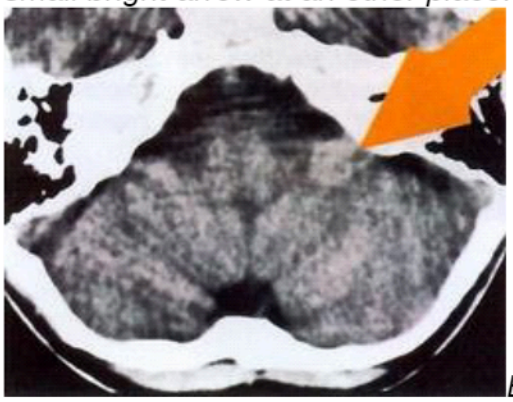
than the preceding admission. Also here we see a row of the targets which fresh active liver round cookers mean. We must imagine this in such a way that within a Verhungerungskonfliktes absolutely new points of view, or conflict aspects can come along and cause new target configurations which look "younger" then, have not gone i.e. „yet so far“ how other, earlier to begun ones.



CT. admission from the 19.5.1995. Also here a similar cut like on the admission from the 18.5.1995. Also here a target configuration, the so-called „organic target configuration“, within the dark liver cancer is to be recognised in the dark area clearly. I.e. just: The process still has activity.

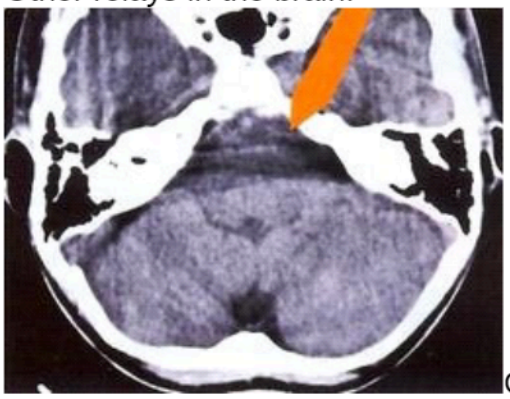


Admission of the same day (19.5.1995), but again a cut by the dome of the liver. The big arrows point again at the organic target rings which signal conflict activity. This had also struck the radiologist. He has marked it with the small bright arrow at an other place.

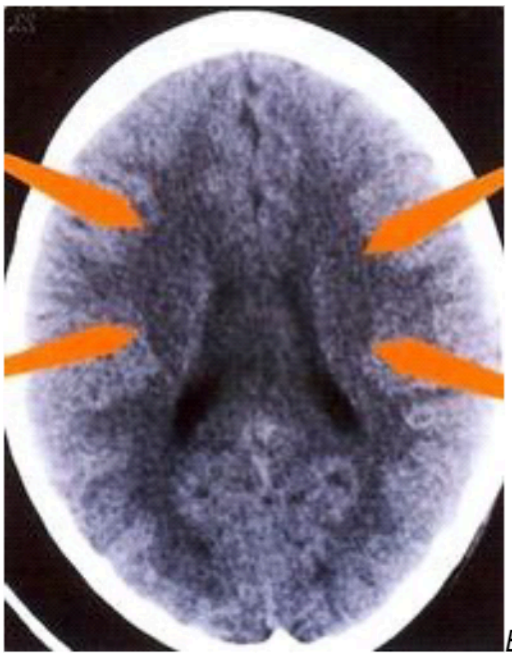


Brain ct. admission (CCT) from the 23.5. In 1995 by family brain and small brain. Prof. Lukaya, one of the most famous child radiologists of Europe of the Radiological university hospital of Barcelona (boss Prof. Rius) diagnosed here a so-called "brain metastasis". Though there is not that, because the brain cells cannot increase after the birth of a person any more. Therefore, the concept "Brain

tumour" or "Brain metastasis" which, by the way, nobody can distinguish are simply a nonsense. But of course the white spot at which the arrow points means something: There in the liver relay of the family brain bandage fabric is stored. As an interpretation there are only two possibilities like such a brain relay by stored Glia-bandage fabric itself knows anfärben is able:
Either a process has taken place earlier already once in the liver (liver cancer) and in the brain relay for the liver and has had a solution - or the current process has had during 8 1/2 months of his active existence occasionally smaller solution phases. It could be, e.g. that Olivia had hoped, the mother would decrease after Christmas 1994 not again to the school. Then it could have come for a beginning-wise solution which has struck back, however, after a short time by the reality that the mother went to school because, nevertheless, further again in activity. Olivia has sweated occasionally sometimes one or other night, the parents can remember.
Is it so difficult, actually to imagine that the thoughts, hopes, wishes and fears of a small girl circle not round a car or a new house, but about it whether the mum is again at home and cooks again?
Other relays in the brain:

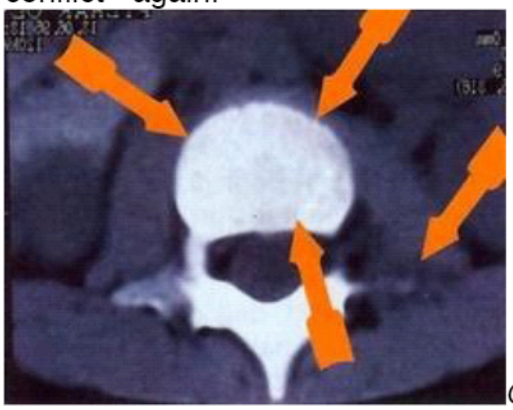


Cerebral ct. admission from the 22.5.1995. The arrow points in the ventralen family brain area on the right at the relay of the Tubuli (implementation ways) of the right kidney which have the Nierensammelrohr approx. one. One clearly sees the target configuration, sign for the activity of the accompanying refugee's conflict.

 *Brain ct. also from the 22.5.1995. We see a big, circular formation not to see darkly angefärbt, the mark camp of the cerebrum concerning, but here - also the being higher cortex (brain bark). If we see such a formation, we know that we have here just a motor conflict with successful organ (musculature) before ourselves which is in the solution and the arms, hands, as well as concerns the legs, feet. The conflict is comparable with that of a Klammeräffchens which was torn away by his mother: Non-holding on skills in the embrace of the arms and the legs.*
The spa tables existing currently paralysis of Olivia in arms / hands (less) and legs / feet (more) is due to the insanity, that the Schulmedizyniker in this healing phase of the motor bark centre and muskulären mark camp her idiotic Chemo hineindonnern. The remedial course is destroyed presently - often irreversible-.
 *Belly ct. from the 19.7.1995 in the university hospital of Malaga:*
The picture points very clearly nearly completely indurierte Nephroblastom (former „Wilms-tumour“) which has possibly the volume of a kidney (450 cubic centimetres). Outwardly we see a gigantic liver which is "inhomogenous whose Kavernen (hollow cavities) we can anticipate only more because they are compressed of course. The gigantic one
Healing swell of the liver would have decreased within from 4 to 6 weeks by itself (spontaneously) again if just the healing process had been concluded. Now the school

doctors calculated themselves to dramatize the case in her sense, besides, the whole liver as "a nephritic tumour" and came differently on 4.2 to 6 kg of volume. The of course more adventurous nonsense which the press has believed with pleasure and uncritically to demonise the new medicine. Then in addition a television picture was always shown from beginning of July and was dramatized, this belly can "burst" every day if not immediately the "good" Chemo and radiotherapy were made as it Chemo-pharmaceutical producer and family minister Bartenstein also put through. Now one irradiated and poisoned the liver which one as a nephritic tumour fehldeutete and reached with it
1. An immediate respiratory standstill with supposed clinical death Olivias and
2. an immediate decline of the (tuberculous) liver-healing swell and the (tuberculous) healing swell of the sammelrohrkarzinomatösen shares of the right kidney. As a result one rejoiced: „The tumour has decreased!" Of the interhealth resort pension clinical death Olivias which one could reanimate only by immediate Intubation and by the hectic rush a tooth was knocked out) again was completely hidden. He appeared only in a medical report months later as if had been quite normal, nevertheless, a little bit. Such a radiotherapy of a liver swell in the combination with Chemo leads how one can read up in every medicine book, to a so-called. Cirrhosis of the liver, i.e. to a cirrhosis with restriction of the liver function. Then the liver can split no more egg white, can process only amino acids, they synthesise just even laboriously can (assemble). One has destroyed practically the liver, possibly on lifetime, irreversible. Now everybody probably understands, why the authorities, judges and doctors hide her common stupidities and infamies in the small girl so carefully and keep under lock and key the sick person's acts. Otherwise it would have to rain penal procedure against the Austrian state, authorities, court councils, judges, ministers Bartenstein, prime arias and doctors...
Selfworth burglary conflict in the 2nd lumbar vertebra across process behind the right kidney: „There I am good nothing more". Since there the nephritic tumour had been discovered. At the end of July Olivia had there pains and a leukaemia with 19,500 leucocytes about which, however, in the AKH nobody wanted to know some further details.
Also here some will stop short which does not know the new medicine. Since, nevertheless, leukaemia, so we believed earlier, means the nearly sure death. How can one speak of leukaemia as if it was a harmless illness? Even more one will be surprised if one considers that we have known this already on the 21.7.1995 (see published Kommunique about the 21.7.95) that Olivia must have had even then a leukaemia, because she had pains in the right across process of the 2nd lumbar vertebra.
Now, in reality leukaemia not even is a whole "illness", but also only the healing phase namely after bone and/or lymphatic knot cancer. The conflict-active phase which walks at the head of this leukämischen phase shows the typical osseous decrease or Osteolysen, with the lymphatic knot Nekrosen, these are holes like in a Swiss cheese, in addition the compulsory anaemia with Leukopenie (little leucocytes). With the bone and lymphatic knot this runs off quite immediately. The healing phase means the refill-up of the Osteolysen or Lymphknotennekrosen with Knochenkallus or lymphatic knot fabric, and this happens with pains, because to itself the Periost (periosteum) aufdehnt and just with leukaemia because the marrow is the production plant of the blood. The accompanying conflict is always a selfworth burglary conflict (e.g..... „I was a bad partner, mother, daughter"... „I was unsporty"...„ I am not strong enough to get through this" etc.) with Olivia it was the selfvalue burglary: „There behind in the right kidney I am

good nothing more“. She suffered the conflict with the first diagnosis on the 17.5.1995. The right across process (=entwicklungsgeschichtliches Überbleibsel of a rib) melts in such case away as a token that she believed to be worth here nothing. Pains and the Leukozytose or leukaemia of 19,500 Leukos show that this whirl across process becomes again rekalzifiziert (=wiederverkalkt). Any more is not the leukaemia. If one wants in such a way, we have most person often in the life sometimes a „small leukaemia“. Thank God they are not diagnosed almost completely by official school doctors. Thus she can also return to normal by itself - i.e. by solution of the selfvalue conflict - again.



CT. by the 2nd lumbar vertebra from the 13.6.1995: One sees that the right across process osteolysiert is (descaled). There Olivia felt broken in her selfvalue, because after the diagnosis on the 17/18th of May, 1995 „nephritic tumour on the right“ she believed. „There behind on the right I am good nothing more“. At the end of July, 1995 19,500 leucocytes were measured, in connection with durable pains which it had there behind, a sign for the Rekalzifizierung, i.e. a leukaemia.

Fear of death conflict on the 21.7.1995 in Malaga with lung round cooker cancer, released by an editor of the "Spiegel". The findings were also confirmed in the AKH.
At the hotel of Las Vegas in Malaga a terrible „test on the example“ occurred: An editor of the reflecting TV shouted Mr. Pilhar, Olivia and to me whom we went by the hotel hall - Olivia in my hand - from some 2 metres of distance behind: „Mr. Hamer what you make if Olivia dies the day after tomorrow?“
Olivia became white as chalk and looked frightened to me high. At that time I expressed immediately when Olivia was not present any more, this is the classical situation for a DHS with fear of death conflict. From now on we would have to calculate on the fact that Olivia Rundherde would agree in the lung (lung round cooker Adeno cancer). And really these round cookers which it had not had till then (X-ray picture from the 19.7.95) certainly one week later in the Tullner hospital were ascertained, i.e. Olivia had to die in the whole time afterwards fear. This dreadful experience which is so typical for the raw, soulless yellow press was for me the determining occasion to call woman Dr. Marcovich - who had flown off just again without Olivia - and to say her:„ Mrs. Marcovich, the new medicine may be right 100 spot, but poor, small Olivia cannot become healthy in such a witch-hunt. Authorities, courts, doctors and the gutter journalists, always from 100 to 200 in the number, hunt the poor child from morning to night. If the Austrian government gave a guarantee that nothing will happen against the will of the parents with the child, then I will exert myself personally for the fact that the parents Pilhar with Olivia return voluntarily to Austria. In village Maiers Olivia could become better healthy absolutely in the domestic peace as here in Malaga with these Hyänen of journalists.“

Liquid conflict, concerning the left kidney now on the 31st of July, 1995 with the respiratory standstill and clinical death of Olivia when she could still recognise the dripping Chemo as a cause or at least accompanying fact of her death with respiratory standstill. From then on a blood pressure rise of 140/100 was ascertained what child is very high.
We must fancy this so: Olivia sees, that the Chemogift from a bottle eintropft. The parents had defended themselves against this poison vehemently, and, hence, she knows as dangerously it is. Now she suffers worst all DHS, she is alone, besides, without mother!, with the worst biological conflict: „I die!“ If the reader reads up my warnings in the letters and explanations, he will find out that I had urgently warned against making poison drips in such extremely vagotonen, tuberculous and leukämischen healing process. It is like 20 degrees of frost on fresh blossoms. But exactly this the ignorant people have made under the roaring and shouting of the become brutalised media mob.
We know in the new medicine that many, maybe suffer most people who consciously die still an other biological conflict in the death. Then many come to a so-called „schizophrenic constellation“ of the cerebrum hemisphere and then see themselves virtually paranoid as „floating in the space“. They see real and then can remember later this.
Olivia was reanimated, but the conflict rail remained. The raised blood pressure as a token of the active liquid conflict remained of many months. However, obvious it has come, in the meantime, for a solution of the conflict, because on 140/100 mmHg raised blood pressure has decreased, in the meantime. So a new small nephritic cyst would have to have originated, much smaller than those of the right kidney whose conflict for years had continued. The state doctors do not want to admit this small nephritic cyst with the following "kleinen Wilms" and now already to nearly small Nephroblastom (=indurierter nephritic cyst). They simply speak of an „enlarged left kidney“, fancy as a compensation process because only a kidney exists.
Fright fear conflict, the larynx mucous membrane and/or the larynx musculature concerning, also on the 31.7.95 with the respiratory standstill and the following resuscitation and Intubation and Olivia was knocked out by the hectic rush a tooth).
We can also book this supposed conflict yet with Hirn-CTs because the clinic makes intentionally none. We have not only anamnestische, but also other "criminal" clues and "clues". Olivia is Rechtshänderin. But like all small girls Olivia is also no neuter noun, but already a small woman. When those would react they to a fright fear conflict (drip of the Chemo) either still on the left cerebrum hemisphere in the larynx relay, or already - by the Chemobedingte lame lapping of the hormone production (which also a child already has), on the right, male cerebrum hemisphere. On the left cerebrum side we would have to observe a manic component, on the right ones a depressive one. And exactly this the parents have always observed in the future with Olivia: If the girl Chemo agreed, she became depressive presently if the Chemo some days or one week had paused, she became manic, instead. Our observations have proved that we observe this phenomenon particularly then the more, the less hormones are still produced, e.g., in the climacteric in which possibly immediately a little female (estrogen) and immediately a little male hormones (testosterone and Gestagen) are produced. This phenomenon which one calls in the new medicine of hormone ale stalemate and which one can read up, e.g., in the book "Vermächtnis einer Neuen Medizin" plays with the realisation of the psychoses in such cases a big role.

Attacke-gegen-das-Herz-Konflikt: Olivia suffered this conflict in Vienna AKH with the first filling of the poison directly in the right heart anteroom by the heart teacher's desk. This conflict which would cause a Mesotheliom (cancer) of the heart bag is not proved, but is urgently supposed.
We talk in the new medicine always from „biological conflicts“ not from „psychological conflicts“ which are mostly constructed. Such a biological conflict is the conflict of the "Attacke-gegen-das-Herz". If one pushes a teacher's desk in the right auricle of the heart and frightens there poison infundiert, then registered the organism this very much, because the right forecourt is very sensitive. For the organism it is possibly in such a way as if a dagger has been pushed in the heart from which still poison streams out. The biological sense of the originating conflict is: To strengthen the heart bag, so that the dagger can penetrate not once again. At the moment no poison pours though of the heart teacher's desk, but he still lies. Sometime if the organism has realised that no more teacher's desk is in the heart. if it comes to the conflict resolution of this biological conflict. Then an exsudative liquid forms between heart and heart bag (exsudativ =ausgesondert from the heart bag). We call then a heart bag outpouring, or a Herzbeuteltamponade. With the patients who still have tubercle bacteria these would clear the resulted heart bag cancer again. This process makes sense again biologically. However, not sensibly is what our magic apprentices have done by her poison with the patients in the heart bag. This often becomes extremely thin by the Chemo because. A vicious circle often originates from it by the fact that this in principle sensible thing of the heart bag outpouring is combined with an artificially generated, absolutely senseless, unbiological thing, i.e. that the heart muscle thin now can be crushed, so that the heart cannot hit any more. This is with most with Chemogift by the heart teacher's desk to worked on children later the acute cause of death.
With Olivia the accompanying conflict and the results of the Chemo are also strong to suppose, only she is not yet in the healing phase of her „Attacke-gegen-das-Herz-of conflict“.
Refugee's conflict with collective pipe cancer of the left, remained kidney, on the occasion of the transfer of Olivia of the general station to which she had got used, on the child-surgical department. At that time jumped as a token of the conflict activity of the Kreatininwert on 2.6 mg of %. He returned to normal apparently again because Olivia was already set back after few days again on her former station.
This then suffered conflict which entails not only a rise of the substances liable to urine but his biological sense in the water retention exists, causes presently that the organism keeps back onto liquid as "a liquid economy measure". Olivias mother reported exactly that Olivia is in the time around the operation (18.9.95) „very much been bloated“. This has struck her, she would have led back this, however, on many drugs and would have brought with the operation in connection. One hid from the parents that the Kreatininwert (value of the substances liable to urine) had risen more than 2 mg of %. With 3 mg of % some sharp school doctors already start with the dialysis.
When Olivia was set back by the surgery again on the general station, decreased of the Kreatininwert again to normal values, because the conflict had continued only some days.
The medical examiner Dr. L. whom one had informed then unsuspectingly of the Kreatininwerte of the AKH became, in the meantime, from the AKH vergattert to publish the values in no more case to the parents Pilhar because Dr. Hamer might not be right,

nevertheless. He keeps to the „law of the silence“ and believed about the parents that „nevertheless, faulty values“ have probably been.
So far it could be an additional, purely academic quarrel if not Olivia had a "rail" now also there. Since every time if she solves this temporarily hanging active conflict, was dismissed, e.g., as them on the 27.3.96 "officially" and in all form home, she left a lot of urine and lost in two days 2 kg of liquid to weight as a token of the solution and Ausschwemmung of the stored (retinierten) water. When she had to remain, therefore, with 20.5 kg of weight again to the food drip in the AKH overnight, she got in all probability a strong Rezidiv of her refugee's conflict which, it seems, caused a renewed water retention, what the doctors in the AKH in unawareness of the connections and in unawareness of the Kreatininwertes as a real increase in weight fehldeuteten. Since since this 1st of April Olivia has ice-cold hands and feet. Now she lives in constant fear to have to go again in the clinic (refugee's conflict) and tries in moving manner „to make weight“, while she carries around constantly some comestibles with herself what she nibbles, nevertheless, only like a little mouse at. With this kind of shorter durable Konfliktrezidiven does not need to rise of the Kreatininwert any more so clearly. However, "for safety's sake" the AKH makes no more Kreatininuntersuchung or only in very big distance to itself maybe also there in the „Celler of documentation“ to laid down knowledge have got about.
22.5.1996, supplement during the pressure:
Olivia solved this refugee's conflict when one removed teacher's desk in a dreiviertelstündigen operation on the 17.5.1996 to the crudely laid, in the Jugularvene geschlauften and ingrown, heart central veins. Now, so believed Olivia, she does not need any more in-patient in the clinic, because no more teacher's desk existed for a drip. On the 21.5.1996 Olivia 38.4 ° fever agreed. Today the parents had to go with her in the AKH and there further information became "bit by bit" to Rau's chambers:
Olivia has again a leukaemia with more than 10,000 leucocytes in the peripheral blood and a Proteinurie with 30 mg of egg white in the urine as well as Leukozyturie. One calls such a thing in the school medicine a heavy Nephrose (see „Celler of documentation“), however, in the new medicine it is the tuberculous healing phase of the refugee's conflict with nephritic collective pipe approx. Now finally it might be clear, why one has suppressed the clinic acts with all findings and values of this compulsive pseudo therapy so carefully or has protected as a state secret!

Chemo therapy result

Decease of heart muscular tissue heart muscle necrosis:
This point of the Chemowahnsinns means that by the strong cell poison no more new heart muscle cells can form. The heart muscle becomes thinner and thinner. Then it can come any time to a rupture (Zerreißung) of the heart muscle. The cause of death of most children worked on with Chemo, provided that they are not put to sleep with morphine, is such a heart muscle rupture. Vienna AKH had to admit with multiple investigations that Olivias main heart muscle of the left ventricle is already so thin that he brings only 33 percent of his normal achievement.
It is difficult very much to see a sense in the martyrdom of this wonderful, innocent child Olivia, it falls so hard to hope that this poor, obsessed child may still escape from this infernal state mania and may belong to 8% which can get over this Chemo poisoning

vividly. This courageous child with his clever, understanding eyes what has thereby suffered twice and triply would have really earned it!
If Olivias martyrdom had caused that this approved Staatsmedizyn-mania, one can say, to this criminal state mania, finally, for all the other children of this world a definitive end would be put as it implies the new medicine, then the torture and the suffering from all so dearly beloved Olivia for all the other children for whom it would be of benefit could have had maybe one more sense.
MD Ryke Geerd Hamer
in April, 1996
Documentation:
From a statement to the press of Dr. Hamer:
Cologne, 7th of January, 1996:
Explanation to the case "OLIVIA"
Since 4 months! if no CT. (Computertomogramm) of the belly and the brain may be made with Olivia more! Why probably not? Everything because of the press?
There is the urgent suspicion that here should be covered up a little bit (a crime?).
Nothing should disturb the wrong cheerfulness of the press campaign which is there: Cheering, cheering, Olivia almost healthy, the recovery runs level-according, a victory of cobalt bomb and Chemo etc.
Unfortunately, the reality looks different:
How everybody can convince itself, the children on Olivias station are controlled fine-meshed all 10-14 days with CTs to find "metastases". With Olivia such "metastases" or tumour were already ascertained in May, 1995 and also were added at the beginning of August by Vienna AKH officially
1. in the liver
2. in the lung.
These findings are simply hushed up, in the meantime, were not mentioned with the last ct. investigation at the beginning of September before the operation simply any more. One has said the parents, now one makes generally no more CT., only at the end of the treatment and this it is in 2 years. One wants to avoid discovering or continued existence of "metastases" by the fact that one simply makes no more diagnostics. Olivia is so ill, in the meantime, by the cobalt radiotherapy and the continuous Chemo poisoning that it must be counted among the "cancer children" of the station to kränksten.
1. She eats at most on the day from 3 to 4 "Bröckelchen" as the mother has just said me. It must be nourished every night with about 2 litres of liquid intravenös - and with only one single kidney. Otherwise Olivia would have starved long time ago! The kidney would be (increased) supposedly, in the meantime, "hypertrophiert". But a hypertrophy of the kidney always occurs about a "Wilms tumour" which one cannot use, however, according to medium in the left, remained kidney.
2. The child is changed psychically very strongly as everybody says which are in her surroundings. Since for every organic change which one can lighter recognise "school-medically" also belongs the suitable psychic change.
3. In the brain a "brain metastasis" was proved on the admissions from the 23rd of May, 95. It is not further controlled any more. Why probably not?
On the remaining cerebralen changes becomes
in the absence of skill of the doctors of Vienna AKH anyway not received.
4. With Olivia the following symptoms exist currently most probably with the of course belonging to it psychic and cerebralen changes:

a) the child is castrated by the pseudo-therapeutic radiotherapy for life.

b) Cirrhosis of the liver:

By the crude radiotherapy of the liver together with concurrent Chemo - in the tuberculous healing phase of the liver - one has generated an artificial (iatrogene) cirrhosis of the liver with the child. For this reason the child cannot eat any more, must be always nourished intravenös artificially. On account of the artificial character of the cirrhosis nobody knows how to say whether the state could still make amends one day even if only slightly-. Speak: Nobody knows whether Olivia one day gets away again from the artificial food.

Quite badly becomes the thing if Olivia suffers an other refugee's conflict - or now a Rezidiv - then because of the water retention (Olivia pumps every night and day nearly 10% of her body weight in liquid by the remained kidney) then the artificial food would be able to be given only by dialysis.

c) Morbus Addison:

Olivia has according to the parents and all people round them, as well as after the photo admissions and photographs, a bronze discoloration of the skin. With the Kachexie, the hypertone etc. this would become to the picture of a so-called. Addison,

correspond i.e. to a necrosis of the remained left adrenal bark.

The accompanying conflict would be a conflict of the "Sich-in-die-falsche-Richtung-verirrt-Habens" which either is still active or could not come because of the Chemo to a healing.

Also here we do not know whether there could one day be one more "posthealing". Because also here the thing has originated absolutely artificially (iatrogen), can venture to no one forecast. Already the forecast is ordinarily very bad.

d) Ray-conditioned marrow destruction:

Olivia has on a large part of the belly -
and the backbone receive pseudo-therapeutic radiotherapy by cobalt bomb.
This part of the marrow is destroyed extensively.

In combination with the Chemo of the beard stone lobby the formation of blood is in such a way darnieder that Olivia must get regularly blood transfusions, otherwise she would die.

e) Liver carcinoma:

This liver approx. by the university of Barcelona already on the admissions from May, 95 is unambiguously ascertained, was interrupted in the stage of the tuberculous healing by pseudo-therapeutic radiotherapy and Chemo-pseudo therapy, however, kavernisierender process still survives beside the artificially caused cirrhosis of the liver as inkompletter, was also officially confirmed by the clinic in Tulln.

f) Lung round cooker carcinoma:

This carcinoma was also officially confirmed at the beginning of August, 95 by the clinic in Tulln, however, may not be examined now any more closer.

g) Spa tables part paralysis of the hands and feet, or legs:

In the new medicine we know the spa tables paralysis as a symptom of the „hanging healing“ of a motor conflict. In this case, however, it could concern an „icebound healing process“ of a motor conflict in which the healing (cerebral relay) is virtually broken-poisoned by the pseudo therapy with Chemo.

Also here nobody knows whether this process is still one day reversible.

h) Ulcera in the oral mucosa:
Olivia has increasingly intolerable pains by chemobedingte Ulcera in the oral mucosa, so that she often wakes loud from the sleep.
Every bite is a torture.
There still comes that we do not know whether the left kidney has not already suffered the first Rezidiv of the refugee's conflict (transfer from general in the surgical children's ward). That what the Schulmedizyner would like to sell with pleasure as a nephritic hypertrophy could have reasons quite different much more probably.
And as said: The suitable psychic correlative belongs to everybody single of these symptoms. Not only this, but the different schizophrenic family brain, small brain and Großhirncorticalen has the constellations which Olivia has had partly partly still or by the Chemo, or has by prevention of the healing, still. These changes could recognise only experienced doctors of the new medicine and judge in her valency.
But in this case by the overlapping of the Toxizität (Chemo) this might be difficult in detail itself for such doctors of the new medicine.
Since this artificial poisoning by the pseudo therapy-mania of the Schulmedizyner has nothing more to do with natural biological expiries generally.
She is at most from macabre academic-scientific interest.
Why may no more ct. admissions be made since 4 months?
The reason is obvious clearly:
The so-called. The school medicine which refuses a fair scientific examination of the new medicine for 15 years would like to simulate, according to advertisement in all media of the beard stone lobby supports, in a select case the appearance of a rebutting evidence. „Big belly - radiotherapy, Chemo, operation - small belly, child healthy, bravo!!“

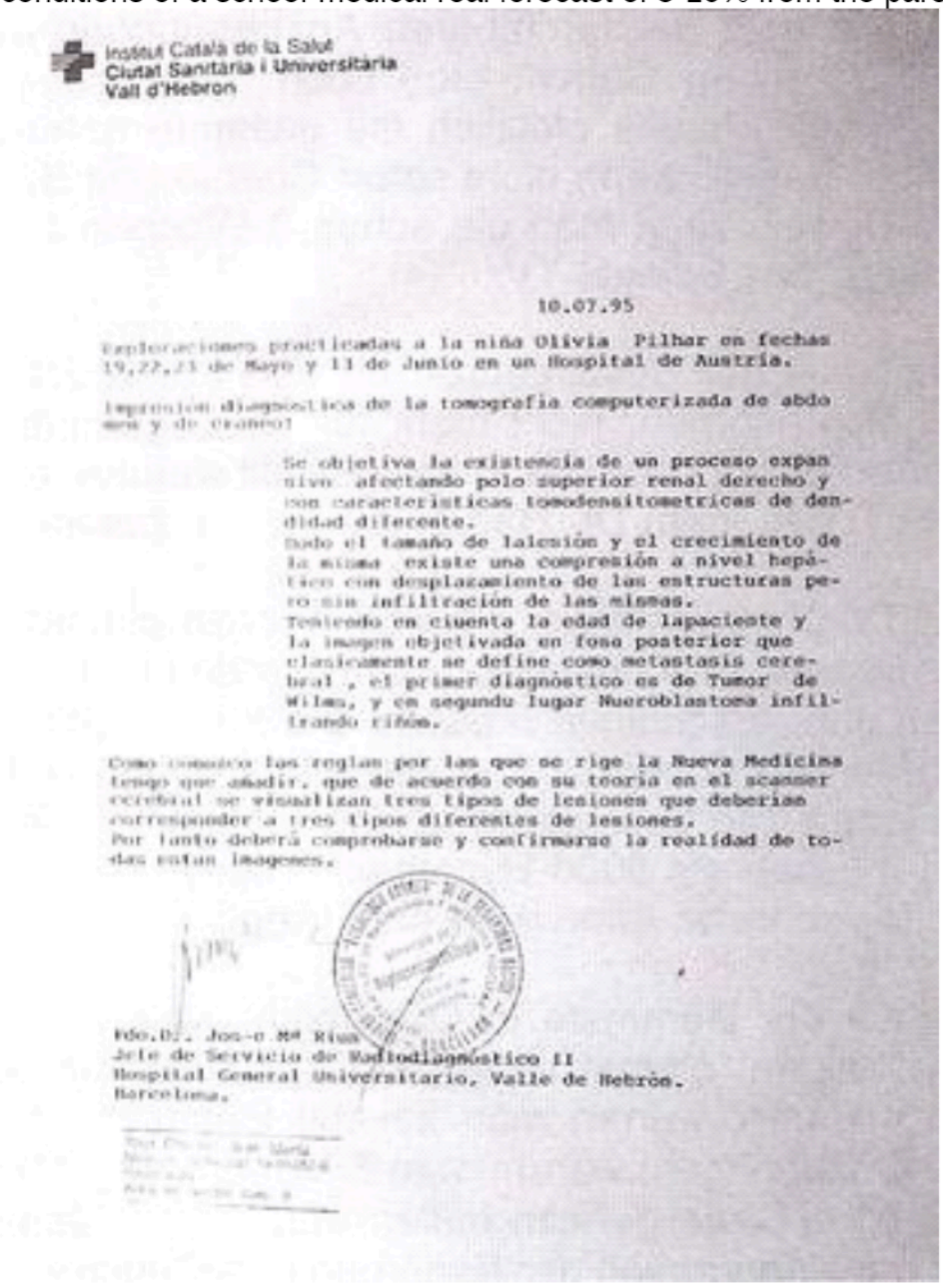
So that one, like in every dictatorship, undisturbed can work, the fraternizing and co-operating judges and authorities to the doctors keep or build with mortar the back: With an "arrest warrant", because only so one can keep away Dr. Hamer from all media discussions in Austria successfully. By denial of the right of custody one can manage not only the state baby-snatching,
(Erika Pilhar on the 31.12.95 in „per 7“: „We are violated“) but one can manipulate all medizynischen findings or the subpressures of the findings elevation arbitrarily. **Any control is absent.**

If I wanted to bring forward a child like Olivia in this state as "a successful case", everybody would hold me for complete mad, rightly! However, apparently is so infinitely uncritical the majority of the television consumers and newspaper consumer so endlessly brain-washed or already that they are for sale all days on television, like incredibly well it goes for Olivia, nevertheless - basically - already.
The whole is pulled through by the beard stone lobby and him her linked ministerial, judges and media editors in chief According to publicity strategically perfectly as it does not go more cynically and more person-despising at all! One would have put to sleep every other "cancer child" for a long time with morphine: To which "cancer child" (what a horrific name!) one would give for months every night artificial food by the vein and it at the same time - oh square-paranoiac Chemo pseudo therapy mania!
(„There still 10 million metastasis cells in Olivias are bodies, we must still kill them!“) of wide Chemopseudotherapieren? Which „normal cancer child“ would one let for months

stand the worst of all belly colics without giving him morphine? Where, nevertheless, is always propagated, one does not have to go so economically his with the "good" morphine?
[.] with which other child one would be able - in this rough, person-despising way, uncriticized from 6 million people, the virtually exemplary parents take away the right of custody for her child - if not here an example should have been set - against all right and - against the expressly given word of the state?!
Which doctor which doctor, these idiots would give to her own child pseudo therapy-Chemo, as long as they have one more sparklet mind?
This question may be never put, but instead of this the parents may be put by the complete press dictatorship as unreasonable idiots who have learnt „nothing“ and right want to have, „how well the Chemo is“ in the whole world no doctor to his own child allows to make!

No television consumer and newspaper consumer may get to know what is then, actually, the new medicine which is pursued thus inquisitorisch which is so "dubious, although she is based on only 5 biological natural laws!
Not a single one of this dictatorship press roaring with one single voice the question may put, why in Tübingen for 15 years a fair examination of the new medicine may not be carried out.
Everybody no matter whether politician, judge or Presse-Fuzzi my person may soil with impunity with the worst terms of abuse and explain the parents Pilhar to idiots.
This is the true face of ours sucked. The democracy which is the worst medieval inquisition dictatorship in reality. Who does not renounce, is pursued with all means of the free Moors her state, courts and means according to press of the gutter journalism (see Tu Lorenzo stellv. Editor in chief d. South German newspaper on the 25.8.95 in, 3 after 9", television Bremen: „Yes, I stand to the gutter journalism!“)
The case Olivia is not only „the end of the journalism“ as the newspaper "Die Presse" appearing in Vienna wrote recently, it is also the end of our dream of a democracy.
In the meantime, one knows how to me Austrian journalists expressly confirmed to start nothing more with the „case of Olivia“. They all would have believed what the doctors would have said them in Austria, namely that Olivia one races 100%th healing chance has and virtually with certainty again becomes healthy.
Now, however, all journalists would see clearer and clearer that from healing generally no more speech can be with this infirm child critically ill now and that the course does not happen with Olivia - against the optimum forecasts of the school doctors - exactly differently than which with the remaining children on the cancer station of the AKH in Vienna, at the end to 95% would die.
Now many would become, if not even most journalists, ask whether they have not been taken in by the beard stone lobby. Whether the not uninterrupted cheering songs which they would have had to sing by necessity on the school medicine were really lie fairy tales with which they would have had to beguile the people.
Now where the school doctors would feel constrained, requested by the Cologne public prosecutor's office, half a year carefully. now for the purpose of disinformation of the population, to protected medizynischen secrets (findings and true course with Olivia) herauszurücken, would come out again (newspaper Bild and v. crowns 4.1.96) that:
Already in May, 95 a liver tumour and a Collective pipe-approx. of the right kidney beside the Wilms tumour, later also lung round cookers of the university hospital of

Barcelona / Prof. Rius were diagnosed. Therefore, one might never have spoken of 95%th healing chance, the right of custody might never have taken away under these conditions of a school-medical real forecast of 5-10% from the parents.



Institut Català de la Salut
Ciutat Sanitària i Universitària
Vall d'Hebron

10.07.95

Exploraciones practicadas a la niña Olivia Pilhar en fechas 19,22,31 de Mayo y 11 de Junio en un Hospital de Austria.

Impresión diagnóstica de la tomografía computerizada de abdomen y de cráneo:

Se objetiva la existencia de un proceso expansivo afectando polo superior renal derecho y con características tomodensitométricas de densidad diferente.
Dado el tamaño de lalesión y el crecimiento de la misma existe una compresión a nivel hepático con desplazamiento de las estructuras pero sin infiltración de las mismas.
Teniendo en ciuenta la edad de lapaciente y la imagen objetivada en fosa posterior que clasicamente se define como metastasis cerebral , el primer diagnóstico es de Tumor de Wilms, y en segundu lugar Nueroblastoma infiltrando riñón.

Como conozco las reglas por las que se rige la Nueva Medicina tengo que añadir, que de acuerdo con su teoria en el scanner cerebral se visualizan tres tipos de lesiones que deberian corresponder a tres tipos diferentes de lesiones.
Por tanto deberá comprobarse y confirmarse la realidad de todas estas imagenes.

Fdo.Dr. Jose Mª Rius
Jefe de Servicio de Radiodiagnóstico II
Hospital General Universitario, Valle de Hebrón.
Barcelona.

Certificates of Prof. Rius from the 10/7/1995
At that time three Radiologie professors of the university of Barcelona had estimated on account of the pictures from May, 95 the survival forecast because of the liver tumour, the Nierensammelrohr approx. one and the so-called "brain metastasis" at max. 5-10%. The suitable certificate of Prof. Rius from the 10.7.95, as well as the original video which is given to all television companies was hushed up in all media studiously!
Now suddenly the journalists remember that Dr. Hamer has had the right diagnosis and also, for the schulmedizynischen case, the right negative forecast, actually, from the outset and always consistently.

Now even woman Dr. Marcovich asks herself in the press whether she has done Olivia probably something good when she fetched back them of Spain and led the parents and me concerning the true intentions of the state behind the light.
Woman Dr. Marcovich had Olivia 2 days before the return flight (the parents only confidentially on the given word of the Austrian one. Of state had agreed) thoroughly examined and established:
„Here no need exists quite unambiguously for intensive-medical or other acute-medical measures!“
Two days after Olivia in spite of the dreadful strains in Malaga (seats of several hours in the court etc.) could still walk around and eat with appetite, the whole Austrian one suddenly howled. Press: „Tomorrow there bursts the belly if not immediately Chemo and radiotherapy occur!“
As a proof one shows already 3 weeks to the last "belly pictures" of reflecting TV.
Now Olivia, by the exorcism of the school medicine to the edge of the death brought, is not suited any more for the lie fairy tales of the media.
Now still the question may be put only, whether one not in case of her death to which Dr. Hamer can push over the guilt.
How a TV editor in chief said me, nevertheless: „Dr. Hamer, do not think that the journalists are so infinitely silly completely, as they had to appear in letzen half a year. They have got long ago that the new medicine is right which know long ago that 5 natural laws which one can reproduce every day arbitrarily in every case must be more right than 5000 hypotheses of the school medicine. If, however, this writes, he is dismissed!“
Now the silly notices slowly also in Austria, why Dr. Hamer never got opportunity to explain the connections of the new medicine once quietly, why one him with call murder and arrest warrant has tried to kill, why one had to keep secret during 6 months all medical findings about Olivia - with explicit approval, even cooperation of the authorities and courts! This baby-snatching with officially / judicially arranged murder of Olivia will never again get rid of Austria. The „end of the journalism“ (The press) happened in whole Europe.
It is not only about Olivia, it is also about thousands of other poor children who are done with the same lie fairy tales in the death - with inconceivable contempt for human beings!
If courts, authorities, media and medicine without being controlled in the slightest one co-operate in criminal manner, one calls this a dictatorship.
Exactly this is Austria - Germany anyway.
The doctor of the AKH has requested with me by order the Austrian press agency whether I could save then yet Olivia with the new medicine.
I have said: „For natural cases without combustion (radiotherapy), mutilation (operation) and without rat poison (Chemo) the new medicine is fantastic.

The people survive (unvorbehandelt!) practically quite healthy to 95%!
But the new medicine is there neither in the situation on top of that to repair the botch-up of the school medicine, as for example cerebral changes and cirrhosis of the liver as a result of the rat poison.

The Chemo mania of the beard stone lobby is purely financial,

he goes about corpses, namely without any scruple!“
I wait for the fact that for the first time for half a year on television the truth about the new medicine and about the case Olivia may be discussed!
MD Ryke Geerd Hamer
From an other statement to the press of Dr. Hamer:
Cologne, 14th of March, 1996

The fight for the clinic acts of Olivia
On the 22.2.1996 a questioning took place in the district court of Cologne. The judge, the public prosecutor, my lawyer and me were present. It went around in the media since 8 months already at the top of the voice as "facts" apostrophised „to careless homicides in 12 cases“. Moreover, around the offence „tantalization of Olivia“, with international arrest warrant since 8 months.
On the same day the parents of Olivia might have for the first time „a look“ in the clinic acts of her daughter, or in an extract of the acts which one held for unawkward. Copy was not permitted.
To the „careless homicide in 12 cases“:
Right at the beginning of the negotiations it was drawn the attention to the fact, that the so-called. Quack doctor's section for me as a doctor is not valid. Also all cases would presumably have already come under the statute of limitations. From to the debate standing 12 patients I did not know 6 at all or 2 only briefly. Other 6 cases were partly up to 10 years.
Thus I should have enticed, e.g., 10 years ago a 75-year-old doctor to have treated himself after the new medicine, to take no morphine thus, e.g., against his osseous pains (after prostate gland carcinoma). The man did not create it and passed away under morphine. I had seen this doctor once!
The announcement had refunded the sister of the doctor to Austria. Apparently one had in the family of the doctor still a withering rage on this, because he had left his wife at the old age and had moved with his speech hour help in a summer small house what also inherited this after his death. The whole announcement was half-anonymous. I should find out the name of the doctor only on top of that!
Another case was my own secretary in borer region. She came in 1991 after a rib fracture and breath problems and a big spleen in connection with her former leukaemia to the hospital prince's field. There she forbade least 20 spots expressly a morphine application. Nevertheless, one sharpened to her against her explicit will morphine in such dose that it, as her doctor stated in evidence, of it died.
4 children from the St. Anna-child hospital, Vienna (Prof. Gadner):
Were not meant here since many months in all media always closer „4 children from the St. called Anna-child hospital“ in Vienna. Prof. Gadner had announced, Dr. Hamer has been to blame for the death of four children, while they were taken away by her parents from the supposedly possibly still successful therapy. Thereby they have died later.
I did not know 3 children of it at all! Not even by name!
The parents of a child for whom Prof. Gadner had put away one more survival chance of literally "1-2 percent" after one year of the Chemo-"therapy" and nearly 50 radiotherapy after the appearance of a new tumour in the lung in a conversation with the parents had gone without further ado to Cologne. I had seen this child once and then had referred to an Austrian paediatrician in her nearness whom the parents had also visited.

Now, hence, for me the thing presents itself in such a way that one means with the careless homicide accused to me a spiritual, „medical-ideological culpability“ with which it is nearly uninterested whether I have seen the patient generally or not.
Thus I should thereby have made myself punishable apparently that by the new medicine parents could feel motivated or were able to take away her child of the approved state medicine and the forecasts of this state medicine are still so bad.
Thus every running away should be probably avenged in future by the state medicine with her rat poison therapy as punishable, hence, an example had to be set also in the „case of Olivia“.
Even if the use of the Chemo-pseudo therapy ends in 95% of the cases mortal, i.e. fatally, the Austrian state apparently insists on the fact that the state medicine is the solely approved medicine with suitable (Pseudo) therapy. Every offence can be punished now like in the Middle Ages:
The heretics are burnt!
Consequently the state medicine with her monopoly claim may also determine whether generally a new knowledge may be checked! In case of Hamer it seems feasible to check the new medicine of 5 natural laws rather not at all only publicly because, otherwise, even the silly citizen would understand that 5000 unproven and unprovable hypotheses of the state medicine are the pure nonsense.
During the negotiations from the 22.2.96 one came to the „case of Olivia“:
It turned out that the Cologne public prosecutor had requested for the acts of Olivia at the public prosecutor's office Viennese Neustadt - without success already 6 spots!

It is not right probably in our system supposedly of a state under the rule of law that one accuses a person with arrest warrant and allows to precondemn for months by the media, to him, however, then, by keeping of the acts, the possibility does not give to defend itself!
Hence, the urgent suspicion suggests itself that here something should be hidden from the public what Hamer not to know may agree! What probably?
Since August, 95 the parents have asked Pilhar at least 30 spots officially and in written form and about her lawyer for the examination into the clinic acts of her child with copy of the acts.
Without success!
They found out merely from the press the sequential Chemo-cheering announcements of the AKH which spoke of a level-according Chemo treatment. Nothing was to be heard from a level-according recovery!
The real important findings, how histologic findings herausoperierten right kidney, ct. admissions, NMR admissions, X-ray pictures, Kreatininwerte, in particular about 18th of September, blood pressure values or the description of the respiratory standstill at the beginning of the Chemo-"therapy", are kept secret!
For months one wore out a therapy - possibly with deadly exit - to the exclusion of the public and to the exclusion of the parents!
And in addition one had how one sees now, also all reason!

What IS ABSENT IN the sick person's act of Olivia?
In the sick person's act of Olivia the whole lie fairy tales of the medicine cartel of the „honourable Austrian society“ are included. They are currently one of the bestgehüteten secrets the „K and K“ - (for corrupt and criminally) Maurarchie Austria.

In the meantime, the parents Olivias on the 22.2.96, to the same day in which the questioning took place in Cologne might examine a part of the clinic acts of her daughter, but just only one look, them might copy nothing and could not ascertain which parts of the acts were absent. One had thought himself, one would be able to do the parents Pilhar behind the light went, they would understand „on the quickness“ anyway nothing of the preserved clinic acts...
But the parents knew what they would have to look especially for, if they already got nothing handed over:
About the respiratory standstill at the beginning of the compulsive treatment all documents were absent!
Also all documents about the ct. admissions were absent between Tulln and the operation.
The Kreatininwerte between 14.9 and to him 3.10.1995 are suppressed.
It is indeed that the Kreatininwerte had risen in this time before, during and after the operation on the surgical department on 2.3 mg of %.
The family doctor of the family Pilhar agreed of one or two these values, however, she does not announce any more to the parents, because of fear of the doctors of the AKH.
Also the information about the hypertone begun with the respiratory standstill (high blood pressure of 140/100 mmHG) is hidden.
One had probably forgotten the histology findings to remove from the act or one thought that the parents of it understood nothing. And now there is a sensation:
The histologic findings had been suppressed at that time in the press conference intentionally. Father Pilhar has copied him:
Except the well encased, compact Nephroblastom one sees because in ventralen Parenchymanteil,
„quite a vastly nekrotischen tumour with the big areas only Fibroblasten..., then also Nekrosen in which still shadowy tumour cells are foreseeable. In it hardening cookers“:
Here for everybody which understands generally somewhat of medicine it concerns (how also the Univ. Clinic of Barcelona confirmed has)
a) a Nephroblastom, compactly with crude capsule and around
b) a furred Nieren-Kaverne in the ventralen portion of the operated right kidney,
i.e. around an expired Nieren-Tbc.
And exactly this was my diagnosis since May, 1995 - except the already diagnosis confirmed also several times in the meantime by the AKH "liver approx.".
The atrocity lies not in the fact that, finally, we have confirmed now what we knew quite long, but that all professors, judges, politicians and editors in chief have helped carry the embezzlement!
Therefore, the sick person's act might not and may be seen, so that the deception did not become public! One has to himself the state baby-snatching, the deadly rat poison pseudo therapy erschlichen! Against better knowledge!

5 aspects of the case Olivia:
All together one can see the case Olivia at 5 levels:
1. at the human level
2. at the medical level
3. at the political level

4. at the juridical level
5. at the media level
At each of five levels the case Olivia has put new, awful graduations and has given us all one foretaste of what can pass us soon to all.
After made diagnosis we become - if we obey not voluntarily - with the police caught and after "pattern fa" of the good rat poison pseudo therapy mortalen with 95%th likelyhood by force supplied and the whole practically to the exclusion of the public with the long-term cheering of the press yellow press without instinct and television yellow press.
[.] My appraisal that Olivia would not get over a normal Chemo with morphine has applied. Furthermore an etiquette dizziness was carried out:
1. About the respiratory standstill with which Olivia was clinically dead at the beginning the poison therapy, does not speak one any more.
2. Night for night a drip treatment of 2 litres of liquid and with only more of a kidney was never carried out with a child ill with cancer with supposedly 10% of survival chance months!
This one kidney has to master night for night a tenth of the whole body weight! In the morning after this drip Olivia always weighs 2 kg more than the previous evening. In the morning thus she weighed on the 12.3.1996 at home without having had a drip, 21.7 kg. "Courier", however, knows, „Olivia weighs 24 kg“. May be so simply lied!
In reality Olivia has increased since 6 months no gramme, but moves 1 kg of the kachektischen death border.
3. with Olivia one renounced - although one recommends, otherwise, landauf landab most urgently - nearly completely on morphine, although the child about months had dreadful abdominal colics.
4. with Olivia one gave - according to acts - only one fraction of the Chemogiftes as usual to escape with a false success about the Chemo rounds.
From „normal school medicine treatment“ no speech can be! Moreover, the parents might stand in a self-sacrificing way round-the-clock by her child as it is also not permitted, otherwise...
If I dared to introduce a child who can be held practically only by artificial food in the life, is castrated by radiotherapy, a cirrhosis of the liver has, in addition still a liver approx. which has only a kidney the 2nd kidney was concerned with Kreatininerhöhung, hypertension with which in the adrenal gland on the left presumably an Addison is given, a child who is paralyzed in hands and feet spa table and is changed psychically most seriously,

if I introduced such a child as "a successful case" of the new medicine, e.g., completely Austria would rightly be outraged at such cynical etiquette dizziness!
Since 7 months (!) now, finally, to occurred controlling admissions from the 29.2. (NMR) and 8.3. The parents have to see not get (CT.) again. They were not presentable! Official findings are also not given!
I am curious which etiquette dizziness the doctors of the AKH are contrived with the press conference on the 27.3 again!
Unfortunately, from "dismissal" no speech can also be realiter, because Olivia must be nourished furthermore artificially, so that she does not come again quickly to the area of a menacing, kachektischen unterweight.
It is typical that the parents are also not got back after the supposed end of the Chemogift-"therapy" the right of custody for the medical treatment. Since then they might

take entire insight into the clinic acts, including copies. However, exactly this should be prevented furthermore.

Just the boss of the beard stone lobby who demanded on television loudly a forcible realisation of a Chemo-"therapy" also without presence of the parents with tender and sensitive Olivia exactly he still becomes a family minister, in addition to his minister's of the environment office! More cynically it does not go any more!
MD Ryke Geerd Hamer

Epilogue: from Helmut Pilhar to the father of Olivia
This diary of Helmut Pilhar, the father of Olivia, is same in multiple regard quite an unusual and stupefying document:
There is already a row of diaries of patients or about patient written who had fallen ill with cancer. They all report about that, like these poor patients, which the so-called. School doctors the diagnosis "cancer" had made, tried "to fight" against it, but often the faster died, the more they "fought". In the end, almost always it was the vain fight against the panic. And always the diagnoses and views of the school medicine became as the virtually last authority, respected as the untouchable verdict to which one had to bend as a patient or as parents of a child ill with cancer. The diagnosis and therapy of the school-medical oncology was accepted on the one hand because of lacking alternatives as inevitable and unspeakable sufferings were accepted under the therapy just also with children as fateful and unavoidable, on the other hand, however, also because of lacking own information, to lacking assurance, blind faith in authorities and specialists and to quick delivering of the own responsibility to medicine authorities, to the „gods in white“. It was often overlooked the fact that with all specialisation not only in the medicine, the things must obey, nevertheless, still the formal-logical mental categories, therefore for every on an average intelligent person must remain logically understandable and explicable! Just in this point it is to be had uncovered the salary Helmut Pilhars, the unbelievable contradictions and inconsistencies with the school medicine. Helmut Pilhar proves that every normal person with critical, alert mind and knowledge can lift, e.g., around statistics and datum, the school-medical oncology from the hinges, so that one almost must ask himself: „How could it come only so far? How could this go well so long'? Why a father or a mother has not got up a lot rather sometimes and has said: Not with us!“
Helmut Pilhar has kicked off an avalanche and the discussions and the knowledge and knowledge also with the so-called. Laymen will increase with the help of this diary even further.
We see in Helmut Pilhar what a single person can reach if he keeps a clear head, logically can think and argue and the strength of character owns to stick also under pressure and public terror to his well-founded opinion!
It is maybe no chance that this occurred everything in Austria: Already in the beginning of the 90s something was at hand in Austria:
The species of the mature patient appeared in public more and more. A kind of the patient who took in hand himself his destiny again about his illness found out, about causes answer knew, became more and more rebellious compared with the earlier absolutely indisputable school medicine. One suddenly discussed with the „gods in white“. Questioned even their up to now accepted methods of treatment. All this often culminated in the person of Dr. Hamer and his new medicine or to his centre in borer

region. Talks and events in completely Austria, the education of doctors after the new medicine were of the school medicine an increasing thorn in the eye and a sting in the meat which one wanted to remove again. The efforts to check publicly 5 natural laws of the new medicine in Austria failed, had to fail, because the Austrian medical association had already resolved early to check by no means something, but to go forward juridically. These varied external-medical efforts failed with and sonders just because of the fact that 95% were the centre for new medicine visiting of the school medicine already given up and "austherapiert" in borer region. This increased understandable-wise the fury of the Austrian doctor's officials and the interest groups tied up with them. Meanwhile, more and more patients of "suffering" became „activists“ of her recovery process.
Thus it is hardly Hellseherei that friends of the new medicine forecast,
the school medicine will "strike", if
1.
A child with Dr. Hamer to contact would come and this
2.
an optically well visible tumour has and
3.
Dr. Hamer against an operation should advise (and if it is even in favour of a later operation appointment).
Why this?
The school medicine is compared with the new medicine in a school quarrel which it does not deliver, however, with fair ones and the means actually intended for it. Since 1981 the habilitation procedure of Dr. Hamer is kidnapped by the university of Tübingen which had been initiated only for the purpose to verify the new medicine or to falsify. Up to now 9 consultants wanted to check the new medicine in no case, but delivered only „subjective assessment judgments“. Countless other public places avoided up to now her duty to check a new medical approach with the millions in the tax money which is made available, actually, for it.
Hence, on the back of a child this scientific school quarrel had to be delivered - with external-scientific methods. Of a child, because (still) no therapy staatlicherseits may be forced upon an adult luckily, itself every doctor on the contrary to the deliberate physical injury punishable makes, if he should carry out arbitrarily a remedial treatment in a patient. Thus the basic law guarantees the right on physical intactness and the power of the doctors her natural border (still) thinks where the basic self-determination right of the person starts over his body. Nevertheless, a child has generally no rights and as we know meanwhile, his parents also not!
Why an optically well visible tumour?
We live, as everybody knows, in a world of the (watching TV) pictures. If the school medicine wanted to deprive of rights all meanwhile mature patients, represent by a child, a media-oriented optical priming coat had to do here more than thousand words - a picture just which says.
The third condition was the lightest, because from the books of Dr. Hamer is known that this of operations advises or from operations in an early stage of a tumour (cyst).
Thus it was no miracle that the destiny took his run and made with small Olivia Pilhar Halt.
What followed now produced pogrom was one with all means of our modern society against (medically) dissenters. The ingredients of this modern witches' sabbath were

and are from a hideousness that this our ostensible democratic and "open" society would have to shake, actually, till her basic parties.
From the outset appeared that the public opinion, the official "Gut-Denk" was steered centrally. An uncanny "linguistic regulation in unison" in every detail of the choice of words reminded of times of a conquered believed media dictatorship and opinion dictatorship and the police of thought of totalitarian systems. Their most important sign: Not to let get a chance to speak the main affected persons, to disfigure motives and motives of the action by scraps of conversation journalism and to lead up with it on the "psycho-rail" of the "psychojustice".
Thus it does not astonish that the Austrian press advice approved of the demand of the newspaper "Kurier" to intern Dr. Hamer and to "zwangstherapieren", expressly!
A society already again after the internment of dissenters shouts, is hardly more democratic!
Media believed the "people" rage to have to kindle against the parents whom responsibly and after they had found out extensively to her conscience had made after a decision for her child. As if became known that the mother Olivias, Erika Pilhar, with her 4th child of good hope was and put with it in spite of all grief an admiration-solemnly positive sign for the life, one read the headline: „May this woman still have children?“
Your daughter Olivia must grow up for the next 5 years at a home.
In what society do we live?
Are children soon released again to the compulsive adoption?

Psychojustice: Only one catchword?

In 1996 the year became the psychiatric "professional certificate" Far, by three people whom a psychiatry professor had never seen, were condemned by this.
However, with presentation of this diary it is to be hoped that all these inquisitor's broads attempts to step aside a public discussion and to remove dissenters with the "argument" of the power from the way will fail.
They will fail because of the love of truth Helmut Pilhars, in his sincerity and because of OLIVIA!
If this diary may initiate, finally, the so absolutely necessary discussion about the methods of the school-medical oncology and about it, as we handle in our society with each other!

Publishing company of Amici Tu Dirk in April, 1996